

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF
YPSILANTI BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Supervisor

BRENDA L. STUMBO

Clerk

KAREN LOVEJOY ROE

Treasurer

LARRY J. DOE

Trustees

JEAN HALL CURRIE

STAN ELDRIDGE

MIKE MARTIN

SCOTT MARTIN

January 21, 2014

Work Session – 5:00 p.m.

Regular Meeting – 7:00 p.m.

**Ypsilanti Township Civic Center
7200 S. Huron River Drive
Ypsilanti, MI 48197**

14-B District Court

Monthly Disbursements

November 2013

Revenue received as a Fine for violation of a State Statute is disbursed to the Washtenaw County Treasurer, for library purposes.

Revenue received as a Fine for violation of a Township Ordinance and all Court Costs are disbursed to the Ypsilanti Township Treasurer. Local revenue also includes Probation oversight fees and Bond Forfeitures.

Revenue received as State Filing Fee, State Court Fund, Justice System Fund, Juror Compensation, Crime Victims Rights Fund and Dept. of Natural Resources Judgment Fee is forwarded to the State Treasurer.

Money received as Garnishment Proceeds, Criminal Bonds, Restitution, and Court Ordered Escrow are deposited in the Escrow Account of the Court.

All other revenues are transferred to the Ypsilanti Township Treasurer.

November 2013 Disbursements:

Washtenaw County:	\$ 1,781.00
State of Michigan:	\$ 34,933.00
Ypsilanti Township Treasurer:	\$ 70,380.21

TOTAL: \$107,094.21

14-B District Court

Revenue Report for November 2013

General Account

Account Number	
Due to Washtenaw County	
(101-000-000-214.222)	<u>\$1,781.00</u>
Due to State Treasurer	
Civil Filing Fee Fund (MCL 600.171):	\$14,875.00
State Court Fund (MCL 600.8371):	\$1,210.00
Justice System Fund (MCL 600.181):	\$12,396.90
Juror Compensation Reimbursement Fund:	
Civil Jury Demand Fee (MCL 600.8371):	\$20.00
Drivers License Clearance Fees (MCL 257.321a):	\$975.00
Crime Victims Rights Fund (MCL 780.905):	\$4,481.10
Judgment Fee (Dept. of Natural Resources):	\$0.00
Due to Secretary of State	
(101-000-000-206.136)	\$975.00
Total:	<u>\$34,933.00</u>

Due to Ypsilanti Township

Court Costs (101-000-000-602.136):	\$23,537.20
Civil Fees (101-000-000-603.136):	\$14,100.00
Probation Fees (101-000-000-604.000):	\$5,634.30
Ordinance Fines (101-000-000-605.001):	\$27,792.00
Bond Forfeitures (101-000-000-605.003):	\$0.00
Interest Earned (101-000-000-605.004):	\$0.00
State Aid-Caseflow Assistance (101-000-602.544):	\$0.00
Expense Write-Off:	\$0.00
Bank Charges (Expense - 101.136.000.957.000):	(\$683.29)
Total:	<u>\$70,380.21</u>

Total to General Account - (101.000.000.004.136): **\$107,094.21**

Escrow Account

(101-000-000-205.136)	
Court Ordered Escrow:	\$3,875.00
Garnishment Proceeds:	\$0.00
Bonds:	\$6,501.00
Restitution:	\$3,255.54
Total to Escrow Account - (101.000.000.205.136):	<u>\$13,631.54</u>

		Year to Date	
	Prior Year Comparison		
Month	Revenue	Revenue	
	2012	2013	
January	\$75,430.17	\$93,843.72	
February	\$107,638.24	\$120,646.88	
March	\$93,319.73	\$120,330.43	
April	\$83,785.27	\$87,844.43	
May	\$90,318.38	\$91,209.97	
June	\$83,965.72	\$90,086.73	
July	\$71,264.07	\$75,083.36	
August	\$84,845.74	\$89,198.00	
September	\$100,571.52	\$92,229.66	
October	\$99,734.41	\$137,889.48	
November	\$76,072.83	\$70,380.21	
December	\$66,508.94		
Caseload			
Standardization			
Payment:	\$45,724.00	\$45,724.00	
Year-to Date			
Totals:	\$1,079,179.02	\$1,114,466.87	
Expenditure			
Budget:	\$1,184,583.00	\$1,265,772.00	
Difference:	(\$105,403.98)	(\$151,305.13)	

14-B District Court

Monthly Disbursements

December 2013

Revenue received as a Fine for violation of a State Statute is disbursed to the Washtenaw County Treasurer, for library purposes.

Revenue received as a Fine for violation of a Township Ordinance and all Court Costs are disbursed to the Ypsilanti Township Treasurer. Local revenue also includes Probation oversight fees and Bond Forfeitures.

Revenue received as State Filing Fee, State Court Fund, Justice System Fund, Juror Compensation, Crime Victims Rights Fund and Dept. of Natural Resources Judgment Fee is forwarded to the State Treasurer.

Money received as Garnishment Proceeds, Criminal Bonds, Restitution, and Court Ordered Escrow are deposited in the Escrow Account of the Court.

All other revenues are transferred to the Ypsilanti Township Treasurer.

December 2013 Disbursements:

Washtenaw County:	\$ 1,459.00
State of Michigan:	\$ 37,169.50
Ypsilanti Township Treasurer:	\$ 81,613.89

TOTAL: \$120,242.39

14-B District Court

Revenue Report for December 2013

General Account

	Account Number	
Due to Washtenaw County		
	(101-000-000-214.222)	<u>\$1,459.00</u>
Due to State Treasurer		
Civil Filing Fee Fund (MCL 600.171):		\$16,135.00
State Court Fund (MCL 600.8371):		\$990.00
Justice System Fund (MCL 600.181):		\$12,987.00
Juror Compensation Reimbursement Fund:		
Civil Jury Demand Fee (MCL 600.8371):		\$30.00
Drivers License Clearance Fees (MCL 257.321a):		\$1,140.00
Crime Victims Rights Fund (MCL 780.905):		\$4,747.50
Judgment Fee (Dept. of Natural Resources):		\$0.00
Due to Secretary of State		
(101-000-000-206.136)		\$1,140.00
	Total:	<u>\$37,169.50</u>

Due to Ypsilanti Township

Court Costs (101-000-000-602.136):	\$22,331.79	
Civil Fees (101-000-000-603.136):	\$20,960.00	
Probation Fees (101-000-000-604.000):	\$4,432.40	
Ordinance Fines (101-000-000-605.001):	\$32,037.00	
Bond Forfeitures (101-000-000-605.003):	\$2,500.00	
Interest Earned (101-000-000-605.004):	\$0.00	
State Aid-Caseflow Assistance (101-000-602.544):	\$0.00	
Expense Write-Off:	\$0.00	
Bank Charges (Expense - 101.136.000.957.000):	(\$647.30)	
	Total:	<u>\$81,613.89</u>

Total to General Account - (101.000.000.004.136): **\$120,242.39**

Escrow Account

(101-000-000-205.136)		
Court Ordered Escrow:	\$524.00	
Garnishment Proceeds:	\$0.00	
Bonds:	\$16,682.00	
Restitution:	\$3,517.31	
Total to Escrow Account - (101.000.000.205.136):		<u>\$20,723.31</u>

		Year to Date	
	Prior Year Comparison		
Month	Revenue	Revenue	
	2012	2013	
January	\$75,430.17	\$93,843.72	
February	\$107,638.24	\$120,646.88	
March	\$93,319.73	\$120,330.43	
April	\$83,785.27	\$87,844.43	
May	\$90,318.38	\$91,209.97	
June	\$83,965.72	\$90,086.73	
July	\$71,264.07	\$75,083.36	
August	\$84,845.74	\$89,198.00	
September	\$100,571.52	\$92,229.66	
October	\$99,734.41	\$137,889.48	
November	\$76,072.83	\$70,380.21	
December	\$66,508.94	\$81,613.89	
Caseload			
Standardization			
Payment:	\$45,724.00	\$45,724.00	
Year-to Date			
Totals:	\$1,079,179.02	\$1,196,080.76	
Expenditure			
Budget:	\$1,184,583.00	\$1,265,772.00	
Difference:	(\$105,403.98)	(\$69,691.24)	

**BUILDING DEPARTMENT REPORT
RON FULTON - BUILDING DIRECTOR**

BUILDING DEPARTMENT MONTHLY REPORT - DECEMBER 2013

Permit Type	Jan	Feb	Mar	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	TOTALS
Building	61	57	63	100	85	96	107	90	100	143	61	68	1,031
	\$ 14,504	\$ 14,185	\$ 9,331	\$ 31,205	\$ 15,676	\$ 28,985	\$ 24,060	\$ 22,689	\$ 19,098	\$ 74,598	\$ 8,597	\$ 10,382	\$ 273,310
Electrical	37	27	27	29	49	30	30	36	36	35	21	25	382
	\$ 2,435	\$ 2,475	\$ 2,190	\$ 2,685	\$ 4,805	\$ 2,745	\$ 2,430	\$ 2,880	\$ 3,750	\$ 3,585	\$ 3,165	\$ 2,460	\$ 35,605
Mechanical	69	30	38	51	59	63	45	39	61	116	70	51	692
	\$ 5,115	\$ 2,680	\$ 3,005	\$ 4,198	\$ 6,670	\$ 10,565	\$ 3,750	\$ 3,035	\$ 3,675	\$ 6,105	\$ 3,935	\$ 3,235	\$ 55,968
Plumbing	34	21	29	46	36	49	37	29	45	56	29	21	432
	\$ 2,895	\$ 1,680	\$ 2,055	\$ 3,555	\$ 3,855	\$ 4,260	\$ 2,910	\$ 2,370	\$ 3,435	\$ 8,040	\$ 1,920	\$ 1,605	\$ 38,580
Zoning	1	2	4	17	14	16	17	12	14	12	3	2	114
	\$ 90	\$ 90	\$ 180	\$ 765	\$ 630	\$ 675	\$ 765	\$ 540	\$ 630	\$ 540	\$ 135	\$ 90	\$ 5,130
Sub Totals	202	137	161	243	243	254	236	206	256	362	184	167	2,651
TOTAL YTD	\$ 25,039	\$ 21,110	\$ 16,761	\$ 42,408	\$ 31,636	\$ 47,230	\$ 33,915	\$ 31,514	\$ 30,588	\$ 92,868	\$ 17,752	\$ 17,772	\$ 408,593

BUILDING DEPARTMENT MONTHLY REPORT - 2012

Permit Type	Jan	Feb	Mar	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	TOTALS
Building	54	61	97	137	106	122	123	113	85	129	87	44	1,158
	\$ 7,315	\$ 10,943	\$ 11,648	\$ 15,656	\$ 12,163	\$ 25,776	\$ 24,446	\$ 15,765	\$ 7,873	\$ 23,300	\$ 44,646	\$ 6,147	\$ 205,678
Electrical	35	33	30	46	33	35	42	35	16	42	21	27	395
	\$ 2,490	\$ 2,100	\$ 2,100	\$ 2,955	\$ 2,490	\$ 2,565	\$ 2,745	\$ 2,550	\$ 1,440	\$ 2,910	\$ 2,385	\$ 2,520	\$ 29,250
Mechanical	51	42	45	48	49	46	55	54	28	59	51	40	568
	\$ 3,800	\$ 2,595	\$ 3,850	\$ 3,470	\$ 2,655	\$ 4,125	\$ 4,115	\$ 4,315	\$ 2,100	\$ 5,044	\$ 4,316	\$ 2,135	\$ 42,520
Plumbing	31	28	38	38	25	29	22	36	20	46	28	23	364
	\$ 2,100	\$ 2,070	\$ 2,550	\$ 2,160	\$ 1,755	\$ 2,535	\$ 1,335	\$ 2,850	\$ 1,290	\$ 2,970	\$ 2,055	\$ 1,905	\$ 25,575
Zoning	4	-	13	18	26	13	16	16	8	8	3	4	129
	\$ 680	\$ -	\$ 690	\$ 870	\$ 1,290	\$ 615	\$ 720	\$ 810	\$ 360	\$ 360	\$ 135	\$ 229	\$ 6,759
Sub Totals	175	164	223	287	239	245	258	254	157	284	190	138	2,614
TOTAL YTD	\$ 16,385	\$ 17,708	\$ 20,838	\$ 25,111	\$ 20,353	\$ 35,616	\$ 33,361	\$ 26,290	\$ 13,063	\$ 34,584	\$ 53,537	\$ 12,936	\$ 309,782

**BUILDING DEPARTMENT REPORT
RON FULTON - BUILDING DIRECTOR**

INSPECTION RUNNING TOTALS													
Inspections	Jan	Feb	Mar	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	TOTALS
Total 2013	336	328	239	306	445	404	389	507	459	647	410	378	4,848
Total 2012	852	259	592	328	340	268	275	419	317	382	340	276	4,648
Total 2011	319	238	280	311	371	369	319	411	349	432	316	143	3,858
Total 2010	292	220	361	366	379	358	427	405	350	449	322	140	4,069
Total 2009	323	315	340	337	350	372	440	401	463	374	341	137	4,193
Total 2008	460	352	326	432	432	628	727	562	533	577	393	128	5,550

Rental Inspections	Jan	Feb	Mar	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	TOTALS
Total 2013	197	237	206	175	226	251	291	302	222	297	215	175	2,794
Total 2012	142	165	228	194	209	202	185	258	225	265	231	131	2,435
Total 2011	95	49	102	146	129	179	183	243	177	214	187	153	1,857
Total 2010	214	170	139	216	223	158	264	179	212	183	83	48	2,089
Total 2009	(Began tracking separate rental inspection totals Oct, 2009)									57	160	77	294

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE PROSECUTION REPORT
November 2013

To: Township of Ypsilanti Board of Trustees

From: McLain & Winters, Attorneys for the Charter Township of Ypsilanti

Date: December 11, 2013

Dear Board Members:

The following represents the Township Prosecuting Attorney's report regarding domestic violence activity for the month of November 2013:

	November 2013	Year to Date (2013)	Statistics for 2012	Statistics Since 10/1999
Cases Submitted	22	257	175	3581
Cases Authorized	12	84	92	1489
Cases Authorized (non-DV)	0	---	---	---
Cases Denied	9	155	84	512
Cases Furthered	0	10	4	248
Cases Sent to the County	1	13	5	87
Defendant FTA-BW Requested	0	14	16	39
Pre-Trials Held	8	105	158	1943
Motions	0	5	6	49
Convictions-Total	0	31	39	905
Convictions-By Plea	0	22	34	---
Convictions-By Trial	0	9	5	---
Acquittals	1	3	2	84
All Dismissals	5	74	93	656
Cases Reauthorized	0	10	25	348
Cases Not Reauthorized	5	64	67	361
Deferrals Considered	1	44	52	588
Conviction Rate*	83%	96%	95%	88.6%

* Based upon all cases taken to a conclusion

Respectfully Submitted,

McLain & Winters

YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP FIRE DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT

NOVEMBER 2013

Fire Department staffing levels are as follows:

1 Fire Chief	1 Fire Marshal	3 Shift Captains
3 Shift Lieutenants	19 Fire Fighters	1 Clerk III / Staff Support

All fire department response personnel are licensed as Emergency Medical Technicians by the State of Michigan Public Health. During the month, the fire department responded to 337 requests for assistance. Of those requests, 204 were medical emergency service calls, with the remaining 133 incidents classified as non-medical and/or fire related.

Department activities for the month of November, 2013:

- 1) The Public Education Department participated in the following events:
 - a) Station 4 Tour & Truck Demonstration for Cub Scout Troop 20
 - b) Fire Safety meeting for Aspen Chase Apartment residents
 - c) Smoke Alarms: 586 Greenlawn (2)
 - d) Car seat fittings
- 2) Fire fighters attended 22 neighborhood watch meetings
- 3) Fire fighters received training in the following areas:
 - a) Washtenaw County Tech Rescue
 - b) FEMA Fire Safety
 - c) MI OSHA

The Fire Marshal had these activities for the month of November, 2013:

- 1) Inspections / Tests completed:
 - a) Building Inspections: 10
 - b) Site Plan Reviews: 1
 - c) Fire Protection Plan Reviews: 1
 - d) Burn inspections / permits: 2
 - e) Notice of violations issued: 4 (fire hydrants damaged)
 - f) Legal planning: 1
 - g) Complaint Investigation: 1 (overcrowding)
- 2) Attended 16 meetings / events:
 - a) Washtenaw County Homeland Security Task Force meeting
 - b) HazMat Response:
 - c) Fire Inspectors training – 2 classes
 - d) Conducted MIOSHA training – 7 classes
 - e) Assisted with downed power lines
 - f) Pre-application meeting
 - g) Washtenaw Area Mutual Aid meeting
 - h) EAP Ford Lake Emergency Response meeting
 - i) Fire Investigations – Mutual Aid: 1 (City of Ypsilanti)

The Fire Chief attended 8 meetings / events for the month of November, 2013:

- 1) Smoke Alarm assistance for township resident
- 2) Negotiation meeting with Firefighters Union
- 3) Negotiation meeting with Township Officials
- 4) SE Michigan Fire Chiefs meeting
- 5) WAMAA meeting
- 6) Ford Lake Dam Emergency Action Plan (EAP) meeting
- 7) 2 Township Board meetings

There were 2 injuries and 0 deaths reported this month for civilians.

There were 0 injuries and 0 deaths reported this month for fire fighters.

This month the total fire loss, including vehicle fires, is estimated at **\$215,850.00**. All occurred at the following locations:

DATE OF LOSS	ADDRESS	ESTIMATED LOSS
1) 11/02/2013	1266 Leforge	\$ 0.00 (cooking)
2) 11/07/2013	2499 E Michigan	\$ 0.00 (outside rubbish)
3) 11/08/2013	632 S Redwood	\$ 550.00 (building)
4) 11/09/2013	6130 Rawsonville	\$ 150,000.00 (building)
5) 11/12/2013	930 Holmes #1	\$ 60,000.00 (building)
6) 11/14/2013	Ridge & Appleridge	\$ 0.00 (outside rubbish)
7) 11/14/2013	5675 Dartmouth	\$ 0.00 (Mutual Aid-Pittsfield Twp)
8) 11/14/2013	5675 Dartmouth	\$ 0.00 (Station Coverage-Pittsfield)
9) 11/15/2013	3875 Golfside	\$ 300.00 (building - light fixture)
10) 11/16/2013	5844 New Meadow Drive	\$ 0.00 (chimney / flue)
11) 11/17/2013	51255 Willis	\$ 0.00 (Mutual Aid-Sumpter Twp)
12) 11/18/2013	8822 MacArthur	\$ 0.00 (Mutual Aid-Superior Twp)
13) 11/22/2013	Ecorse & Ford Blvd	\$ 5,000.00 (vehicle)
14) 11/28/2013	790 Campbell	\$ 0.00 (dumpster)
15) 11/30/2013	155 S Grove	\$ 0.00 (Mutual Aid-Ypsi City)

Respectfully submitted,

Rhonda Bates, Clerical Support Staff
Charter Township of Ypsilanti Fire Department

Attachment: Fire House Incident Type Report (Summary) 11/01/2013 - 11/30/2013

Ypsilanti Township Fire Department

Incident Type Report (Summary)

Alarm Date Between {11/01/13} And {11/30/13}

Incident Type	Count	Pct of Incidents	Total Est Loss	Pct of Losses
1 Fire				
100 Fire, Other	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
111 Building fire	7	2.08%	\$210,850	97.68%
112 Fires in structure other than in a building	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
113 Cooking fire, confined to container	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
114 Chimney or flue fire, confined to chimney or flue	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
131 Passenger vehicle fire	1	0.30%	\$5,000	2.31%
151 Outside rubbish, trash or waste fire	2	0.59%	\$0	0.00%
154 Dumpster or other outside trash receptacle fire	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
	15	4.45%	\$215,850	100.00%
2 Overpressure Rupture, Explosion, Overheat(no fire)				
240 Explosion (no fire), Other	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
3 Rescue & Emergency Medical Service Incident				
300 Rescue, EMS incident, other	19	5.64%	\$0	0.00%
311 Medical assist, assist EMS crew	15	4.45%	\$0	0.00%
320 Emergency medical service, other	11	3.26%	\$0	0.00%
321 EMS call, excluding vehicle accident with injuries	37	40.65%	\$0	0.00%
322 Motor vehicle accident with injuries	6	1.78%	\$0	0.00%
323 Motor vehicle/pedestrian accident (MV Ped)	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
324 Motor Vehicle Accident with no injuries	15	4.45%	\$0	0.00%
	204	60.53%	\$0	0.00%
4 Hazardous Condition (No Fire)				
400 Hazardous condition, Other	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
410 Combustible/flammable gas/liquid condition, other	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
412 Gas leak (natural gas or LPG)	2	0.59%	\$0	0.00%
422 Chemical spill or leak	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
424 Carbon monoxide incident	3	0.89%	\$0	0.00%
440 Electrical wiring/equipment problem, Other	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
444 Power line down	12	3.56%	\$0	0.00%
445 Arcing, shorted electrical equipment	2	0.59%	\$0	0.00%
	23	6.82%	\$0	0.00%
5 Service Call				
510 Person in distress, Other	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
531 Smoke or odor removal	4	1.19%	\$0	0.00%

Ypsilanti Township Fire Department

Incident Type Report (Summary)

Alarm Date Between {11/01/13} And {11/30/13}

Incident Type	Count	Pct of Incidents	Total Est Loss	Pct of Losses
5 Service Call				
550 Public service assistance, Other	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
553 Public service	2	0.59%	\$0	0.00%
554 Assist invalid	2	0.59%	\$0	0.00%
561 Unauthorized burning	12	3.56%	\$0	0.00%
	22	6.53%	\$0	0.00%
6 Good Intent Call				
600 Good intent call, Other	4	1.19%	\$0	0.00%
611 Dispatched & cancelled en route	32	9.50%	\$0	0.00%
622 No Incident found on arrival at dispatch address	3	0.89%	\$0	0.00%
631 Authorized controlled burning	2	0.59%	\$0	0.00%
632 Prescribed fire	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
650 Steam, Other gas mistaken for smoke, Other	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
652 Steam, vapor, fog or dust thought to be smoke	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
661 EMS call, party transported by non-fire agency	2	0.59%	\$0	0.00%
	46	13.65%	\$0	0.00%
7 False Alarm & False Call				
700 False alarm or false call, Other	6	1.78%	\$0	0.00%
733 Smoke detector activation due to malfunction	4	1.19%	\$0	0.00%
735 Alarm system sounded due to malfunction	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
736 CO detector activation due to malfunction	3	0.89%	\$0	0.00%
740 Unintentional transmission of alarm, Other	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
743 Smoke detector activation, no fire - unintentional	2	0.59%	\$0	0.00%
744 Detector activation, no fire - unintentional	3	0.89%	\$0	0.00%
745 Alarm system activation, no fire - unintentional	3	0.89%	\$0	0.00%
746 Carbon monoxide detector activation, no CO	2	0.59%	\$0	0.00%
	25	7.42%	\$0	0.00%
9 Special Incident Type				
911 Citizen complaint	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%
	1	0.30%	\$0	0.00%

Total Incident Count: 337

Total Est Loss:

\$215,850

YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP FIRE DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT

DECEMBER 2013

Fire Department staffing levels are as follows:

1 Fire Chief	1 Fire Marshal	3 Shift Captains
3 Shift Lieutenants	19 Fire Fighters	1 Clerk III / Staff Support

All fire department response personnel are licensed as Emergency Medical Technicians by the State of Michigan Public Health. During the month, the fire department responded to 368 requests for assistance. Of those requests, 237 were medical emergency service calls, with the remaining 131 incidents classified as non-medical and/or fire related.

Department activities for the month of December, 2013:

- 1) The Public Education Department participated in the following events:
 - a) Smoke Alarms: 1358 Clarita (2) & 1323 Shirley (2)
 - b) Car seat fittings
- 2) Fire fighters attended 6 neighborhood watch meetings
- 3) Fire fighters received training in the following areas:
 - a) Washtenaw County Tech Rescue

The Fire Marshal had these activities for the month of December, 2013:

- 1) Inspections / Tests completed:
 - a) Building Inspections: 8
 - b) Site Plan Reviews: 3
 - c) Fire Suppression Inspections: 3
 - d) Fire Safety Complaints: 3
- 2) Attended 5 meetings / events:
 - a) Court Appearance
 - b) Fire Investigation meeting
 - c) Fire Inspectors training - 2 classes
 - d) Fire Investigation - Mutual Aid: 1 (City of Ypsilanti)

The Fire Chief attended 16 meetings / events for the month of December, 2013:

- 1) Negotiation meetings with Firefighters Union – 2
- 2) Negotiation meetings with Township Officials – 2
- 3) SE Michigan Fire Chiefs meeting
- 4) WAMAA meeting
- 5) 800 mgh Committee meeting
- 6) Civil Service Commission meeting
- 7) Box Alarm Company meeting
- 8) Officers meeting
- 9) Apparatus Committee meeting
- 10) PA 495 Insurance Withholding meeting with Fire Marshal – research
- 11) PA 495 Insurance Withholding meeting with Building & Ordinance Administrators
- 12) HQ Furnace Specifications meeting with Residential Services Administrator
- 13) Site Inspection on Munger Road – New Warning Siren
- 14) Researched / Reviewed Board Up Rotation List

There were 0 injuries and 0 deaths reported this month for civilians.

There were 0 injuries and 0 deaths reported this month for fire fighters.

This month the total fire loss, including vehicle fires, is estimated at **\$9,850.00**. All occurred at the following locations:

DATE OF LOSS	ADDRESS	ESTIMATED LOSS
1) 12/01/2013	4047 Rolling Meadow	\$ 0.00 (Mutual Aid-Pittsfield Twp)
2) 12/01/2013	1005 E Michigan	\$ 2,200.00 (building)
3) 12/17/2013	2224 Washtenaw	\$ 5,000.00 (vehicle)
4) 12/20/2013	3226 S Grove	\$ 1,500.00 (vehicle)
5) 12/20/2013	321 S Prospect	\$ 0.00 (Mutual Aid-Ypsi City)
6) 12/24/2013	320 Elder	\$ 750.00 (building)
7) 12/25/2013	Ecorse @ Ford Blvd	\$ 0.00 (vehicle)
8) 12/27/2013	2716 Woodruff Lane	\$ 400.00 (building)
9) 12/27/2013	2189 Glory Lane	\$ 0.00 (careless cooking)
10) 12/31/2013	835 Green	\$ 0.00 (Mutual Aid-Ypsi City)

Respectfully submitted,

Rhonda Bates, Clerical Support Staff
Charter Township of Ypsilanti Fire Department

Attachment: Fire House Incident Type Report (Summary) 12/01/2013 – 12/31/2013

Ypsilanti Township Fire Department

Incident Type Report (Summary)

Alarm Date Between {12/01/13} And {12/31/13}

Incident Type	Count	Pct of Incidents	Total Est Loss	Pct of Losses
1 Fire				
111 Building fire	6	1.63%	\$3,350	34.01%
113 Cooking fire, confined to container	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
131 Passenger vehicle fire	3	0.82%	\$6,500	65.98%
	10	2.72%	\$9,850	100.00%
3 Rescue & Emergency Medical Service Incident				
300 Rescue, EMS incident, other	42	11.41%	\$0	0.00%
311 Medical assist, assist EMS crew	39	10.60%	\$0	0.00%
320 Emergency medical service, other	12	3.26%	\$0	0.00%
321 EMS call, excluding vehicle accident with injury	18	32.07%	\$0	0.00%
322 Motor vehicle accident with injuries	6	1.63%	\$0	0.00%
323 Motor vehicle/pedestrian accident (MV Ped)	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
324 Motor Vehicle Accident with no injuries	16	4.35%	\$0	0.00%
352 Extrication of victim(s) from vehicle	2	0.54%	\$0	0.00%
381 Rescue or EMS standby	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
	237	64.40%	\$0	0.00%
4 Hazardous Condition (No Fire)				
421 Chemical hazard (no spill or leak)	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
424 Carbon monoxide incident	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
440 Electrical wiring/equipment problem, Other	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
441 Heat from short circuit (wiring), defective/worn	2	0.54%	\$0	0.00%
442 Overheated motor	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
444 Power line down	5	1.36%	\$0	0.00%
445 Arcing, shorted electrical equipment	5	1.36%	\$0	0.00%
	16	4.35%	\$0	0.00%
5 Service Call				
500 Service Call, other	3	0.82%	\$0	0.00%
510 Person in distress, Other	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
520 Water problem, Other	2	0.54%	\$0	0.00%
522 Water or steam leak	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
531 Smoke or odor removal	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
550 Public service assistance, Other	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
553 Public service	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
554 Assist invalid	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
561 Unauthorized burning	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
571 Cover assignment, standby, moveup	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%

Ypsilanti Township Fire Department

Incident Type Report (Summary)

Alarm Date Between {12/01/13} And {12/31/13}

Incident Type	Count	Pct of Incidents	Total Est Loss	Pct of Losses
5 Service Call				
	13	3.53%	\$0	0.00%
6 Good Intent Call				
600 Good intent call, Other	5	1.36%	\$0	0.00%
611 Dispatched & cancelled en route	49	13.32%	\$0	0.00%
622 No Incident found on arrival at dispatch address	12	3.26%	\$0	0.00%
650 Steam, Other gas mistaken for smoke, Other	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
651 Smoke scare, odor of smoke	2	0.54%	\$0	0.00%
671 HazMat release investigation w/no HazMat	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
	70	19.02%	\$0	0.00%
7 False Alarm & False Call				
700 False alarm or false call, Other	4	1.09%	\$0	0.00%
730 System malfunction, Other	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
733 Smoke detector activation due to malfunction	3	0.82%	\$0	0.00%
734 Heat detector activation due to malfunction	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
735 Alarm system sounded due to malfunction	3	0.82%	\$0	0.00%
736 CO detector activation due to malfunction	2	0.54%	\$0	0.00%
743 Smoke detector activation, no fire - unintentional	5	1.36%	\$0	0.00%
744 Detector activation, no fire - unintentional	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
745 Alarm system activation, no fire - unintentional	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
746 Carbon monoxide detector activation, no CO	1	0.27%	\$0	0.00%
	22	5.98%	\$0	0.00%

Total Incident Count: 368

Total Est Loss:

\$9,850

CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI

To: Board of Trustees
From: Mike Radzik
Office of Community Standards
Re: **Office of Community Standards Monthly Report**
Date: January 13, 2014

The Office of Community Standards and Police Services are engaged in the following activity:

Demolition Projects

- The demolition of the former **Liberty Square** housing complex was completed on December 16, 2013. The 21 acre site is now vacant land and the two entry roads, Margery and Nancy, remain barricaded and closed by the Washtenaw County Road Commission. All required forms and support documentation was submitted to the Michigan Land Bank for reimbursement through the Blight Elimination Program, and \$653,840 was transferred by the State Budget Office to the Township Treasurer on January 10, 2014. The Township currently owns 132 of the 152 individual parcels at the site. OCS staff is working with legal counsel to prepare a demolition project cost statement to be submitted to the circuit court as part of the formulation of liens to be placed on those parcels that remain privately owned.
- **2985 Washtenaw Ave** (former Ypsi-Arbor bowling alley): this demolition project is complete after the property owner responded to remove the asphalt parking lot following demolition of the building. Final permit approval was granted on December 13, 2013. Planning Director Joe Lawson has not received any communication or inquiries about the future of the property as previously indicated by its current owner.

Other Open OCS Cases

OCS staff reviews all active nuisance abatement cases with legal counsel on a bi-weekly basis to ensure they are moving forward on a reasonable time line and to share information. Not every case is in litigation; some cases are being driven toward code compliance without the necessity of going to court. Of those in court, some are actively being litigated and others are in “monitoring” mode to ensure that previously issued court orders are being followed. Every case is handled efficiently to maximize community benefit. Other open cases currently include:

- 1775 Holmes (Word of Deliverance church parsonage)
- 17 Avis
- 1397 Crestwood

- 1292 Clarita
- S. Congress (concrete junkyard)
- 322 Devonshire
- 667 N. Ivanhoe
- 2260 E. Michigan
- 6480 Rawsonville
- Aspen Chase Apartments
- 5378-5380-5500 Morgan Rd
- 8184 Thornhill
- 7334 Spy Glass
- 1754 E Michigan
- 1431 Andrea
- 12 Todd

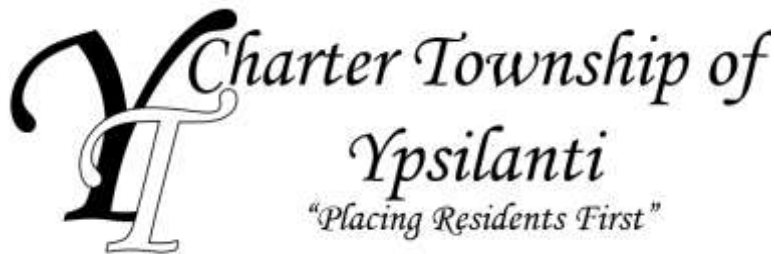
Other

OCS staff meets with staff from the Washtenaw County Office of Community & Economic Development on a quarterly basis to review OCED home assistance projects for potential conflict and/or assistance with OCS projects.

Police Services

- Ypsilanti Township is participating in a collaborative policing project along the LeForge Road corridor where there are several apartment complexes that serve as off-campus housing for students of Eastern Michigan University. One contracted sheriff's deputy is assigned to the collaborative team consisting of officers from the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office, the Ypsilanti Police Department and the EMU Department of Public Safety.
- The Township is working with the Sheriff's Office to merge databases to make it possible to track crime trends associated with rental properties. Reported crimes related to tenants residing at rental properties using public housing vouchers are being reported to the issuing housing agencies in an effort to reduce criminal activity.
- The Community Action Team continues to make an impact in our neighborhoods serving search warrants at suspected drug houses and helping to solve major crimes and locate/arrest violent offenders. The team is engaged in a variety of projects that affect both residential neighborhoods and business centers.
- Elected officials receive a copy of the weekly Police Services briefing sent by email by Lt. Jim Anuszkiewicz after each weekly meeting with the OCS director, legal counsel and full-time elected officials. Details about crime and police productivity trends, as well as significant crimes and arrests, are reported to the Board of Trustees each week. A monthly crime and productivity summary is included in Board packets.

Supervisor
BRENDA L. STUMBO
Clerk
KAREN LOVEJOY ROE
Treasurer
LARRY J. DOE
Trustees
JEAN HALL CURRIE
STAN ELDRIDGE
MIKE MARTIN
SCOTT MARTIN



**Office of
Community Standards**

7200 S. Huron River Drive
Ypsilanti, MI 48197
Phone: (734) 485-3943
Fax: (734) 484-5151
www.ytown.org

MEMORANDUM

January 13, 2014

To: Township Board

From: Joe Lawson
Planning Director

Re: Planning Division (OCS) January 2014

Please be advised of the following activities related to the Planning Department for January 2014.

Planning Commission Activity

The following is a summary of actions taken by the Planning Commission since my last report:

On December 16, 2013, the Commission held their regularly scheduled meeting and considered the following applications:

Group Daycare Home – 1047 Grove Road: In the spring of 2013, property owner Ms. Crystal Evens applied for a special conditional use permit to allow for the establishment of a group daycare home, providing care for up to 12 children within her home located at 1047 Grove. After the public hearing, many questions were raised in relation to the availability of safe parking and the safety of the children and other motorists utilizing Grove Road due to the lack of parking and safe ingress and egress from the property. Questions were also raised in relation to the utilization of the basement without the necessary installation of an egress window. The application was then tabled by the Commission to permit the applicant an opportunity to review her options in relation to the concerns noted. A month later, Ms. Evens withdrew her application noting that she would not afford the revisions that were necessary at that time. In the fall of 2013, Ms. Evens again applied for the necessary special conditional use permit noting that with the reconfiguration of Grove Road that permits on street parking and the installation of an egress window in her basement, she felt the concerns of the Commission were met. After the second public hearing for this address, the Commission approved the requested special conditional use permit to provide care for up to 12 children. Staff is currently waiting for the applicant to make

contact with this office in order to sign off on her State application which is customary for a Group Daycare License.

Master Plan Public Hearing: The Commission held the posted December 16, 2013 public hearing as it related to the on-going master plan update. Surprisingly the only person in attendance from the public was Tom Perkins from the Ann Arbor.com. Despite the lack of public attendance, the Commission and staff had a very good conversation as it related to many chapters of the plan. The Commission requested a few changes to the draft that are currently being revised by staff. The revised plan will be presented to the Commission during their regular January meeting with the hopes of a recommendation to the Board for approval. The draft plan is available on the Township website for additional public comment.

Planning Commission Meeting Dates: The Commission approved the meeting dates for the 2014 Calendar Year. In following suit with the Board meeting schedule, the Commission approved going back to their previous second and fourth Tuesday meeting schedule.

Planning Commission Annual Report: As is required by the Planning Commission by-laws, the Commission will be considering a prepared draft of their 2013 annual report during their regular January meeting date. When approved by the Commission, the report will be forwarded to the Board for review.

Plans in Process

Kroger Fuel Station – 1771 East Michigan: No new or additional information has been provided in relation to this project. During the meeting held on Thursday, September 19, 2013, Kroger representatives informed the development team that the project will move forward hopefully as a spring construction project. The project has been delayed due to issues relating in the purchase of the property from the current property owner. Kroger was scheduled to close on the property on or around October 4th.

Tim Horton's Café and Bake Shop – 1311 Anna J. Stepp Drive: I am pleased to report that Tim Horton's open for business the week before Christmas. If the early flow of customers is any indication, this store will and is doing very well.

Tim Horton's Café and Bake Shop – 2220 Washtenaw Avenue: Opening one day after the Anna J. Stepp location, the Washtenaw Avenue Tim Horton's also open for business and seems to be doing well. It is also my understanding that many Canadians visiting from Toronto during the Winter Classic frequented the many area Tim Horton's locations!

Lakeside Park/Boat House Project: Site work continues on the site. The project is anticipated to be completed this spring.

WalMart Expansion – 2515 Ellsworth: The applicant's engineer continues to work toward a solution relating to their storm water issues. The application is also in the process of submitting the required traffic study. Staff is being told that construction is scheduled to begin in early spring.

Burger King – 1073 East Michigan Avenue: With much assistance from the Township Building Department, the Burger King located on East Michigan was able to open for business the week between Christmas and New Year. Thank you Director Fulton and your staff for allow this store to open in such an expedient manner.

Zoning Board of Appeals

The following is a summary of actions taken by the Zoning Board of Appeals since my last report:

During the regular January 8, 2014 meeting date, the following applications were considered by the Zoning Board of Appeals:

Cueter Chrysler – Temporary Use Permit Application: The Zoning Board of Appeals held the necessary public hearing to consider the temporary use permit application of Cueter Chrysler in order to permit the storage of new and used vehicles at the former Hot ‘n’ Now restaurant property that Cueter recently acquired. During the public hearing, a representative of the neighboring Pho House Restaurant spoke in opposition to the application and further requested the Township’s assistance with a parking issue between the two property owners. With no representative available to answer questions from Cueter, the ZBA took no action on this application and further requested that the item be placed on the regular February meeting date for further review and consideration. Staff will contact the Cueter representative in an attempt to resolve this issue and to remind him of the upcoming February meeting date.

Committee Meetings

WATS Technical Committee – During the January 8, 2014 meeting of the WATS Technical Committee, due to a vacancy left by former Pittsfield Township Planner Paul Montagno, Vice Chair Christine Linfield was elevated to Chair and yours truly was elevated to Vice Chair.

MDOT representatives were also present in order to present a plan for the US23 corridor between the US23/M14 split and M36 near Pinckney. MDOT is proposing to add a widened interior shoulder that could be utilized as a travel lane during peak hours. The corridor would also include dynamic signage that would indicate when the lane could be utilized and when it would be closed. The full presentation will soon be available on the WATS website for review.

Administrative Items:

On the morning of December 12th, the LDFA Board met to approve the 2014 Budget and payments toward the improvement bonds associated with the Seaver Farm TIF.

Much of the month of December was spent wrapping up a number of 2013 projects and preparing for the forthcoming year. In reflection, 2013 was a very busy and successful year for our OCS Team and I look forward to another equally successful year in 2014.

Please contact me at my office (734-544-3651) or by email at jlawson@ytown.org



WASHTENAW COUNTY OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF



JERRY L. CLAYTON
SHERIFF

2201 Hogback Road ♦ Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105-9732 ♦ OFFICE (734) 971-8400 ♦ FAX (734) 973-4624 ♦ EMAIL sheriff@ewashtenaw.org

MARK A. PTASZEK
UNDERSHERIFF

To: Brenda Stumbo, Ypsilanti Township Supervisor
From: Jim Anuszkiewicz, Police Services Lieutenant
Cc: Mike Radzik, Ypsilanti Township Police Administrator & Ypsilanti Township Board
Dieter Heren, WCSO Police Services Commander
Date: December 20, 2013
Re: November 2013 Police Services Monthly Report

In November of 2013 there were 3,033 calls for service in Ypsilanti Township, which is a 44% increase in calls for service as compared to November 2012. When omitting the traffic stop calls for service and medical runs not requiring a police response from the data (both of which are new categories for 2013), the calls for service have decreased by approximately 2%. A more significant area was alarms which deputies responded to a 34% increase from 2012 during the month of November.

Over the month of November, WCSO deputies were extremely proactive in a number of different incidents in the neighborhoods and surrounding areas including the following:

- November 7, 2013-search warrant executed in the 1700 Blk. of E. Michigan Ave.
- November 7, 2013-search warrant executed in the 1000 Blk. of Lori by LАWNET and CAT Team.
- November 14, 2013-search warrant by Detective Bureau related to a number of different armed robberies in the area. Suspect was on scene and arrested.
- November 14, 2013-search warrant executed by CAT Team in the 1800 Blk. of Eileen for stolen property related to home invasions in the area.
- November 25, 2013—search warrant executed by LАWNET and CAT Team in the 1800 Blk. of Mary Catherine for narcotics.
- November 27, 2013—traffic stop initiated by Leforge collaborative team with 2 handguns taken off of subjects resulting in their arrest.
- November 30, 2013—investigation completed by Detective Bureau in the 1300 Blk. of Fall River resulting in an arrest of a subject involving a child abuse case.

TECHNOLOGY UPDATE

Over the next couple months Ypsilanti Township Sheriff's Deputies will begin a program where they will be provided in-car printers in which they will be able to electronically issue citations which will assist office staff and the 14B District Court staff to process tickets more efficiently and eliminate the need for data entry.

NEIGHBORHOOD WATCH

The WCSO & Ypsilanti Township Neighborhood Watch Program continues to build and experience success. This program has been able to provide important pieces of information related to crime statistics, current crime trends in specific areas as well as provide the township updates on activities. In November there were 24 meetings that took place with approximately 225 residents. Deputy Jess Spike was selected to continue with this position moving into 2014. He will be working in partnership with Tammie Keen and the residents of Ypsilanti Township. Together we expect positive outcomes in the neighborhood watch program in 2014.

Public Safety – Quality Service – Strong Communities

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-01-01 00:00:00 To 2013-06-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD Jan-June, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
101	MURDER WITH FIREARM	1
210	CSC I - PENETRATION - P/V - FORCE	9
212	CSC III - PENETRATION - P/V - FORCE	2
215	CSC I - SODOMY - O/A - FORCE	3
216	CSC III - SODOMY - O/A - FORCE	3
220	CSC I - WITH OBJECT - FORCE	1
221	CSC III - WITH OBJECT - FORCE	1
225	CSC II - FONDLING - FORCE	6
226	CSC IV - FONDLING - FORCE	7
310	ROBBERY WITH FIREARM	7
318	ROBBERY WITH OTHER WEAPON	1
320	ROBBERY - STRONG-ARM	13
410	ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM	18
430	ASSAULT - OTHER WEAPON	68
440	ASSAULT WITH HANDS - FISTS - FEET	30
450	ASSAULT AND BATTERY	321
460	INTIMIDATION / THREAT	11
462	AGGRAVATED STALKING - FELONY	8
463	AGGRAVATED STALKING - MISDEMEANOR	5
499	ASSAULT (ALL OTHER)	13
510	BURGLARY - HOME INVASION - 1ST DEGREE	126
512	BURGLARY - FORCE - NON-RESIDENTIAL	30
521	BURGLARY - NO FORCE - RESIDENTIAL	28
522	BURGLARY - NO FORCE - NON-RESIDENTIAL	3
610	PICKPOCKET	1
620	PURSE SNATCHING	2
633	RETAIL FRAUD I - SHOPLIFTING OVER \$1000 - FELONY	20
634	RETAIL FRAUD II - SHOPLIFTING UNDER \$1000 - MISDEM	15
635	LARCENY OF GAS - SELF-SERVE	1
636	RETAIL FRAUD III MISD	25
643	LARCENY FROM VEHICLE - B&E (INCLUDES W/DAMAGE - 750.356 A-B)	102
653	OF VEHICLE PARTS / ACCESSORIES - B&E	25
670	IN A BUILDING	71
680	FROM COIN MACHINE	3
699	LARCENY - ALL OTHER	83
710	AUTOMOBILE (CAR) THEFT	33
799	ALL OTHER VEHICLE	2
810	ARSON	3
1020	FORGERY - CHECKS (alter / copy / imitate & pass as genuine)	1
1040	COUNTERFEITING - ALL	10
1112		1
1112	BAD CHECKS	6
1115	FRAUD - CREDIT CARD / AUTO TELLER MACHINE- (ATM) / FINANCIAL TRANS. DEVICE USE	26

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-01-01 00:00:00 To 2013-06-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD Jan-June, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
1122	LARCENY BY CONVERSION	4
1132	GOODS AND SERVICES (INCLUDES FULL GAS SERVICE)	1
1134	DEFRAUD HOTEL/RESTAURANT	2
1155	FALSE STATEMENTS (FINANCIAL CONDITION)	1
1164	IMPERSONATE OTHER	1
1165	IDENTITY THEFT	23
1168	WIRE - PHONE - COMPUTER	1
1174	RETAIL FRAUD I - MISREPRESENT PRICE	1
1176	RETAIL FRAUD II - MISREPRESENT PRICE	2
1177	RETAIL FRAUD III (MISRP PRICE)	3
1180	RETAIL FRAUD II - REFUND / EXCHANGE	2
1199	ALL OTHER	35
1210	EMBEZZLEMENT	5
1330	STOLEN PROPERTY - RECEIVING / CONCEALING / POSSESSING	7
1340	STOLEN AUTO - REPORTED BY OTHER JURIS	4
1350	STOLEN PROPERTY - CHOP SHOP - OWN / OPERATE / CONDUCT	2
1360	STOLEN PROPERTY - POSSESS STOLEN VEHICLE W/INTENT TO DEFRAUD	1
1410	MDOP - MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY	163
1506	CONCEALED WEAPONS - ALL OTHER	3
1513	EXPLOSIVES - STORAGE / LICENSING / TRANSPORT	1
1518	RECKLESS USE AND DISCHARGE OF WEAPON	1
1599	ALL OTHER VIOLATIONS	2
1610	PROSTITUTION AND VICE	1
1699	COMMERCIAL SEX - OTHER	6
1718	PEEPING TOM	1
1775	PORNOGRAPHY - OBSCENE MATERIAL	1
1799	CSC - NON-FORCIBLE SEXUAL - OTHER	1
1813	CRACK COCAINE - SALE / MANUFACTURE	2
1814	CRACK COCAINE - USE / POSSESS	2
1815	COCAINE - SALE / MANUFACTURE	1
1816	COCAINE - USE / POSSESS	5
1820	MARIJUANA - SALE / MANUFACTURE	3
1821	MARIJUANA - USE / POSSESS	32
1833	HEROIN - SALE / MANUFACTURE	5
1834	HEROIN - USE / POSSESS	5
1843	HALLUCINOGEN - USE / POSSESS	1
1853	OTHER NARCOTIC - USE / POSSESS	22
1872	FRAUDULENT PROCUREMENT / PRESCRIPTION - NARCOTIC	1
1875	NARCOTIC EQUIPMENT / DEVICE VIOLATIONS	10
1877	OPERATING/MAINTAINING METH LAB	1
2020	NEGLECT OF CHILD	3
2022	CRUELTY / NEGLECT - OTHER	15
2115	OUI LIQUOR - includes per se	24

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-01-01 00:00:00 To 2013-06-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD Jan-June, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
2116	SECOND OFFENSE	6
2117	THIRD OFFENSE	1
2121	CHILD ENDANGERMENT OCC<16	1
2125	OUI DRUGS	14
2187	OPERATING WITH BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENT OF .08% OR MORE	2
2220	SELL OR FURNISH TO UNDERAGE OR TO JUVENILE	1
2223	JUVENILE (16 & UNDER) USE / CONSUME / POSSESS ON ANY PROPERTY	1
2226	JUVENILE (16 & UNDER) CONSUME INTOXICANTS IN MOTOR VEHICLE	1
2235	LIQUOR ESTABLISHMENT VIOLATION (LCC VIOLATION)	1
2299	ALL OTHER VIOLATIONS	1
2305	FLEEING/ELUDING FELONY	3
2315	CONTEMPT OF COURT - BENCH WARRANT - FTCJ	13
2316	PROBATION VIOLATION	4
2318	PAROLE VIOLATION	1
2319	SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION VIOLATION	1
2395	ESCAPE / FLIGHT - OTHER	2
2397	OBSTRUCT JUSTICE - OTHER	6
2399	OBSTRUCT POLICE - OTHER	14
2405	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	22
2410	DISTURB THE PEACE	2
2440	PUBLIC NUISANCE	3
2441	PUBLIC DRUNKENNESS	1
2454	CURFEW VIOLATION	1
2499	DISORDERLY - ALL OTHER	1
2535	UNLAWFUL ENTRY - NO INTENT	1
2551	FALSE FIRE ALARM	1
2560	TRESPASS	3
2599	ALL OTHER	1
2612	DRUGS - ADULTERATED (TAMPERED WITH)	4
2684	IMMIGRATION	1
2688	DOG LAW VIOLATIONS	4
2689	ANIMALS AT LARGE	1
2690	SOLICITATION TO COMMIT A CRIMINAL OFFENSE	1
2691	CONSERVATION LAWS	2
2697	ANIMAL CRUELTY 4 YR FEL	1
2780	LOCAL ORDINANCES - OPEN FOR ANY	1
2785	LOCAL ORDINANCES - OPEN FOR ANY	2
2820	RUNAWAY	54
2821	RECOVERED RUNAWAY	6
2822	LOST / MISSING JUVENILE	4
2825	INCORRIGIBILITY	9
2832	MISCELLANEOUS SCHOOL COMPLAINT	1
2840	MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	37

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-01-01 00:00:00 To 2013-06-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD Jan-June, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
2855	JUVENILE TRANSPORT	1
2899	ALL OTHER	177
2922	FAIL TO STOP AND I.D. ACCIDENT	1
2925	RECKLESS DRIVING	7
2931	OPS LICENSE SUSPENDED / REVOKED	13
2933	VEHICLE REGISTRATION - IMPROPER / EXPIRED	1
2934	VEHICLE INSURANCE - NONE / EXPIRED	2
2935	DWLS 2ND	22
2936	OPS - NEVER ACQUIRED	2
2999	ALL OTHER	111
3010	FELONY	28
3020	MISDEMEANOR	153
3030	TRAFFIC	3
3040	FELONY - O/JURIS	28
3050	MISDEMEANOR - O/JURIS	61
3060	TRAFFIC - O/JURIS	3
3070	CIVIL / FRIEND OF THE COURT	3
3104	ACC, ANGLE	1
3105	ACC, REAR END	3
3107	ACC, REAR END-RIGHT TURN	1
3108	ACC, SIDESWIPE-SAME	2
3110	ACC, OTHER/KNOWN	1
3113	ACC, INJURY TYPE B	2
3114	ACC, INJURY TYPE C	1
3145	TRAFFIC CRASHES - PROPERTY DAMAGE	303
3146	PROPERTY DAMAGE - HBD	1
3148	MOTOR VEHICLE - ANIMAL	1
3150	PROPERTY DAMAGE - H & R	84
3155	PERSONAL INJURY	51
3158	PEDESTRIAN - PERSONAL INJURY	3
3159	BICYCLE - PERSONAL INJURY	1
3165	FATAL	2
3170	PRIVATE PROPERTY	22
3171	PRIVATE PROPERTY - PERSONAL INJURY	2
3175	PRIVATE PROPERTY - H & R	17
3175		1
3176	PRIVATE PROPERTY - PERSONAL INJURY - H & R	1
3199	ACCIDENTS (ALL OTHER)	1
3205	SUDDEN DEATH - NATURAL	13
3208	DEATH INVESTIGATION - CAUSE UNKNOWN	19
3215	SUICIDE - ADULT	19
3217	ATTEMPT SUICIDE - ADULT	6
3219	SUICIDE JUVENILE	1

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-01-01 00:00:00 To 2013-06-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD Jan-June, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
3221	ATTEMPT SUICIDE - JUVENILE	1
3225	OVERDOSE - DRUGS	10
3250	MENTAL	99
3262	HOSPICE DEATH	2
3299	WELFARE CHECK	194
3309	LIQUOR INSPECTION	2
3310	FAMILY TROUBLE	425
3311	CUSTOMER TROUBLE	25
3312	NEIGHBORHOOD TROUBLE	200
3313	CONFISCATED PROPERTY	1
3314	MISSING PERSONS	9
3316	LOST PROPERTY	17
3318	FOUND PROPERTY	35
3319	FOUND BICYCLE	2
3324	SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES	833
3326	SUSPICIOUS VEHICLES	111
3328	SUSPICIOUS PERSONS	735
3330	ASSIST OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY	189
3331	ASSIST MEDICAL	414
3332	ASSIST FIRE DEPT	70
3333	ASSIST MOTORIST	171
3334	ASSIST OTHER GOVT AGENCY	45
3335	ASSIST CITIZEN - PUSH BUMPER	2
3336	ASSIST CITIZEN	813
3337	ASSIST CITIZEN - VEH LOCKOUT	6
3342	RECOVERED STOLEN PROPERTY - OTHER JURISDICTION	1
3344	RECOVERED STOLEN VEHICLE - OTHER JURISDICTION	2
3345	ACCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE	8
3351	CIVIL - LANDLORD / TENANT	161
3352	CIVIL - VEHICLE TAKEN WITHOUT PERMISSION	2
3354	CIVIL - FAIL TO RETURN BORROWED VEHICLE	4
3355	CIVIL MATTER - OTHER	192
3391	EMPLOYEE TROUBLE	1
3399	ALL OTHER	86
3480	SCUBA EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	1
3499	ALL OTHER COMPLAINTS	1
3501	OPEN GENERIC	209
3503	OPEN GENERIC	8
3504	OPEN GENERIC	1
3505	OPEN GENERIC	14
3507	OPEN GENERIC	3
3508	OPEN GENERIC	82
3509	OPEN GENERIC	703

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-01-01 00:00:00 To 2013-06-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD Jan-June, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
3511	OPEN GENERIC	67
3523	OPEN GENERIC	265
3524	OPEN GENERIC	26
3525	OPEN GENERIC	3
3529	OPEN GENERIC	10
3531	OPEN GENERIC	4
3532	OPEN GENERIC	2
3535	OPEN GENERIC	63
3537	OPEN GENERIC	30
3540	OPEN GENERIC	7
3573	OPEN GENERIC	1
3596	OPEN GENERIC	40
3597	OPEN GENERIC	1,351
3599	OPEN GENERIC	44
3702	ROAD HAZARD	148
3704	ABANDONED AUTO	98
3706	VEHICLE IMPOUND	11
3707	VEHICLE RELEASE	1
3708	PRIVATE IMPOUND	148
3710	VEHICLE OFF ROADWAY - CID	1
3714	ATV COMPLAINT	8
3720	MOTORCYCLE COMPLAINT	8
3728	PARKING COMPLAINT	154
3730	TRAFFIC MISCELLANEOUS A COMPLAINT	3,217
3732	TRAFFIC MISCELLANEOUS B COMPLAINT	5
3740	PROPERTY DAMAGE ACCIDENT - NO UD10	3
3750	AIRCRAFT ACCIDENT	1
3760	COMMERCIAL VEHICLE INSPECTION	2
3799	TRAFFIC MISC	33
3802	ANIMAL PATROL	2
3803	ANIMAL - BARKING DOG	21
3804	ANIMAL COMPLAINT	265
3808	ANIMAL BITE / SCRATCH	54
3812	ANIMAL PICK-UP - ALIVE	16
3902	BURGLARY ALARM	773
3904	OPEN	22
3906	ROBBERY	4
3907	PANIC ALARM	108
3910	VEHICLE	3
3999	ALARMS ALL OTHER	8
4020	RADAR	12
4035	HIT AND RUN	2
4041	SPEEDING	2

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-01-01 00:00:00 To 2013-06-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD Jan-June, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
4046	DISOBEY STOP SIGN	2
4049	IMPROPER LANE USAGE	1
4054	FAIL TO STOP FOR SCHOOL BUS	3
4062	IMPROPER USE OF LIGHTS	1
4067	ALLOW UNLICENSED DRIVER TO DRIVE	1
4070	UNATTENDED VEHICLE LEFT RUNNING	1
4071	PEDESTRIAN IN ROADWAY	2
4091	OPEN TRAFFIC - HAZARDOUS CITATIONS	1
4099	OTHER	1
4105	EQUIPMENT	6
4125	SEAT BELT LAW CITATION	3
4126	SEAT BELT LAW - DRIVER	1
4205	HANDICAPPED	8
4211	FIRE LANE	2
4222	ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLE	9
4299	PARKING CITATIONS - OTHER	1
4307	DROVE WITH EXPIRED OPERATORS LICENSE	1
4598	MISCELLANEOUS - TTTT	35
4599	MISCELLANEOUS - UUUU	8
4925	COMMERCIAL VEHICLE - WARNING	1
5015	DWELLING - SINGLE FAMILY	2
5170	FALSE CALL I / I / C / F	13
6012	TRAFFIC CONTROL	15
6018	VEHICLE INSPECTIONS	12
6019		1
6051	FOOT PATROL	1
6065	MISCELLANEOUS DETAILS	364
6088	POLICE TRAINING	46
6199	OTHER	425
6310	K-9 TRACKING	14
6501	INSPECTION	87
6507	PATROL	71
6605	SERVE WARRANT / SUBPOENA	10
6701	FOLLOW-UP INVEST - FIELD	19
9999	FREE PATROL	7
Grand Total:		17,072

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-07-01 00:00:00 To 2013-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
210	CSC I - PENETRATION - P/V - FORCE	14
212	CSC III - PENETRATION - P/V - FORCE	1
215	CSC I - SODOMY - O/A - FORCE	1
220	CSC I - WITH OBJECT - FORCE	1
225	CSC II - FONDLING - FORCE	3
226	CSC IV - FONDLING - FORCE	5
310	ROBBERY WITH FIREARM	4
320	ROBBERY - STRONG-ARM	11
410	ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM	14
430	ASSAULT - OTHER WEAPON	45
440	ASSAULT WITH HANDS - FISTS - FEET	37
450	ASSAULT AND BATTERY	216
450		1
460	INTIMIDATION / THREAT	7
461	BOMB THREAT	1
462	AGGRAVATED STALKING - FELONY	6
463	AGGRAVATED STALKING - MISDEMEANOR	3
499	ASSAULT (ALL OTHER)	6
510		2
510	BURGLARY - HOME INVASION - 1ST DEGREE	78
512		1
512	BURGLARY - FORCE - NON-RESIDENTIAL	20
521	BURGLARY - NO FORCE - RESIDENTIAL	24
522	BURGLARY - NO FORCE - NON-RESIDENTIAL	3
620	PURSE SNATCHING	3
633	RETAIL FRAUD I - SHOPLIFTING OVER \$1000 - FELONY	12
634	RETAIL FRAUD II - SHOPLIFTING UNDER \$1000 - MISDEM	8
634		1
636	RETAIL FRAUD III MISD	8
643	LARCENY FROM VEHICLE - B&E (INCLUDES W/DAMAGE - 750.356 A-B)	117
653	OF VEHICLE PARTS / ACCESSORIES - B&E	17
670	IN A BUILDING	48
699	LARCENY - ALL OTHER	57
710	AUTOMOBILE (CAR) THEFT	55
810	ARSON	3
912	KIDNAPPING	1
1020	FORGERY - CHECKS (alter / copy / imitate & pass as genuine)	5
1040	COUNTERFEITING - ALL	7
1112	BAD CHECKS	7
1115	FRAUD - CREDIT CARD / AUTO TELLER MACHINE- (ATM) / FINANCIAL TRANS. DEVICE USE	16
1122	LARCENY BY CONVERSION	2
1155	FALSE STATEMENTS (FINANCIAL CONDITION)	1
1160	OBTAIN MONEY - FALSE PRETENSES	2

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-07-01 00:00:00 To 2013-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
1160		1
1165	IDENTITY THEFT	10
1168	WIRE - PHONE - COMPUTER	3
1177	RETAIL FRAUD III (MISRP PRICE)	1
1178	RETAIL FRAUD I - REFUND / EXCHANGE	1
1181	RETAIL FRUAD III (REFUND)	1
1199		1
1199	ALL OTHER	18
1210	EMBEZZLEMENT	6
1330	STOLEN PROPERTY - RECEIVING / CONCEALING / POSSESSING	4
1340	STOLEN AUTO - REPORTED BY OTHER JURIS	3
1350	STOLEN PROPERTY - CHOP SHOP - OWN / OPERATE / CONDUCT	2
1360	STOLEN PROPERTY - POSSESS STOLEN VEHICLE W/INTENT TO DEFRAUD	1
1410	MDOP - MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY	120
1420	MDOP TO POLICE / FIRE PROPERTY	1
1506	CONCEALED WEAPONS - ALL OTHER	3
1518	RECKLESS USE AND DISCHARGE OF WEAPON	4
1599	ALL OTHER VIOLATIONS	1
1610	PROSTITUTION AND VICE	1
1720	INDECENT EXPOSURE	1
1799	CSC - NON-FORCIBLE SEXUAL - OTHER	1
1814	CRACK COCAINE - USE / POSSESS	2
1815	COCAINE - SALE / MANUFACTURE	1
1816	COCAINE - USE / POSSESS	4
1820	MARIJUANA - SALE / MANUFACTURE	7
1821	MARIJUANA - USE / POSSESS	15
1826	METHAMPHETAMINE - POSSESS	1
1833	HEROIN - SALE / MANUFACTURE	1
1834	HEROIN - USE / POSSESS	6
1853	OTHER NARCOTIC - USE / POSSESS	9
1875	NARCOTIC EQUIPMENT / DEVICE VIOLATIONS	5
2020		1
2020	NEGLECT OF CHILD	11
2022	CRUELTY / NEGLECT - OTHER	7
2099	OTHER NON-VIOLENT OFFENSES	2
2115	OUI LIQUOR - includes per se	25
2116	SECOND OFFENSE	9
2117	THIRD OFFENSE	1
2120	ZERO TOLERANCE FOR MINORS	1
2125		1
2125	OUI DRUGS	5
2189	OPERATING W/BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENT OF .17% OR ABOVE	1
2190	OPERATING WHILE IMPAIRED (OWI)	1

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-07-01 00:00:00 To 2013-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
2205	ADULT - POSSESS / TRANSPORT OPEN CONTAINER / OPEN INTOX IN MOTOR VEH	1
2223	JUVENILE (16 & UNDER) USE / CONSUME / POSSESS ON ANY PROPERTY	1
2305	FLEEING/ELUDING FELONY	4
2315	CONTEMPT OF COURT - BENCH WARRANT - FTCJ	8
2316	PROBATION VIOLATION	6
2318	PAROLE VIOLATION	3
2321	SOR FAIL TO COMPLY	1
2397	OBSTRUCT JUSTICE - OTHER	4
2399	OBSTRUCT POLICE - OTHER	7
2399		1
2405	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	6
2452	FALSELY SUMMON POLICE OFFICER	2
2454	CURFEW VIOLATION	1
2535	UNLAWFUL ENTRY - NO INTENT	2
2551	FALSE FIRE ALARM	1
2560	TRESPASS	2
2612	DRUGS - ADULTERATED (TAMPERED WITH)	2
2688	DOG LAW VIOLATIONS	3
2689	ANIMALS AT LARGE	1
2697	ANIMAL CRUELTY 4 YR FEL	2
2705	LOCAL ORDINANCES - ANIMAL CONTROL ORDINANCES	2
2780	LOCAL ORDINANCES - OPEN FOR ANY	1
2785	LOCAL ORDINANCES - OPEN FOR ANY	4
2820	RUNAWAY	24
2821	RECOVERED RUNAWAY	3
2822		1
2822	LOST / MISSING JUVENILE	7
2825	INCORRIGIBILITY	8
2840		2
2840	MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	51
2855	JUVENILE TRANSPORT	2
2899	ALL OTHER	197
2899		7
2922	FAIL TO STOP AND I.D. ACCIDENT	3
2925	RECKLESS DRIVING	7
2929	DRAG RACING	1
2931	OPS LICENSE SUSPENDED / REVOKED	10
2933	VEHICLE REGISTRATION - IMPROPER / EXPIRED	3
2934		1
2934	VEHICLE INSURANCE - NONE / EXPIRED	6
2935		1
2935	DWLS 2ND	19
2936	OPS - NEVER ACQUIRED	1

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-07-01 00:00:00 To 2013-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
2937	NO OPS ON PERSON	1
2999		2
2999	ALL OTHER	143
3010	FELONY	17
3020		5
3020	MISDEMEANOR	115
3030	TRAFFIC	3
3040	FELONY - O/JURIS	25
3045	EXTRADITION	1
3050		2
3050	MISDEMEANOR - O/JURIS	50
3060	TRAFFIC - O/JURIS	2
3070	CIVIL / FRIEND OF THE COURT	5
3105	ACC, REAR END	2
3106	ACC, REAR END-LEFT TURN	1
3107	ACC, REAR END-RIGHT TURN	1
3108	ACC, SIDESWIPE-SAME	1
3113	ACC, INJURY TYPE B	2
3114	ACC, INJURY TYPE C	2
3145		6
3145	TRAFFIC CRASHES - PROPERTY DAMAGE	250
3146	PROPERTY DAMAGE - HBD	2
3148	MOTOR VEHICLE - ANIMAL	2
3149	PROPERTY DAMAGE - BICYCLE	1
3150		3
3150	PROPERTY DAMAGE - H & R	66
3155	PERSONAL INJURY	46
3155		1
3159	BICYCLE - PERSONAL INJURY	1
3160	PERSONAL INJURY - H & R	2
3160		1
3170	PRIVATE PROPERTY	22
3171	PRIVATE PROPERTY - PERSONAL INJURY	1
3175	PRIVATE PROPERTY - H & R	8
3175		1
3205	SUDDEN DEATH - NATURAL	9
3207	SUDDEN DEATH - ACCIDENT	1
3208	DEATH INVESTIGATION - CAUSE UNKNOWN	24
3215	SUICIDE - ADULT	18
3217	ATTEMPT SUICIDE - ADULT	7
3219	SUICIDE JUVENILE	1
3221	ATTEMPT SUICIDE - JUVENILE	1
3225	OVERDOSE - DRUGS	6

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-07-01 00:00:00 To 2013-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
3230	ACCIDENTAL SHOOTING	1
3235	INJURED PERSON	1
3250		2
3250	MENTAL	98
3262	HOSPICE DEATH	2
3299		6
3299	WELFARE CHECK	221
3310	FAMILY TROUBLE	349
3310		9
3311	CUSTOMER TROUBLE	25
3312		5
3312	NEIGHBORHOOD TROUBLE	185
3314		1
3314	MISSING PERSONS	17
3316	LOST PROPERTY	23
3318	FOUND PROPERTY	44
3319	FOUND BICYCLE	4
3320	OPEN BUILDINGS	1
3324		16
3324	SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES	793
3326		2
3326	SUSPICIOUS VEHICLES	103
3328		24
3328	SUSPICIOUS PERSONS	665
3329	INTELLIGENCE INFORMATION	1
3330	ASSIST OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY	166
3331	ASSIST MEDICAL	300
3331		11
3332		1
3332	ASSIST FIRE DEPT	56
3333	ASSIST MOTORIST	104
3333		1
3334		2
3334	ASSIST OTHER GOVT AGENCY	37
3335	ASSIST CITIZEN - PUSH BUMPER	1
3336		12
3336	ASSIST CITIZEN	743
3337	ASSIST CITIZEN - VEH LOCKOUT	3
3344	RECOVERED STOLEN VEHICLE - OTHER JURISDICTION	5
3345	ACCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE	11
3351		8
3351	CIVIL - LANDLORD / TENANT	193
3354	CIVIL - FAIL TO RETURN BORROWED VEHICLE	5

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-07-01 00:00:00 To 2013-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
3355		2
3355	CIVIL MATTER - OTHER	177
3391	EMPLOYEE TROUBLE	2
3399	ALL OTHER	15
3401	EXCESSIVE NOISE	1
3421	RECKLESS OPERATION	1
3469	WATER - ANIMAL COMPLAINT	1
3478	MISCELLANEOUS ORV COMPLAINTS	2
3480	SCUBA EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	1
3499	ALL OTHER COMPLAINTS	7
3501		2
3501	OPEN GENERIC	147
3503		1
3503	OPEN GENERIC	22
3504	OPEN GENERIC	3
3505	OPEN GENERIC	14
3505		1
3506	OPEN GENERIC	2
3508		1
3508	OPEN GENERIC	59
3509		15
3509	OPEN GENERIC	619
3511	OPEN GENERIC	45
3523	OPEN GENERIC	228
3523		3
3524	OPEN GENERIC	33
3525	OPEN GENERIC	4
3529	OPEN GENERIC	6
3531	OPEN GENERIC	8
3531		1
3532		3
3532	OPEN GENERIC	18
3535	OPEN GENERIC	233
3535		12
3537	OPEN GENERIC	66
3540	OPEN GENERIC	5
3560	OPEN GENERIC	2
3562	OPEN GENERIC	16
3573	OPEN GENERIC	1
3580	OPEN GENERIC	1
3596	OPEN GENERIC	32
3597		22
3597	OPEN GENERIC	1,455

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-07-01 00:00:00 To 2013-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
3599	OPEN GENERIC	52
3599		2
3702		1
3702	ROAD HAZARD	140
3704		1
3704	ABANDONED AUTO	69
3706	VEHICLE IMPOUND	4
3708		5
3708	PRIVATE IMPOUND	172
3710	VEHICLE OFF ROADWAY - CID	1
3712	MOPED COMPLAINT	1
3714	ATV COMPLAINT	7
3718	MINI-BIKE COMPLAINT	1
3720	MOTORCYCLE COMPLAINT	5
3728		2
3728	PARKING COMPLAINT	84
3730		82
3730	TRAFFIC MISCELLANEOUS A COMPLAINT	2,829
3740	PROPERTY DAMAGE ACCIDENT - NO UD10	2
3750	AIRCRAFT ACCIDENT	1
3760	COMMERCIAL VEHICLE INSPECTION	1
3799	TRAFFIC MISC	25
3802	ANIMAL PATROL	4
3803	ANIMAL - BARKING DOG	33
3804	ANIMAL COMPLAINT	226
3804		11
3808		2
3808	ANIMAL BITE / SCRATCH	99
3812	ANIMAL PICK-UP - ALIVE	9
3902		17
3902	BURGLARY ALARM	737
3904	OPEN	28
3906	ROBBERY	6
3907	PANIC ALARM	95
3907		3
3909	DURESS ALARM	1
3910	VEHICLE	7
3999	ALARMS ALL OTHER	10
4020	RADAR	12
4041	SPEEDING	2
4064	AVOID TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICE	1
4069	FAIL TO SIGNAL	1
4070	UNATTENDED VEHICLE LEFT RUNNING	1

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-07-01 00:00:00 To 2013-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
4105	EQUIPMENT	2
4125	SEAT BELT LAW CITATION	1
4126	SEAT BELT LAW - DRIVER	2
4205	HANDICAPPED	2
4222		1
4222	ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLE	9
4299	PARKING CITATIONS - OTHER	2
4307		1
4598		62
4598	MISCELLANEOUS - TTTT	75
4599	MISCELLANEOUS - UUUU	68
5015	DWELLING - SINGLE FAMILY	4
5016	DWELLING - MULTIPLE FAMILY	1
5051	HAZARDOUS MATERIAL INCIDENT	2
5170	FALSE CALL I / I / C / F	6
5170		1
6012	TRAFFIC CONTROL	9
6018	VEHICLE INSPECTIONS	10
6051	FOOT PATROL	1
6065	MISCELLANEOUS DETAILS	51
6088		1
6088	POLICE TRAINING	69
6199		4
6199	OTHER	397
6310		1
6310	K-9 TRACKING	14
6501	INSPECTION	67
6501		4
6507		1
6507	PATROL	91
6605	SERVE WARRANT / SUBPOENA	9
6701	FOLLOW-UP INVEST - FIELD	21
9999		26
9999	FREE PATROL	28
Grand Total:		15,834

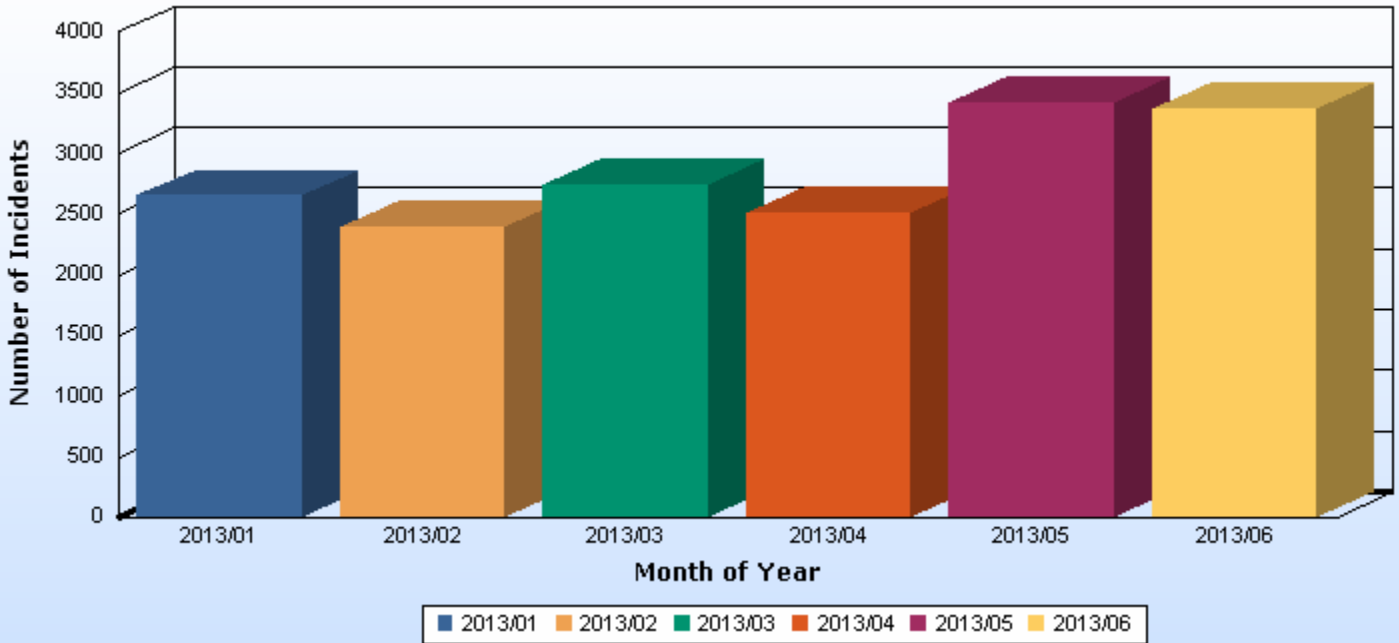
Number of Incidents by Month

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-01-01 00:00:00 To 2013-06-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD Jan-June, 2013



Month of Year	Count
January, 2013	2,647
February, 2013	2,393
March, 2013	2,743
April, 2013	2,511
May, 2013	3,410
June, 2013	3,368
Total	17,072

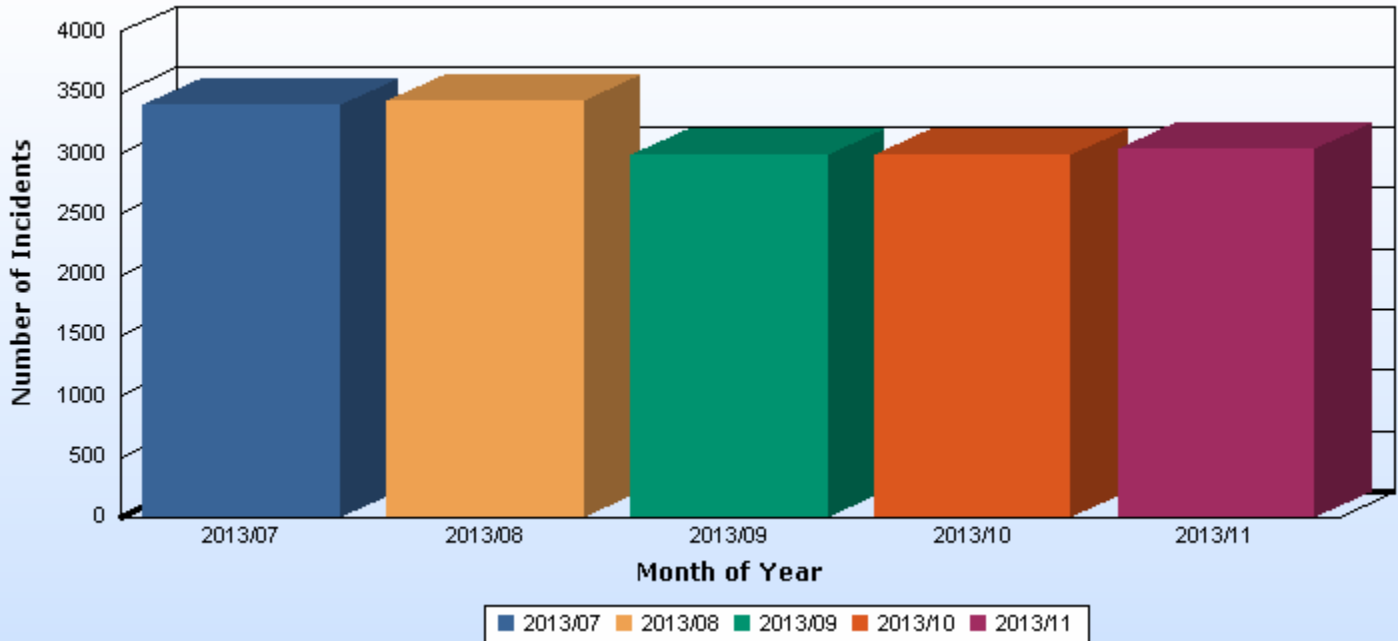
Number of Incidents by Month

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-07-01 00:00:00 To 2013-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2013



Month of Year	Count
July, 2013	3,405
August, 2013	3,438
September, 2013	2,980
October, 2013	2,978
November, 2013	3,033
Total	15,834

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-01-01 00:00:00 To 2012-06-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD Jan-June, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
210	CSC I - PENETRATION - P/V - FORCE	25
215	CSC I - SODOMY - O/A - FORCE	3
220	CSC I - WITH OBJECT - FORCE	1
225	CSC II - FONDLING - FORCE	13
226	CSC IV - FONDLING - FORCE	8
310	ROBBERY WITH FIREARM	2
318	ROBBERY WITH OTHER WEAPON	5
320	ROBBERY - STRONG-ARM	13
410	ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM	13
430	ASSAULT - OTHER WEAPON	48
440	ASSAULT WITH HANDS - FISTS - FEET	18
441	FLEEING RES IN ASSAULT	1
450	ASSAULT AND BATTERY	218
460	INTIMIDATION / THREAT	7
461	BOMB THREAT	1
462	AGGRAVATED STALKING - FELONY	7
463	AGGRAVATED STALKING - MISDEMEANOR	3
499	ASSAULT (ALL OTHER)	3
510	BURGLARY - HOME INVASION - 1ST DEGREE	201
512	BURGLARY - FORCE - NON-RESIDENTIAL	28
521	BURGLARY - NO FORCE - RESIDENTIAL	13
522	BURGLARY - NO FORCE - NON-RESIDENTIAL	2
610	PICKPOCKET	1
620	PURSE SNATCHING	2
633	RETAIL FRAUD I - SHOPLIFTING OVER \$1000 - FELONY	23
634	RETAIL FRAUD II - SHOPLIFTING UNDER \$1000 - MISDEM	3
635	LARCENY OF GAS - SELF-SERVE	2
636	RETAIL FRAUD III MISD	18
643	LARCENY FROM VEHICLE - B&E (INCLUDES W/DAMAGE - 750.356 A-B)	55
653	OF VEHICLE PARTS / ACCESSORIES - B&E	14
670	IN A BUILDING	55
699	LARCENY - ALL OTHER	66
710	AUTOMOBILE (CAR) THEFT	46
799	ALL OTHER VEHICLE	2
810	ARSON	5
912	KIDNAPPING	1
916	ABDUCT NO RANSOM OR ASSAULT	1
1020	FORGERY - CHECKS (alter / copy / imitate & pass as genuine)	4
1040	COUNTERFEITING - ALL	5
1112	BAD CHECKS	5
1115	FRAUD - CREDIT CARD / AUTO TELLER MACHINE- (ATM) / FINANCIAL TRANS. DEVICE USE	7
1122	LARCENY BY CONVERSION	1
1134	DEFRAUD HOTEL/RESTAURANT	1

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-01-01 00:00:00 To 2012-06-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD Jan-June, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
1155	FALSE STATEMENTS (FINANCIAL CONDITION)	2
1160	OBTAIN MONEY - FALSE PRETENSES	1
1165	IDENTITY THEFT	25
1180	RETAIL FRAUD II - REFUND / EXCHANGE	1
1199	ALL OTHER	42
1210	EMBEZZLEMENT	7
1330	STOLEN PROPERTY - RECEIVING / CONCEALING / POSSESSING	4
1340	STOLEN AUTO - REPORTED BY OTHER JURIS	6
1350	STOLEN PROPERTY - CHOP SHOP - OWN / OPERATE / CONDUCT	1
1410	MDOP - MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY	126
1506	CONCEALED WEAPONS - ALL OTHER	5
1515	USE OF FIREARM IN COMMISSION OF A CRIME	1
1518	RECKLESS USE AND DISCHARGE OF WEAPON	2
1599	ALL OTHER VIOLATIONS	4
1610	PROSTITUTION AND VICE	19
1699	COMMERCIAL SEX - OTHER	11
1720	INDECENT EXPOSURE	4
1775	PORNOGRAPHY - OBSCENE MATERIAL	1
1813	CRACK COCAINE - SALE / MANUFACTURE	1
1814	CRACK COCAINE - USE / POSSESS	1
1815	COCAINE - SALE / MANUFACTURE	4
1816	COCAINE - USE / POSSESS	4
1820	MARIJUANA - SALE / MANUFACTURE	4
1821	MARIJUANA - USE / POSSESS	21
1826	METHAMPHETAMINE - POSSESS	1
1833	HEROIN - SALE / MANUFACTURE	9
1834	HEROIN - USE / POSSESS	3
1836	ECSTASY - POSSESS	1
1853	OTHER NARCOTIC - USE / POSSESS	24
1872	FRAUDULENT PROCUREMENT / PRESCRIPTION - NARCOTIC	1
1875	NARCOTIC EQUIPMENT / DEVICE VIOLATIONS	5
2020	NEGLECT OF CHILD	8
2022	CRUELTY / NEGLECT - OTHER	5
2115	OUI LIQUOR - includes per se	11
2116	SECOND OFFENSE	1
2117	THIRD OFFENSE	2
2121	CHILD ENDANGERMENT OCC<16	1
2125	OUI DRUGS	2
2189	OPERATING W/BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENT OF .17% OR ABOVE	1
2220	SELL OR FURNISH TO UNDERAGE OR TO JUVENILE	4
2235	LIQUOR ESTABLISHMENT VIOLATION (LCC VIOLATION)	5
2305	FLEEING/ELUDING FELONY	2
2311	FILE FALSE POLICE REPORT	2

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-01-01 00:00:00 To 2012-06-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD Jan-June, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
2312	PERJURY	1
2314	CONTEMPT OF COURT - BENCH WARRANT - FTA	1
2315	CONTEMPT OF COURT - BENCH WARRANT - FTCJ	12
2316	PROBATION VIOLATION	4
2319	SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION VIOLATION	1
2321	SOR FAIL TO COMPLY	2
2395	ESCAPE / FLIGHT - OTHER	1
2397	OBSTRUCT JUSTICE - OTHER	9
2399	OBSTRUCT POLICE - OTHER	10
2405	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	9
2410	DISTURB THE PEACE	8
2440	PUBLIC NUISANCE	1
2443	OBSCENE TELEPHONE CALLS	2
2454	CURFEW VIOLATION	1
2499	DISORDERLY - ALL OTHER	1
2535	UNLAWFUL ENTRY - NO INTENT	2
2560	TRESPASS	3
2612	DRUGS - ADULTERATED (TAMPERED WITH)	5
2688	DOG LAW VIOLATIONS	1
2689	ANIMALS AT LARGE	1
2705	LOCAL ORDINANCES - ANIMAL CONTROL ORDINANCES	1
2785	LOCAL ORDINANCES - OPEN FOR ANY	1
2820	RUNAWAY	41
2821	RECOVERED RUNAWAY	3
2822	LOST / MISSING JUVENILE	7
2825	INCORRIGIBILITY	15
2832	MISCELLANEOUS SCHOOL COMPLAINT	1
2840	MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	65
2845	SAFETY VIOLATIONS	2
2855	JUVENILE TRANSPORT	1
2899	ALL OTHER	195
2921	FELONIOUS DRIVING	1
2922	FAIL TO STOP AND I.D. ACCIDENT	2
2923	FAIL TO REPORT ACCIDENT	2
2925	RECKLESS DRIVING	1
2931	OPS LICENSE SUSPENDED / REVOKED	23
2933	VEHICLE REGISTRATION - IMPROPER / EXPIRED	2
2934	VEHICLE INSURANCE - NONE / EXPIRED	9
2935	DWLS 2ND	11
2936	OPS - NEVER ACQUIRED	1
2999	ALL OTHER	11
3010	FELONY	34
3020	MISDEMEANOR	205

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-01-01 00:00:00 To 2012-06-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD Jan-June, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
3030	TRAFFIC	3
3040	FELONY - O/JURIS	20
3045	EXTRADITION	1
3050	MISDEMEANOR - O/JURIS	72
3060	TRAFFIC - O/JURIS	2
3070	CIVIL / FRIEND OF THE COURT	15
3104	ACC, ANGLE	1
3105	ACC, REAR END	2
3113	ACC, INJURY TYPE B	1
3114	ACC, INJURY TYPE C	4
3115	ACC, INJURY TYPE O	1
3145	TRAFFIC CRASHES - PROPERTY DAMAGE	284
3146	PROPERTY DAMAGE - HBD	1
3148	MOTOR VEHICLE - ANIMAL	1
3150	PROPERTY DAMAGE - H & R	104
3155	PERSONAL INJURY	56
3156	PERSONAL INJURY - HBD	1
3160	PERSONAL INJURY - H & R	1
3170	PRIVATE PROPERTY	26
3175	PRIVATE PROPERTY - H & R	17
3199	ACCIDENTS (ALL OTHER)	3
3205	SUDDEN DEATH - NATURAL	12
3208	DEATH INVESTIGATION - CAUSE UNKNOWN	14
3215	SUICIDE - ADULT	22
3217	ATTEMPT SUICIDE - ADULT	5
3218	IN CUSTODY-ATTEMPT SUICIDE ADULT	1
3219	SUICIDE JUVENILE	1
3225	OVERDOSE - DRUGS	9
3230	ACCIDENTAL SHOOTING	1
3245	SICK CARED FOR	1
3250	MENTAL	118
3299	WELFARE CHECK	218
3309	LIQUOR INSPECTION	5
3310	FAMILY TROUBLE	622
3311	CUSTOMER TROUBLE	99
3312	NEIGHBORHOOD TROUBLE	278
3314	MISSING PERSONS	23
3316	LOST PROPERTY	24
3318	FOUND PROPERTY	30
3319	FOUND BICYCLE	1
3324	SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES	1,044
3326	SUSPICIOUS VEHICLES	125
3328	SUSPICIOUS PERSONS	880

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-01-01 00:00:00 To 2012-06-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD Jan-June, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
3330	ASSIST OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY	165
3331	ASSIST MEDICAL	403
3332	ASSIST FIRE DEPT	72
3333	ASSIST MOTORIST	106
3334	ASSIST OTHER GOVT AGENCY	12
3335	ASSIST CITIZEN - PUSH BUMPER	1
3336	ASSIST CITIZEN	1,242
3337	ASSIST CITIZEN - VEH LOCKOUT	5
3338	ARREST ASSIST - OTHER AGENCY	2
3344	RECOVERED STOLEN VEHICLE - OTHER JURISDICTION	3
3345	ACCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE	12
3346	STORM DAMAGE	1
3351	CIVIL - LANDLORD / TENANT	211
3352	CIVIL - VEHICLE TAKEN WITHOUT PERMISSION	5
3354	CIVIL - FAIL TO RETURN BORROWED VEHICLE	6
3355	CIVIL MATTER - OTHER	193
3399	ALL OTHER	9
3469	WATER - ANIMAL COMPLAINT	1
3480	SCUBA EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	4
3499	ALL OTHER COMPLAINTS	2
3501	OPEN GENERIC	266
3502	OPEN GENERIC	1
3503	OPEN GENERIC	3
3504	OPEN GENERIC	2
3505	OPEN GENERIC	9
3506	OPEN GENERIC	2
3508	OPEN GENERIC	77
3509	OPEN GENERIC	812
3510	OPEN GENERIC	1
3511	OPEN GENERIC	111
3523	OPEN GENERIC	564
3524	OPEN GENERIC	21
3525	OPEN GENERIC	3
3526	OPEN GENERIC	1
3529	OPEN GENERIC	12
3530	OPEN GENERIC	1
3531	OPEN GENERIC	11
3573	OPEN GENERIC	1
3580	OPEN GENERIC	3
3596	OPEN GENERIC	53
3597	OPEN GENERIC	27
3599	OPEN GENERIC	67
3702	ROAD HAZARD	141

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-01-01 00:00:00 To 2012-06-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD Jan-June, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
3704	ABANDONED AUTO	71
3706	VEHICLE IMPOUND	8
3707	VEHICLE RELEASE	1
3708	PRIVATE IMPOUND	194
3710	VEHICLE OFF ROADWAY - CID	3
3714	ATV COMPLAINT	4
3728	PARKING COMPLAINT	70
3730	TRAFFIC MISCELLANEOUS A COMPLAINT	15
3740	PROPERTY DAMAGE ACCIDENT - NO UD10	3
3799	TRAFFIC MISC	33
3802	ANIMAL PATROL	3
3803	ANIMAL - BARKING DOG	29
3804	ANIMAL COMPLAINT	377
3808	ANIMAL BITE / SCRATCH	89
3812	ANIMAL PICK-UP - ALIVE	45
3902	BURGLARY ALARM	854
3904	OPEN	37
3906	ROBBERY	4
3907	PANIC ALARM	85
3910	VEHICLE	3
3999	ALARMS ALL OTHER	24
4035	HIT AND RUN	1
4037	FAIL TO REPORT ACCIDENT	1
4054	FAIL TO STOP FOR SCHOOL BUS	6
4067	ALLOW UNLICENSED DRIVER TO DRIVE	1
4205	HANDICAPPED	5
4222	ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLE	8
4310	LICENSE / TITLE / REGISTRATION	1
4598	MISCELLANEOUS - TTTT	13
4599	MISCELLANEOUS - UUUU	3
5015	DWELLING - SINGLE FAMILY	2
5016	DWELLING - MULTIPLE FAMILY	2
5170	FALSE CALL I / I / C / F	17
6003	P.B.T. ALCOHOL	1
6012	TRAFFIC CONTROL	7
6018	VEHICLE INSPECTIONS	13
6065	MISCELLANEOUS DETAILS	328
6088	POLICE TRAINING	45
6199	OTHER	379
6310	K-9 TRACKING	33
6501	INSPECTION	52
6507	PATROL	90
6605	SERVE WARRANT / SUBPOENA	1

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-01-01 00:00:00 To 2012-06-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD Jan-June, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
6701	FOLLOW-UP INVEST - FIELD	10
9999	FREE PATROL	122
Grand Total:		13,930

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-07-01 00:00:00 To 2012-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
210	CSC I - PENETRATION - P/V - FORCE	18
212	CSC III - PENETRATION - P/V - FORCE	1
215	CSC I - SODOMY - O/A - FORCE	2
216	CSC III - SODOMY - O/A - FORCE	1
225	CSC II - FONDLING - FORCE	4
226	CSC IV - FONDLING - FORCE	9
310	ROBBERY WITH FIREARM	15
318	ROBBERY WITH OTHER WEAPON	3
320	ROBBERY - STRONG-ARM	7
399	ROBBERY / CAR-JACKING - OTHER	1
410	ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM	8
430	ASSAULT - OTHER WEAPON	52
440	ASSAULT WITH HANDS - FISTS - FEET	19
441	FLEEING RES IN ASSAULT	1
450	ASSAULT AND BATTERY	182
460	INTIMIDATION / THREAT	4
462	AGGRAVATED STALKING - FELONY	6
463	AGGRAVATED STALKING - MISDEMEANOR	1
464	STALKING A MINOR	1
499	ASSAULT (ALL OTHER)	2
510	BURGLARY - HOME INVASION - 1ST DEGREE	156
512	BURGLARY - FORCE - NON-RESIDENTIAL	50
521	BURGLARY - NO FORCE - RESIDENTIAL	27
522	BURGLARY - NO FORCE - NON-RESIDENTIAL	5
620	PURSE SNATCHING	3
633	RETAIL FRAUD I - SHOPLIFTING OVER \$1000 - FELONY	26
634	RETAIL FRAUD II - SHOPLIFTING UNDER \$1000 - MISDEM	7
635	LARCENY OF GAS - SELF-SERVE	1
636	RETAIL FRAUD III MISD	13
643	LARCENY FROM VEHICLE - B&E (INCLUDES W/DAMAGE - 750.356 A-B)	66
653	OF VEHICLE PARTS / ACCESSORIES - B&E	11
670	IN A BUILDING	51
699	LARCENY - ALL OTHER	85
710	AUTOMOBILE (CAR) THEFT	51
799	ALL OTHER VEHICLE	1
810	ARSON	6
912	KIDNAPPING	1
914	PARENTAL KIDNAPPING	2
1020	FORGERY - CHECKS (alter / copy / imitate & pass as genuine)	1
1040	COUNTERFEITING - ALL	15
1112	BAD CHECKS	6
1115	FRAUD - CREDIT CARD / AUTO TELLER MACHINE- (ATM) / FINANCIAL TRANS. DEVICE USE	11
1122	LARCENY BY CONVERSION	2

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-07-01 00:00:00 To 2012-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
1134	DEFRAUD HOTEL/RESTAURANT	2
1155	FALSE STATEMENTS (FINANCIAL CONDITION)	1
1160	OBTAIN MONEY - FALSE PRETENSES	1
1165	IDENTITY THEFT	9
1168	WIRE - PHONE - COMPUTER	1
1174	RETAIL FRAUD I - MISREPRESENT PRICE	1
1176	RETAIL FRAUD II - MISREPRESENT PRICE	2
1177	RETAIL FRAUD III (MISRP PRICE)	2
1180	RETAIL FRAUD II - REFUND / EXCHANGE	2
1181	RETAIL FRUAD III (REFUND)	1
1199	ALL OTHER	27
1210	EMBEZZLEMENT	3
1330	STOLEN PROPERTY - RECEIVING / CONCEALING / POSSESSING	5
1340	STOLEN AUTO - REPORTED BY OTHER JURIS	6
1350	STOLEN PROPERTY - CHOP SHOP - OWN / OPERATE / CONDUCT	1
1410	MDOP - MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY	126
1506	CONCEALED WEAPONS - ALL OTHER	7
1513	EXPLOSIVES - STORAGE / LICENSING / TRANSPORT	1
1518	RECKLESS USE AND DISCHARGE OF WEAPON	1
1599	ALL OTHER VIOLATIONS	2
1610	PROSTITUTION AND VICE	17
1720	INDECENT EXPOSURE	2
1816	COCAINE - USE / POSSESS	8
1820	MARIJUANA - SALE / MANUFACTURE	11
1821	MARIJUANA - USE / POSSESS	13
1826	METHAMPHETAMINE - POSSESS	1
1833	HEROIN - SALE / MANUFACTURE	1
1834	HEROIN - USE / POSSESS	5
1850	OTHER NARCOTIC - SALE / MANUFACTURE	1
1853	OTHER NARCOTIC - USE / POSSESS	24
1872	FRAUDULENT PROCUREMENT / PRESCRIPTION - NARCOTIC	1
1875	NARCOTIC EQUIPMENT / DEVICE VIOLATIONS	4
1877	OPERATING/MAINTAINING METH LAB	2
2020	NEGLECT OF CHILD	4
2022	CRUELTY / NEGLECT - OTHER	6
2115	OUI LIQUOR - includes per se	38
2116	SECOND OFFENSE	7
2117	THIRD OFFENSE	2
2120	ZERO TOLERANCE FOR MINORS	1
2121	CHILD ENDANGERMENT OCC<16	5
2125	OUI DRUGS	6
2189	OPERATING W/BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENT OF .17% OR ABOVE	3
2190	OPERATING WHILE IMPAIRED (OWI)	1

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-07-01 00:00:00 To 2012-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
2193	OUI LIQUOR - FELONY DEATH BY DRUNK DRIVING	2
2198		1
2205	ADULT - POSSESS / TRANSPORT OPEN CONTAINER / OPEN INTOX IN MOTOR VEH	2
2215	UNDERAGE (17-20 YEARS) USE / CONSUME / POSSESS ON ANY PROPERTY	1
2299	ALL OTHER VIOLATIONS	2
2305	FLEEING/ELUDING FELONY	2
2310	OBSTRUCT POLICE / FIRE	2
2311	FILE FALSE POLICE REPORT	3
2314	CONTEMPT OF COURT - BENCH WARRANT - FTA	4
2315	CONTEMPT OF COURT - BENCH WARRANT - FTCJ	7
2316	PROBATION VIOLATION	4
2321	SOR FAIL TO COMPLY	1
2395	ESCAPE / FLIGHT - OTHER	2
2397	OBSTRUCT JUSTICE - OTHER	4
2399	OBSTRUCT POLICE - OTHER	13
2405	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	10
2410	DISTURB THE PEACE	2
2535	UNLAWFUL ENTRY - NO INTENT	2
2612	DRUGS - ADULTERATED (TAMPERED WITH)	4
2684	IMMIGRATION	1
2688	DOG LAW VIOLATIONS	1
2697	ANIMAL CRUELTY 4 YR FEL	1
2706	LOCAL ORDINANCES - ANIMAL CONTROL ORDINANCES	1
2735	LOCAL ORDINANCES - OPEN FOR ANY	1
2756	LOCAL ORDINANCES - SOLICITOR / PEDDLERS ORDINANCES	1
2780	LOCAL ORDINANCES - OPEN FOR ANY	1
2820	RUNAWAY	39
2821	RECOVERED RUNAWAY	5
2822	LOST / MISSING JUVENILE	7
2825	INCORRIGIBILITY	19
2840	MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	53
2845	SAFETY VIOLATIONS	3
2855	JUVENILE TRANSPORT	1
2899	ALL OTHER	210
2922	FAIL TO STOP AND I.D. ACCIDENT	3
2923	FAIL TO REPORT ACCIDENT	1
2925	RECKLESS DRIVING	4
2927	DISREGARD POLICE OFFICERTRAFFIC OFFENSES - S SIGNAL	2
2931	OPS LICENSE SUSPENDED / REVOKED	21
2934	VEHICLE INSURANCE - NONE / EXPIRED	4
2935	DWLS 2ND	30
2936	OPS - NEVER ACQUIRED	1
2937	NO OPS ON PERSON	1

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-07-01 00:00:00 To 2012-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
2999	ALL OTHER	11
3010	FELONY	32
3020	MISDEMEANOR	154
3030	TRAFFIC	5
3040	FELONY - O/JURIS	24
3050	MISDEMEANOR - O/JURIS	51
3060	TRAFFIC - O/JURIS	7
3070	CIVIL / FRIEND OF THE COURT	8
3102	ACC, HEAD ON	1
3105	ACC, REAR END	1
3106	ACC, REAR END-LEFT TURN	1
3112	ACC, INJURY TYPE A	1
3113	ACC, INJURY TYPE B	1
3145	TRAFFIC CRASHES - PROPERTY DAMAGE	216
3148	MOTOR VEHICLE - ANIMAL	2
3149	PROPERTY DAMAGE - BICYCLE	2
3150	PROPERTY DAMAGE - H & R	64
3155	PERSONAL INJURY	40
3165	FATAL	1
3170	PRIVATE PROPERTY	23
3173	PRIVATE PROPERTY - OPEN	2
3175	PRIVATE PROPERTY - H & R	17
3199	ACCIDENTS (ALL OTHER)	1
3205	SUDDEN DEATH - NATURAL	9
3208	DEATH INVESTIGATION - CAUSE UNKNOWN	13
3215	SUICIDE - ADULT	8
3217	ATTEMPT SUICIDE - ADULT	3
3221	ATTEMPT SUICIDE - JUVENILE	2
3225	OVERDOSE - DRUGS	8
3230	ACCIDENTAL SHOOTING	1
3242	MEDICAL ALARM	1
3250	MENTAL	109
3262	HOSPICE DEATH	1
3299	WELFARE CHECK	182
3309	LIQUOR INSPECTION	2
3310	FAMILY TROUBLE	497
3311	CUSTOMER TROUBLE	48
3312	NEIGHBORHOOD TROUBLE	243
3314	MISSING PERSONS	12
3316	LOST PROPERTY	24
3318	FOUND PROPERTY	40
3324	SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES	953
3326	SUSPICIOUS VEHICLES	102

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-07-01 00:00:00 To 2012-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
3328	SUSPICIOUS PERSONS	782
3329	INTELLIGENCE INFORMATION	1
3330	ASSIST OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY	165
3331	ASSIST MEDICAL	411
3332	ASSIST FIRE DEPT	88
3333	ASSIST MOTORIST	58
3334	ASSIST OTHER GOVT AGENCY	32
3336	ASSIST CITIZEN	842
3337	ASSIST CITIZEN - VEH LOCKOUT	1
3338	ARREST ASSIST - OTHER AGENCY	1
3344	RECOVERED STOLEN VEHICLE - OTHER JURISDICTION	5
3345	ACCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE	9
3351	CIVIL - LANDLORD / TENANT	184
3352	CIVIL - VEHICLE TAKEN WITHOUT PERMISSION	2
3354	CIVIL - FAIL TO RETURN BORROWED VEHICLE	7
3355	CIVIL MATTER - OTHER	180
3391	EMPLOYEE TROUBLE	3
3399	ALL OTHER	9
3409	CIVIL MATTER - WATERCRAFT	1
3469	WATER - ANIMAL COMPLAINT	3
3478	MISCELLANEOUS ORV COMPLAINTS	1
3480	SCUBA EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	1
3499	ALL OTHER COMPLAINTS	4
3501	OPEN GENERIC	172
3502	OPEN GENERIC	2
3503	OPEN GENERIC	3
3504	OPEN GENERIC	2
3505	OPEN GENERIC	16
3506	OPEN GENERIC	5
3508	OPEN GENERIC	68
3509	OPEN GENERIC	773
3511	OPEN GENERIC	110
3523	OPEN GENERIC	79
3524	OPEN GENERIC	22
3525	OPEN GENERIC	4
3529	OPEN GENERIC	7
3531	OPEN GENERIC	14
3596	OPEN GENERIC	38
3597	OPEN GENERIC	448
3599	OPEN GENERIC	43
3702	ROAD HAZARD	135
3704	ABANDONED AUTO	52
3706	VEHICLE IMPOUND	6

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-07-01 00:00:00 To 2012-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
3707	VEHICLE RELEASE	5
3708	PRIVATE IMPOUND	209
3712	MOPED COMPLAINT	2
3714	ATV COMPLAINT	6
3718	MINI-BIKE COMPLAINT	1
3728	PARKING COMPLAINT	59
3730	TRAFFIC MISCELLANEOUS A COMPLAINT	18
3748	POLICE TOW	1
3799	TRAFFIC MISC	47
3803	ANIMAL - BARKING DOG	26
3804	ANIMAL COMPLAINT	166
3808	ANIMAL BITE / SCRATCH	82
3812	ANIMAL PICK-UP - ALIVE	12
3814	ANIMAL PICK-UP - DEAD	1
3902	BURGLARY ALARM	759
3904	OPEN	21
3906	ROBBERY	6
3907	PANIC ALARM	81
3910	VEHICLE	1
3999	ALARMS ALL OTHER	11
4047	DISOBEY TRAFFIC SIGNAL	1
4205	HANDICAPPED	4
4215	NON-STATE LAW VIOLATIONS	2
4222	ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLE	10
4598	MISCELLANEOUS - TTTT	23
4599	MISCELLANEOUS - UUUU	28
5015	DWELLING - SINGLE FAMILY	1
5016	DWELLING - MULTIPLE FAMILY	1
5170	FALSE CALL I / I / C / F	15
6012	TRAFFIC CONTROL	15
6018	VEHICLE INSPECTIONS	6
6051	FOOT PATROL	1
6065	MISCELLANEOUS DETAILS	420
6088	POLICE TRAINING	67
6199	OTHER	382
6310	K-9 TRACKING	24
6501	INSPECTION	72
6507	PATROL	40
6605	SERVE WARRANT / SUBPOENA	5
6701	FOLLOW-UP INVEST - FIELD	19
9999		1
9999	FREE PATROL	32

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-07-01 00:00:00 To 2012-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
Grand Total:		12,172

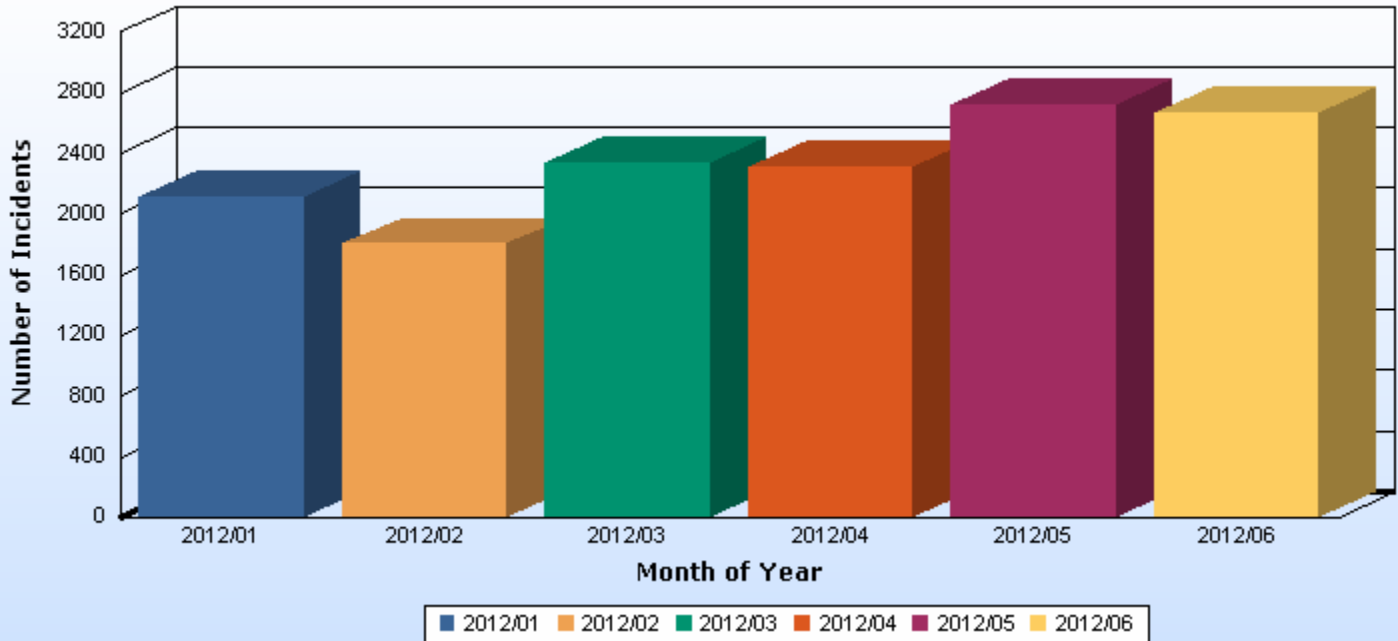
Number of Incidents by Month

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-01-01 00:00:00 To 2012-06-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD Jan-June, 2012



Month of Year	Count
January, 2012	2,105
February, 2012	1,801
March, 2012	2,331
April, 2012	2,310
May, 2012	2,714
June, 2012	2,669
Total	13,930

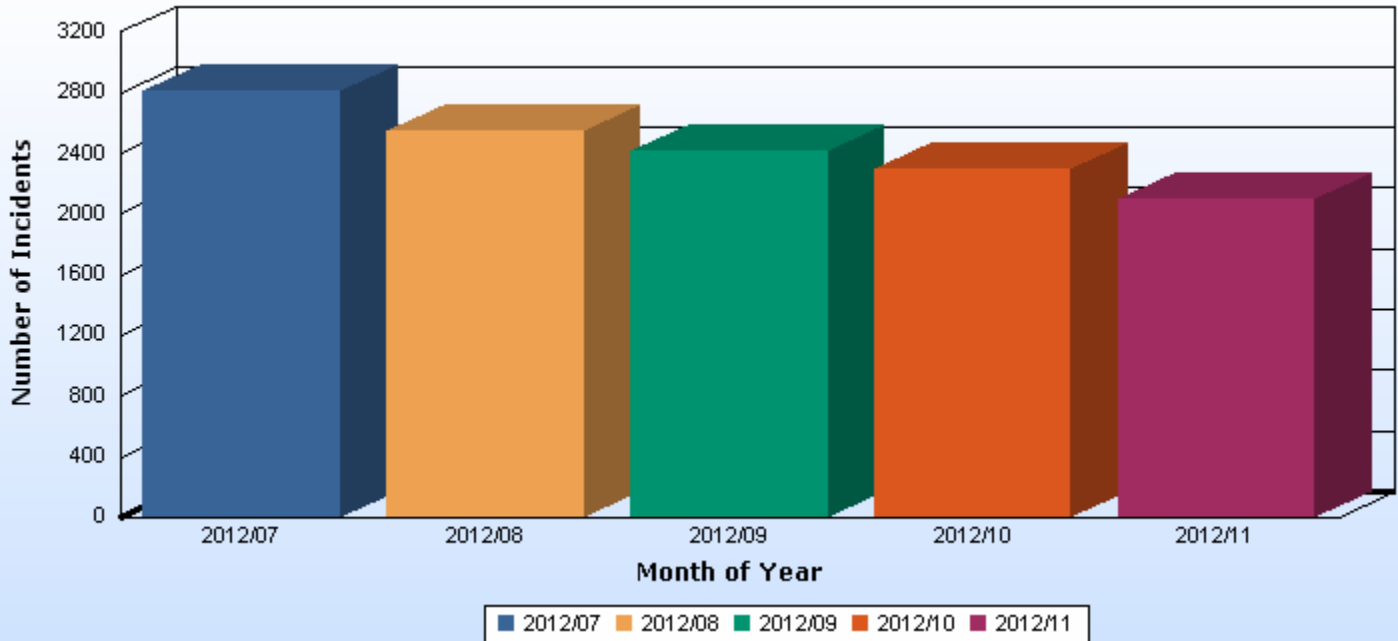
Number of Incidents by Month

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-07-01 00:00:00 To 2012-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : YTD July-Nov, 2012



Month of Year	Count
July, 2012	2,816
August, 2012	2,545
September, 2012	2,411
October, 2012	2,297
November, 2012	2,103
Total	12,172

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-11-01 00:00:00 To 2013-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : Nov, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
210	CSC I - PENETRATION - P/V - FORCE	1
225	CSC II - FONDLING - FORCE	1
226	CSC IV - FONDLING - FORCE	1
310	ROBBERY WITH FIREARM	2
320	ROBBERY - STRONG-ARM	2
410	ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM	1
430	ASSAULT - OTHER WEAPON	3
440	ASSAULT WITH HANDS - FISTS - FEET	9
450	ASSAULT AND BATTERY	35
461	BOMB THREAT	1
462	AGGRAVATED STALKING - FELONY	2
499	ASSAULT (ALL OTHER)	1
510	BURGLARY - HOME INVASION - 1ST DEGREE	18
512	BURGLARY - FORCE - NON-RESIDENTIAL	1
521	BURGLARY - NO FORCE - RESIDENTIAL	6
633	RETAIL FRAUD I - SHOPLIFTING OVER \$1000 - FELONY	2
634	RETAIL FRAUD II - SHOPLIFTING UNDER \$1000 - MISDEM	3
636	RETAIL FRAUD III MISD	2
643	LARCENY FROM VEHICLE - B&E (INCLUDES W/DAMAGE - 750.356 A-B)	7
653	OF VEHICLE PARTS / ACCESSORIES - B&E	2
670	IN A BUILDING	9
699	LARCENY - ALL OTHER	4
710	AUTOMOBILE (CAR) THEFT	11
1020	FORGERY - CHECKS (alter / copy / imitate & pass as genuine)	1
1112	BAD CHECKS	3
1115	FRAUD - CREDIT CARD / AUTO TELLER MACHINE- (ATM) / FINANCIAL TRANS. DEVICE USE	3
1160	OBTAIN MONEY - FALSE PRETENSES	1
1165	IDENTITY THEFT	3
1177	RETAIL FRAUD III (MISRP PRICE)	1
1199	ALL OTHER	4
1210	EMBEZZLEMENT	2
1330	STOLEN PROPERTY - RECEIVING / CONCEALING / POSSESSING	2
1340	STOLEN AUTO - REPORTED BY OTHER JURIS	1
1350	STOLEN PROPERTY - CHOP SHOP - OWN / OPERATE / CONDUCT	1
1410	MDOP - MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY	18
1420	MDOP TO POLICE / FIRE PROPERTY	1
1518	RECKLESS USE AND DISCHARGE OF WEAPON	1
1815	COCAINE - SALE / MANUFACTURE	1
1820	MARIJUANA - SALE / MANUFACTURE	1
1821	MARIJUANA - USE / POSSESS	2
1853	OTHER NARCOTIC - USE / POSSESS	1
1875	NARCOTIC EQUIPMENT / DEVICE VIOLATIONS	1
2020	NEGLECT OF CHILD	3

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-11-01 00:00:00 To 2013-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : Nov, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
2115	OUI LIQUOR - includes per se	7
2116	SECOND OFFENSE	1
2125	OUI DRUGS	1
2316	PROBATION VIOLATION	1
2397	OBSTRUCT JUSTICE - OTHER	3
2399	OBSTRUCT POLICE - OTHER	2
2452	FALSELY SUMMON POLICE OFFICER	1
2551	FALSE FIRE ALARM	1
2560	TRESPASS	1
2612	DRUGS - ADULTERATED (TAMPERED WITH)	1
2820	RUNAWAY	8
2821	RECOVERED RUNAWAY	1
2822	LOST / MISSING JUVENILE	3
2825	INCORRIGIBILITY	2
2840	MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	5
2855	JUVENILE TRANSPORT	2
2899	ALL OTHER	32
2925	RECKLESS DRIVING	1
2931	OPS LICENSE SUSPENDED / REVOKED	2
2934	VEHICLE INSURANCE - NONE / EXPIRED	2
2935	DWLS 2ND	5
2999	ALL OTHER	18
3010	FELONY	5
3020	MISDEMEANOR	15
3040	FELONY - O/JURIS	1
3050	MISDEMEANOR - O/JURIS	12
3060	TRAFFIC - O/JURIS	1
3070	CIVIL / FRIEND OF THE COURT	1
3106	ACC, REAR END-LEFT TURN	1
3113	ACC, INJURY TYPE B	1
3114	ACC, INJURY TYPE C	1
3145	TRAFFIC CRASHES - PROPERTY DAMAGE	64
3146	PROPERTY DAMAGE - HBD	1
3148	MOTOR VEHICLE - ANIMAL	1
3150	PROPERTY DAMAGE - H & R	14
3155	PERSONAL INJURY	10
3160	PERSONAL INJURY - H & R	1
3170	PRIVATE PROPERTY	5
3175	PRIVATE PROPERTY - H & R	1
3205	SUDDEN DEATH - NATURAL	3
3208	DEATH INVESTIGATION - CAUSE UNKNOWN	2
3215	SUICIDE - ADULT	2
3230	ACCIDENTAL SHOOTING	1

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-11-01 00:00:00 To 2013-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : Nov, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
3235	INJURED PERSON	1
3250	MENTAL	22
3299	WELFARE CHECK	43
3310	FAMILY TROUBLE	63
3311	CUSTOMER TROUBLE	6
3312	NEIGHBORHOOD TROUBLE	24
3314	MISSING PERSONS	1
3316	LOST PROPERTY	4
3318	FOUND PROPERTY	9
3324	SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES	150
3326	SUSPICIOUS VEHICLES	14
3328	SUSPICIOUS PERSONS	122
3330	ASSIST OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY	48
3331	ASSIST MEDICAL	50
3332	ASSIST FIRE DEPT	11
3333	ASSIST MOTORIST	23
3334	ASSIST OTHER GOVT AGENCY	4
3335	ASSIST CITIZEN - PUSH BUMPER	1
3336	ASSIST CITIZEN	122
3337	ASSIST CITIZEN - VEH LOCKOUT	1
3344	RECOVERED STOLEN VEHICLE - OTHER JURISDICTION	1
3345	ACCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE	1
3351	CIVIL - LANDLORD / TENANT	42
3354	CIVIL - FAIL TO RETURN BORROWED VEHICLE	1
3355	CIVIL MATTER - OTHER	23
3391	EMPLOYEE TROUBLE	1
3399	ALL OTHER	2
3501	OPEN GENERIC	37
3503	OPEN GENERIC	3
3505	OPEN GENERIC	2
3508	OPEN GENERIC	11
3509	OPEN GENERIC	107
3511	OPEN GENERIC	14
3523	OPEN GENERIC	39
3524	OPEN GENERIC	4
3525	OPEN GENERIC	1
3531	OPEN GENERIC	1
3532	OPEN GENERIC	3
3535	OPEN GENERIC	23
3540	OPEN GENERIC	2
3562	OPEN GENERIC	12
3573	OPEN GENERIC	1
3596	OPEN GENERIC	7

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-11-01 00:00:00 To 2013-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : Nov, 2013

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
3597	OPEN GENERIC	291
3599	OPEN GENERIC	9
3702	ROAD HAZARD	37
3704	ABANDONED AUTO	25
3706	VEHICLE IMPOUND	1
3708	PRIVATE IMPOUND	49
3728	PARKING COMPLAINT	14
3730	TRAFFIC MISCELLANEOUS A COMPLAINT	737
3799	TRAFFIC MISC	3
3803	ANIMAL - BARKING DOG	7
3804	ANIMAL COMPLAINT	27
3808	ANIMAL BITE / SCRATCH	14
3812	ANIMAL PICK-UP - ALIVE	2
3902	BURGLARY ALARM	157
3904	OPEN	5
3906	ROBBERY	1
3907	PANIC ALARM	16
3909	DURESS ALARM	1
3910	VEHICLE	2
3999	ALARMS ALL OTHER	4
4222	ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLE	1
4598	MISCELLANEOUS - TTTT	4
4599	MISCELLANEOUS - UUUU	26
5170	FALSE CALL I / I / C / F	1
6012	TRAFFIC CONTROL	3
6018	VEHICLE INSPECTIONS	3
6065	MISCELLANEOUS DETAILS	3
6088	POLICE TRAINING	10
6199	OTHER	67
6310	K-9 TRACKING	6
6501	INSPECTION	5
6507	PATROL	18
6605	SERVE WARRANT / SUBPOENA	1
6701	FOLLOW-UP INVEST - FIELD	7
9999	FREE PATROL	1
Grand Total:		3,033

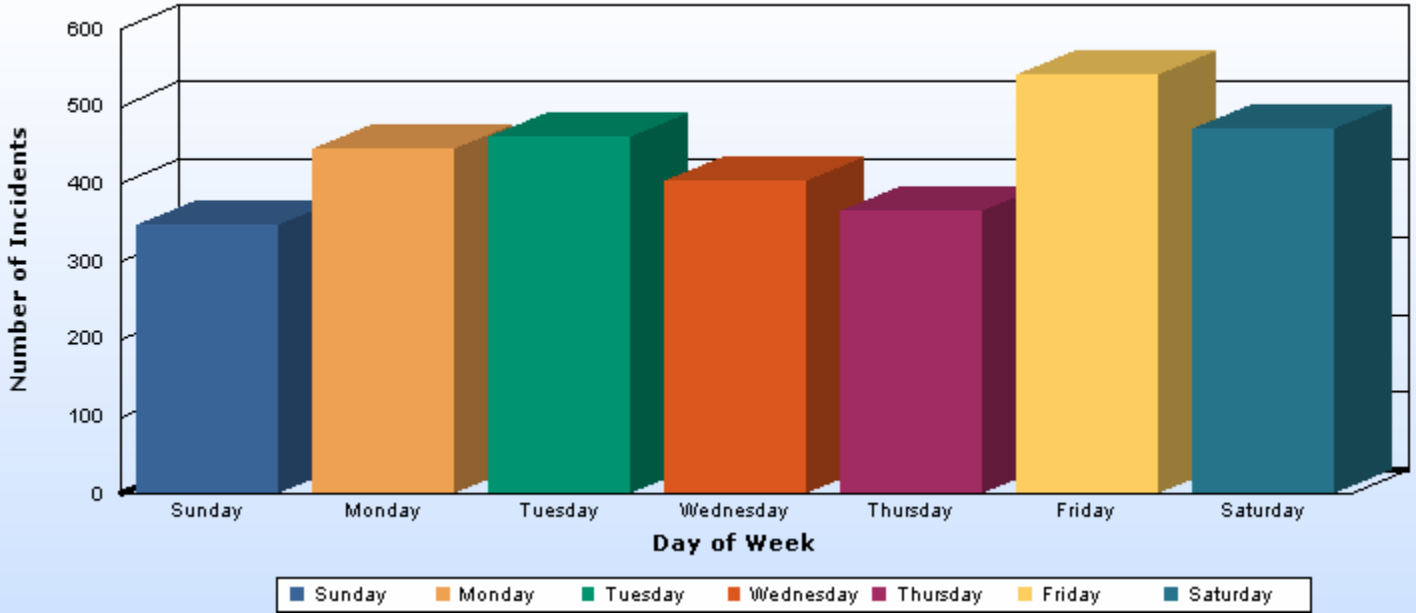
Number of Incidents by Day

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2013-11-01 00:00:00 To 2013-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : Nov, 2013



Day of Week	Count
Sunday	346
Monday	445
Tuesday	461
Wednesday	404
Thursday	365
Friday	541
Saturday	471

Total 3,033

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-11-01 00:00:00 To 2012-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : Nov, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
210	CSC I - PENETRATION - P/V - FORCE	3
225	CSC II - FONDLING - FORCE	2
226	CSC IV - FONDLING - FORCE	3
310	ROBBERY WITH FIREARM	5
318	ROBBERY WITH OTHER WEAPON	1
320	ROBBERY - STRONG-ARM	3
430	ASSAULT - OTHER WEAPON	13
440	ASSAULT WITH HANDS - FISTS - FEET	2
441	FLEEING RES IN ASSAULT	1
450	ASSAULT AND BATTERY	42
499	ASSAULT (ALL OTHER)	1
510	BURGLARY - HOME INVASION - 1ST DEGREE	34
512	BURGLARY - FORCE - NON-RESIDENTIAL	10
521	BURGLARY - NO FORCE - RESIDENTIAL	4
522	BURGLARY - NO FORCE - NON-RESIDENTIAL	1
633	RETAIL FRAUD I - SHOPLIFTING OVER \$1000 - FELONY	9
634	RETAIL FRAUD II - SHOPLIFTING UNDER \$1000 - MISDEM	3
636	RETAIL FRAUD III MISD	3
643	LARCENY FROM VEHICLE - B&E (INCLUDES W/DAMAGE - 750.356 A-B)	11
653	OF VEHICLE PARTS / ACCESSORIES - B&E	4
670	IN A BUILDING	16
699	LARCENY - ALL OTHER	11
710	AUTOMOBILE (CAR) THEFT	6
810	ARSON	2
1040	COUNTERFEITING - ALL	6
1112	BAD CHECKS	2
1115	FRAUD - CREDIT CARD / AUTO TELLER MACHINE- (ATM) / FINANCIAL TRANS. DEVICE USE	5
1155	FALSE STATEMENTS (FINANCIAL CONDITION)	1
1165	IDENTITY THEFT	2
1174	RETAIL FRAUD I - MISREPRESENT PRICE	1
1199	ALL OTHER	4
1210	EMBEZZLEMENT	1
1330	STOLEN PROPERTY - RECEIVING / CONCEALING / POSSESSING	1
1410	MDOP - MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY	20
1506	CONCEALED WEAPONS - ALL OTHER	1
1610	PROSTITUTION AND VICE	3
1820	MARIJUANA - SALE / MANUFACTURE	3
1821	MARIJUANA - USE / POSSESS	2
1834	HEROIN - USE / POSSESS	1
1853	OTHER NARCOTIC - USE / POSSESS	2
2020	NEGLECT OF CHILD	1
2022	CRUELTY / NEGLECT - OTHER	1
2115	OUI LIQUOR - includes per se	15

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-11-01 00:00:00 To 2012-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : Nov, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
2116	SECOND OFFENSE	1
2121	CHILD ENDANGERMENT OCC<16	1
2125	OUI DRUGS	3
2311	FILE FALSE POLICE REPORT	1
2314	CONTEMPT OF COURT - BENCH WARRANT - FTA	1
2315	CONTEMPT OF COURT - BENCH WARRANT - FTCJ	2
2316	PROBATION VIOLATION	1
2399	OBSTRUCT POLICE - OTHER	4
2405	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	3
2684	IMMIGRATION	1
2706	LOCAL ORDINANCES - ANIMAL CONTROL ORDINANCES	1
2820	RUNAWAY	9
2821	RECOVERED RUNAWAY	2
2825	INCORRIGIBILITY	1
2840	MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	4
2899	ALL OTHER	31
2922	FAIL TO STOP AND I.D. ACCIDENT	1
2927	DISREGARD POLICE OFFICERTRAFFIC OFFENSES - S SIGNAL	1
2931	OPS LICENSE SUSPENDED / REVOKED	6
2934	VEHICLE INSURANCE - NONE / EXPIRED	1
2935	DWLS 2ND	7
2999	ALL OTHER	3
3010	FELONY	9
3020	MISDEMEANOR	24
3030	TRAFFIC	2
3040	FELONY - O/JURIS	4
3050	MISDEMEANOR - O/JURIS	12
3070	CIVIL / FRIEND OF THE COURT	2
3102	ACC, HEAD ON	1
3113	ACC, INJURY TYPE B	1
3145	TRAFFIC CRASHES - PROPERTY DAMAGE	56
3148	MOTOR VEHICLE - ANIMAL	1
3150	PROPERTY DAMAGE - H & R	12
3155	PERSONAL INJURY	4
3170	PRIVATE PROPERTY	2
3173	PRIVATE PROPERTY - OPEN	1
3175	PRIVATE PROPERTY - H & R	8
3205	SUDDEN DEATH - NATURAL	2
3208	DEATH INVESTIGATION - CAUSE UNKNOWN	2
3221	ATTEMPT SUICIDE - JUVENILE	1
3225	OVERDOSE - DRUGS	1
3250	MENTAL	18
3299	WELFARE CHECK	40

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-11-01 00:00:00 To 2012-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : Nov, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
3310	FAMILY TROUBLE	88
3311	CUSTOMER TROUBLE	7
3312	NEIGHBORHOOD TROUBLE	38
3314	MISSING PERSONS	3
3316	LOST PROPERTY	2
3318	FOUND PROPERTY	3
3324	SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES	124
3326	SUSPICIOUS VEHICLES	23
3328	SUSPICIOUS PERSONS	133
3330	ASSIST OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY	28
3331	ASSIST MEDICAL	71
3332	ASSIST FIRE DEPT	13
3333	ASSIST MOTORIST	12
3334	ASSIST OTHER GOVT AGENCY	5
3336	ASSIST CITIZEN	135
3344	RECOVERED STOLEN VEHICLE - OTHER JURISDICTION	1
3351	CIVIL - LANDLORD / TENANT	26
3355	CIVIL MATTER - OTHER	23
3399	ALL OTHER	2
3469	WATER - ANIMAL COMPLAINT	1
3501	OPEN GENERIC	30
3502	OPEN GENERIC	1
3504	OPEN GENERIC	2
3505	OPEN GENERIC	2
3506	OPEN GENERIC	2
3508	OPEN GENERIC	15
3509	OPEN GENERIC	102
3511	OPEN GENERIC	12
3523	OPEN GENERIC	14
3524	OPEN GENERIC	1
3529	OPEN GENERIC	2
3531	OPEN GENERIC	1
3596	OPEN GENERIC	4
3597	OPEN GENERIC	136
3599	OPEN GENERIC	8
3702	ROAD HAZARD	23
3704	ABANDONED AUTO	9
3707	VEHICLE RELEASE	1
3708	PRIVATE IMPOUND	50
3728	PARKING COMPLAINT	15
3730	TRAFFIC MISCELLANEOUS A COMPLAINT	3
3799	TRAFFIC MISC	10
3803	ANIMAL - BARKING DOG	5

Incident Summary Report

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-11-01 00:00:00 To 2012-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : Nov, 2012

Offense Class Code	Offense Class Description	Count
3804	ANIMAL COMPLAINT	40
3808	ANIMAL BITE / SCRATCH	17
3812	ANIMAL PICK-UP - ALIVE	4
3814	ANIMAL PICK-UP - DEAD	1
3902	BURGLARY ALARM	117
3904	OPEN	4
3906	ROBBERY	3
3907	PANIC ALARM	14
3999	ALARMS ALL OTHER	2
4205	HANDICAPPED	1
4215	NON-STATE LAW VIOLATIONS	1
4222	ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLE	2
4598	MISCELLANEOUS - TTTT	4
5170	FALSE CALL I / I / C / F	3
6012	TRAFFIC CONTROL	1
6065	MISCELLANEOUS DETAILS	66
6088	POLICE TRAINING	13
6199	OTHER	59
6310	K-9 TRACKING	3
6501	INSPECTION	9
6507	PATROL	1
6701	FOLLOW-UP INVEST - FIELD	2
Grand Total:		2,103

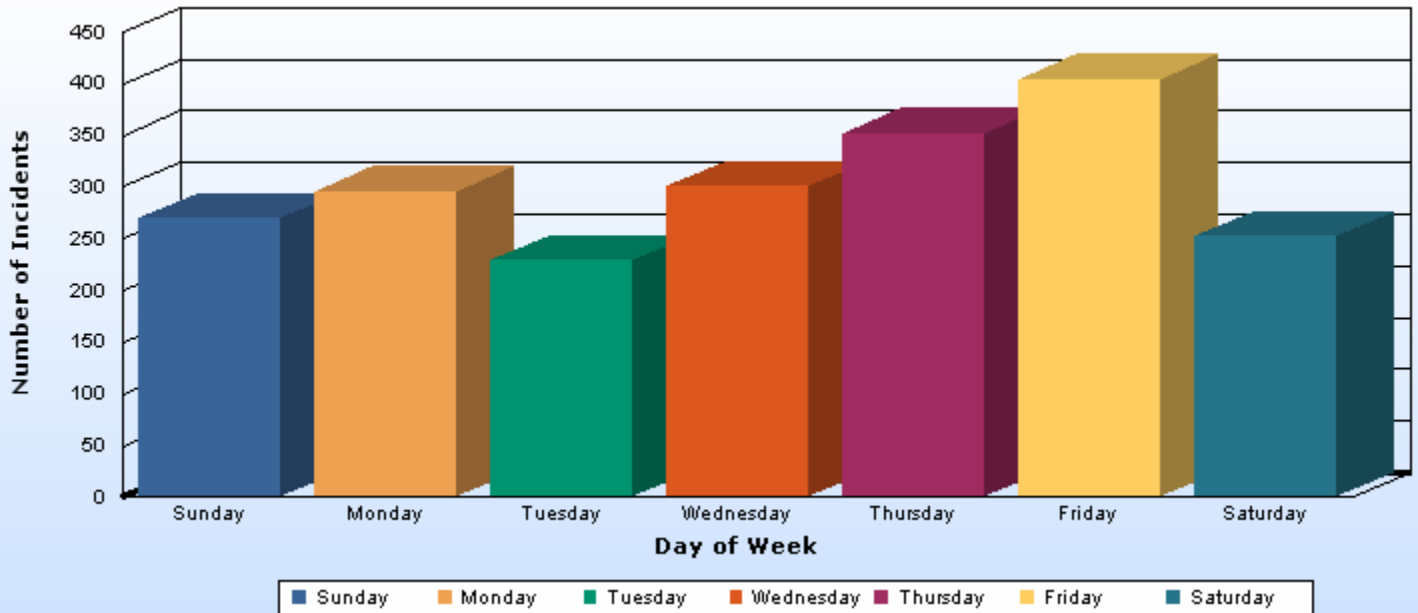
Number of Incidents by Day

Report Description

Timeframe : From 2012-11-01 00:00:00 To 2012-11-30 23:59:00

Location : MunicipalArea | YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

User Comments : Nov, 2012



Day of Week	Count
Sunday	270
Monday	296
Tuesday	229
Wednesday	300
Thursday	352
Friday	404
Saturday	252

Total 2,103



Washtenaw County Sheriff's Activity Log

12/18/2013

Activity Log Area Summary Report

7:51 AM

Area: Ypsilanti Twp.
Date Range: 1/1/2013 - 11/30/2013

CSO/ACO/Support Staff Log	Total Administrative Duty:	880 for a total of	41755 minutes
	Total Briefing:	2 for a total of	180 minutes
	Total Court (Regular Time):	1 for a total of	140 minutes
	Total Follow Up:	113 for a total of	3295 minutes
	Total Proactive Patrol:	223 for a total of	8705 minutes
	Total Special Detail:	1 for a total of	320 minutes
	Total Self-Initiated Activity:	5 for a total of	90 minutes
	Total Service Request:	441 for a total of	21195 minutes
	Total Service Request Assist:	2 for a total of	110 minutes
	Total # of Activities:		1668 for a total of
Deputy Log	Total Administrative Duty:	8727 for a total of	221733 minutes
	Total Briefing:	5686 for a total of	129153 minutes
	Total Court (Regular Time):	275 for a total of	28281 minutes
	Total Court (Overtime):	410 for a total of	56705 minutes
	Total Community Relations:	787 for a total of	28251 minutes
	Total Court Off-Duty:	246 for a total of	33760 minutes
	Total Deputy Join Shift:	1425 for a total of	85 minutes
	Total Deputy Left Shift:	1416 for a total of	30 minutes
	Total Follow Up:	6384 for a total of	340049 minutes
	Total Out of Service:	1912 for a total of	7576 minutes
	Total Property Check:	922 for a total of	17497 minutes
	Total Proactive Patrol:	15769 for a total of	317281 minutes
	Total Special Contact:	11 for a total of	735 minutes
	Total Special Detail:	1401 for a total of	153553 minutes
	Total Selective Enforcement:	6652 for a total of	144048 minutes
	Total Self-Initiated Activity:	1594 for a total of	137769 minutes
	Total Service Request:	19527 for a total of	840678 minutes
	Total Service Request Assist:	4553 for a total of	153720 minutes
	Total Training:	254 for a total of	60940 minutes
	Total Traffic Stop:	8215 for a total of	115043 minutes
Total Other:	276 for a total of	10150 minutes	
Total # of Activities:		36442 for a total of	2797037 minutes
Detective Log	Total Administrative Duty:	107 for a total of	16005 minutes
	Total Briefing:	24 for a total of	1160 minutes
	Total Court (Regular Time):	111 for a total of	21930 minutes

Detective Log	Total Court (Overtime):	13 for a total of	1800 minutes
	Total Deputy Join Shift:	3 for a total of	0 minutes
	Total Deputy Left Shift:	3 for a total of	0 minutes
	Total Follow Up:	1996 for a total of	353932 minutes
	Total Out of Service:	5 for a total of	210 minutes
	Total Property Check:	1 for a total of	10 minutes
	Total Proactive Patrol:	36 for a total of	735 minutes
	Total Special Detail:	11 for a total of	3060 minutes
	Total Selective Enforcement:	20 for a total of	580 minutes
	Total Self-Initiated Activity:	4 for a total of	360 minutes
	Total Service Request:	86 for a total of	17115 minutes
	Total Service Request Assist:	14 for a total of	409 minutes
	Total Traffic Stop:	12 for a total of	305 minutes
	Total Other:	3 for a total of	80 minutes
	Total # of Activities:	2449 for a total of	417691 minutes
Dispatch	Total Briefing:	2 for a total of	50 minutes
	Total Follow Up:	1 for a total of	45 minutes
	Total Special Detail:	1 for a total of	135 minutes
	Total Service Request:	3 for a total of	250 minutes
	Total # of Activities:	7 for a total of	480 minutes
General Fund Patrol	Total Administrative Duty:	27 for a total of	790 minutes
	Total Briefing:	11 for a total of	215 minutes
	Total Court (Regular Time):	2 for a total of	300 minutes
	Total Court (Overtime):	1 for a total of	120 minutes
	Total Community Relations:	4 for a total of	85 minutes
	Total Deputy Join Shift:	3 for a total of	0 minutes
	Total Deputy Left Shift:	3 for a total of	0 minutes
	Total Follow Up:	63 for a total of	2745 minutes
	Total Out of Service:	2 for a total of	20 minutes
	Total Proactive Patrol:	115 for a total of	1910 minutes
	Total Selective Enforcement:	12 for a total of	290 minutes
	Total Self-Initiated Activity:	2 for a total of	60 minutes
	Total Service Request:	71 for a total of	3850 minutes
	Total Service Request Assist:	31 for a total of	1185 minutes
	Total Training:	1 for a total of	105 minutes
	Total Traffic Stop:	24 for a total of	375 minutes
Total Other:	5 for a total of	40 minutes	
Total # of Activities:	377 for a total of	12090 minutes	
Secondary Road Patrol Log	Total Administrative Duty:	12 for a total of	690 minutes
	Total Briefing:	1 for a total of	60 minutes

Secondary Road Patrol Log	Total Court (Regular Time):	10 for a total of	955 minutes
	Total Community Relations:	3 for a total of	35 minutes
	Total Follow Up:	73 for a total of	3780 minutes
	Total Proactive Patrol:	47 for a total of	680 minutes
	Total Special Detail:	7 for a total of	190 minutes
	Total Selective Enforcement:	7 for a total of	205 minutes
	Total Self-Initiated Activity:	3 for a total of	150 minutes
	Total Service Request:	52 for a total of	3970 minutes
	Total Service Request Assist:	7 for a total of	480 minutes
	Total Traffic Stop:	29 for a total of	380 minutes
	Total # of Activities:	251 for a total of	11575 minutes
Superior/Ypsi Collaboration	Total Service Request Assist:	1 for a total of	120 minutes
	Total # of Activities:	1 for a total of	120 minutes
Supervisor Log	Total Administrative Duty:	4110 for a total of	278475 minutes
	Total Briefing:	911 for a total of	17850 minutes
	Total Court (Regular Time):	5 for a total of	550 minutes
	Total Court (Overtime):	5 for a total of	720 minutes
	Total Community Relations:	345 for a total of	6030 minutes
	Total Court Off-Duty:	7 for a total of	870 minutes
	Total Deputy Join Shift:	3 for a total of	0 minutes
	Total Deputy Left Shift:	3 for a total of	0 minutes
	Total Follow Up:	133 for a total of	14095 minutes
	Total Out of Service:	105 for a total of	120 minutes
	Total Property Check:	66 for a total of	1470 minutes
	Total Proactive Patrol:	1501 for a total of	36550 minutes
	Total Special Contact:	23 for a total of	3300 minutes
	Total Special Detail:	67 for a total of	8840 minutes
	Total Selective Enforcement:	400 for a total of	8915 minutes
	Total Self-Initiated Activity:	229 for a total of	7733 minutes
	Total Service Request:	390 for a total of	16085 minutes
	Total Service Request Assist:	1237 for a total of	51315 minutes
	Total Training:	33 for a total of	4335 minutes
	Total Traffic Stop:	120 for a total of	2270 minutes
Total Other:	9 for a total of	230 minutes	
Total # of Activities:	9702 for a total of	459753 minutes	
	Total Ypsilanti Twp.:	100897 for a total of	3774536 minutes (62908 hours 56 minutes)



Washtenaw County Sheriff's Activity Log

Activity Log Summary Report by Deputy Join

12/18/2013

7:53 AM

Area: Ypsilanti Twp.

Date Range: 1/1/2013 - 11/30/2013

Deputy Log 1441 Logs

Total Administrative Duty:	1894	for a total of	40356 minutes
Total Briefing:	1532	for a total of	35449 minutes
Total Court (Regular Time):	10	for a total of	1175 minutes
Total Court (Overtime):	20	for a total of	2970 minutes
Total Community Relations:	207	for a total of	2902 minutes
Total Court Off-Duty:	5	for a total of	825 minutes
Total Deputy Join Shift:	1441	for a total of	85 minutes
Total Deputy Left Shift:	1443	for a total of	30 minutes
Total Follow Up:	1720	for a total of	75085 minutes
Total Out of Service:	302	for a total of	925 minutes
Total Property Check:	228	for a total of	3603 minutes
Total Proactive Patrol:	5595	for a total of	114693 minutes
Total Special Contact:	3	for a total of	40 minutes
Total Special Detail:	366	for a total of	39575 minutes
Total Selective Enforcement:	2020	for a total of	41560 minutes
Total Self-Initiated Activity:	433	for a total of	21475 minutes
Total Service Request:	5483	for a total of	194887 minutes
Total Service Request Assist:	1290	for a total of	40413 minutes
Total Training:	38	for a total of	6280 minutes
Total Traffic Stop:	2537	for a total of	35313 minutes
Total Other:	44	for a total of	1815 minutes

Ypsilanti Twp. Totals: 26611 for a total of 659456 minutes (10990 hours 56 minutes)

Detective Log 3 Logs

Total Administrative Duty:	2	for a total of	20 minutes
Total Briefing:	3	for a total of	80 minutes
Total Deputy Join Shift:	3	for a total of	0 minutes
Total Deputy Left Shift:	3	for a total of	0 minutes
Total Follow Up:	10	for a total of	421 minutes
Total Out of Service:	1	for a total of	0 minutes
Total Proactive Patrol:	12	for a total of	215 minutes
Total Selective Enforcement:	5	for a total of	125 minutes
Total Service Request:	9	for a total of	430 minutes
Total Service Request Assist:	3	for a total of	59 minutes

Ypsilanti Twp. Totals: 51 for a total of 1350 minutes (22 hours 30 minutes)

General Fund Patrol 6 Logs

Total Administrative Duty:	4	for a total of	180 minutes
Total Briefing:	3	for a total of	90 minutes
Total Community Relations:	1	for a total of	10 minutes
Total Deputy Join Shift:	3	for a total of	0 minutes
Total Deputy Left Shift:	3	for a total of	0 minutes
Total Out of Service:	1	for a total of	0 minutes
Total Proactive Patrol:	18	for a total of	335 minutes
Total Selective Enforcement:	2	for a total of	30 minutes
Total Service Request:	5	for a total of	170 minutes



Washtenaw County Sheriff's Activity Log

Activity Log Summary Report by Deputy Join

12/18/2013

7:53 AM

Area: Ypsilanti Twp.

Date Range: 1/1/2013 - 11/30/2013

General Fund Patrol 6 Logs

Total Service Request Assist: 4 for a total of 70 minutes
 Total Traffic Stop: 15 for a total of 230 minutes
 Total Other: 1 for a total of 0 minutes

Ypsilanti Twp. Totals: 60 for a total of 1115 minutes (18 hours 35 minutes)

Supervisor Log 5 Logs

Total Administrative Duty: 4 for a total of 150 minutes
 Total Briefing: 4 for a total of 105 minutes
 Total Community Relations: 1 for a total of 30 minutes
 Total Deputy Join Shift: 3 for a total of 0 minutes
 Total Deputy Left Shift: 3 for a total of 0 minutes
 Total Out of Service: 3 for a total of 0 minutes
 Total Proactive Patrol: 5 for a total of 130 minutes
 Total Special Contact: 2 for a total of 240 minutes
 Total Special Detail: 1 for a total of 35 minutes
 Total Selective Enforcement: 1 for a total of 15 minutes
 Total Service Request Assist: 1 for a total of 35 minutes
 Total Traffic Stop: 14 for a total of 360 minutes

Ypsilanti Twp. Totals: 42 for a total of 1100 minutes (18 hours 20 minutes)

Ypsilanti Twp. Totals: 26764 for a total of 663021 minutes (11050 hours 21 minutes)

Charter Township of Ypsilanti Recreation Department
2013 Monthly Report: October - December

“Creating Community through People, Parks and Programs”

As the year comes to an end, the majority of our work went towards closing out fall programs, getting supplies and the community center ready for the winter season, and planning for the upcoming year. December was a short month with programs ending for the season. It looks as though our revenues will be slightly lower than projected; however, we were able to keep our expenses down to stay within budget. This was due to the hard work and dedication of all of the staff in the recreation department.

We once again have begun to look into adjusting our fee structure for programs and services. The survey that was conducted as part of the parks and recreation master plan process indicated that our community was willing to pay a higher fee for continued quality services. The process will include analyzing our costs vs. benefits, looking at what others are charging in the area for the same type of programs, and looking for ways to lower costs. This will be an on-going effort for the next several months.

The biggest challenge we have continues to be finding ways to do more with less and working with a smaller support staff (seasonal employees). A lot of credit needs to go to all of our managers, clerks, building attendants and custodians for keeping up with all of our offerings. Each and every one of our staff continues to step up to the plate to deliver quality programs and services to our community.

We continue to seek input from our customers; seek out grant, sponsorship and partnership opportunities and look for ways to become more user-friendly to those we serve. We continue to find ways to enhance our section of the township’s website and to improve our Facebook page and our E-Newsletter. We are looking into getting involved with Twitter and doing more with “apps.” As time goes on we believe publishing a brochure will no longer be cost effective. We need to first make sure we are reaching the population we serve electronically.

As always, this report highlights the many **“Benefits”** of the programs and services that were offered during the months of October - December. The importance of what we do is better understood by measuring the “benefits & outcomes” as a result of what we do.

Finally, we will continue to research and implement the nationwide trends of **“Placemaking” and “Livable Communities.”** Parks and recreation has an important role within the community making it a destination place for new residents and businesses. We understand that the two largest generations in our Nation’s history, the “Millennials” and “Baby Boomers” are looking for a sense of place to call home. In most instances, they choose place first, then work. These generations and businesses look for communities that have quality parks, recreational opportunities, quality schools, convenient shopping and ease of transportation (including non-motorized) when relocating. We will continue to provide quality of life programs, services and facilities to accommodate the current and future needs of our community.

1. Partnerships, Sponsorships, Donations & Grants:

- We continue to join forces with **MRPA, Palace Entertainment, the Detroit Red Wings and the Detroit Zoo** to be able to offer on-line discount tickets to their venues including sporting events, shows and concerts. We have had some success so far and believe this service will grow as more find out about it. We do get a small commission for every ticket sold.
- We ended up with over 100 prizes donated for the raffle from the general public and our members for the annual bazaar. Our members really enjoy contributing to this event.
- The **American Red Cross** provided a free “Fire Safety Fair” in November and each participant received a disaster kit, fire extinguisher, smoke & carbon monoxide detector, and window film. There were about 15 student volunteers here to help and the event was a great success. They plan to offer it again in the spring.
- The senior nutrition program is finally running smoothly. Gladys Hartford is the contracted person that will be handling the daily operation under our supervision. Our site averages 600+ meals served monthly.
- The seniors are collecting winter hats, scarves, gloves and gift cards to be donated to Safe House in Ypsilanti. This has become an annual drive for us. Over 50 families are currently living at Safe House.
- The **Enhance Fitness** is the only physical fitness class that continues through the summer. The partnership with the **National Kidney Foundation** is going well
- We continue to offer, on the first Thursday of every month, the **Focus Hope** food distribution. Seniors come to the community center and register with Focus Hope and receive several boxes of staple foods. Again we are one of the largest sites for our county. Our numbers are averaging 200 families a month.
- Senior centers or older adult programs are the front line of prevention. The biggest threat to our local and state governments is chronic conditions of the older population. This is why we offer reference and referrals. From calling referral agencies for them to just being there to listen our members know that we care and that we are here for them. We continue to refer these senior to the following agencies: Area Agency on Aging, Catholic Social Services, Help source, Neighborhood Senior Services, Home Instead, Washtenaw County Senior Services, Superior Woods Healthcare Center, All State Homecare, Regency Health Care Center, & Marion.
- Okinawan Karate Clubs (OKC) provides teachers year round for our Karate and Little Ninjas programs.
- Our Ypsilanti Township Softball program is a member of Michigan Amateur Softball Association (MASA). Our softball league concluded played in October at the Community Center Fields.
- The Recreation Department continues to partner with the National Alliance for Youth Sports (NAYS) Start Smart programs. A new Start Smart Basketball session will begin in December.

2. Marketing and Promotion:

- We continue to send out **e-blasts** to target audiences for several of our programs. With the new **Constant Contact e-newsletter** system we are using, we are able to reach literally thousands with up-to-date information. A good example of the effectiveness of this method of promotion is with our fall dance program. We sent out an e-blast with registration information and within two hours we received over \$500 worth of on-line registration and dozens of phone calls.
- Our “**Facebook**” page for the recreation department remains to be popular and continues to grow. This has become a strong marketing tool for us as it allows greater interaction with staff and our community. **The popularity of “Social Networking”** is surpassing printed media and even email. We promote many of our programs and services on our Facebook page. The community can post comments and photographs on the site and share their experiences with everyone. We are working hard to build our “Fan” base on the site. Lisa Garrett & Lynda McCrystal has stepped up to keep our Facebook site current.
- We continue to work closely with Rebecca (IT) with keeping our section of the website up to date.
- We promoted our upcoming camps for youth basketball and futsal soccer training at the soccer and flag football fields. We also keep in touch by phone, email, and prepare for publication a variety of brochures, calendars, letters, posters, news releases, flyers, and related communications regarding recreation programs.

3. Reference and Referral

- Senior centers or older adult programs are the front line of prevention. The biggest threat to our local and state government is chronic conditions of the older population. This is why we offer reference and referrals. From calling referral agencies for them to just being there to listen our members know that we care and that we are here for them. We continue to refer these senior to the following agencies: Area Agency on Aging, Catholic Social Services, Help source, Neighborhood Senior Services, Home Instead, Washtenaw County Senior Services, Superior Woods Healthcare Center, All State Homecare, Regency Health Care Center, & Marion Manor.
- We receive email inquiries and web questions through our website each week inquiring about the programs and services we offer.
- Our families invite friends, classmates and neighbors to join our programs.
- We also respond to public inquiries about our recreation programs made by phone, email, or during public meetings.
- Parents routinely drop by the Community center to talk about the actives we offer and what programs they can register for.

4. Community Collaboration and Outreach:

- On the first Thursday of every month we continue to host the **Focus Hope food distribution**. Seniors come to the community center and register with Focus Hope and receive several boxes of staple foods. We continue to be one of the largest sites for our county. Our numbers are averaging close to 200 families per month.

- Many teams and organizations call our fields and courts home. We also provided game and practice facilities to area programs. Fortis Academy, East Arbor Academy and The Ypsilanti Lincoln Soccer Club play their home games at Ford Heritage Park and Ford Lake Park. Several AAU basketball teams hold practices at the Community Center Gym.

5. Collaboration with other Departments:

- Ron Fulton continues to assist with the Lakeside Park project. His valued expertise has helped us make sure we follow township policy, codes and requirements so we do not make mistakes. This will save us time, energy and money in the long run.
- Joe Lawson has been providing support for the revision of the parks & recreation master plan. Our goal is to have this plan compliment the Township's over all master plan.
- We are continuing to work Rebecca Bush on the new Township website with Computer Support by organizing the content that will be available on the site.
- We coordinated game and practice field preparations with Parks and Grounds maintenance staff for October. We have a safe playing environment for our program participants thanks to our maintenance staff.
- The fields are in constant use and areas need to be repaired were grass cover has been lost. Work to repair these areas was to begin in October.
- We coordinate with custodial staff for ongoing program needs in the Community Center gym and class rooms.

6. Health & Wellness:

- Our exercise classes have grown over the past couple of months. We offer Tai Chi, Lifetime Fitness on Tuesday & Thursday, Yoga, Line Dancing, Zumba, and Pilates. Most of these classes are offered through the WCC Emeriti's Program. We also offer the Walking program, Intermediate and beginning Tap, Dance-R-size and Hawaiian taught by our staff. We are very proud that we offer some kind of physical exercise opportunity Monday – Friday. We continue to get calls almost daily about what type of fitness classes we have to offer here at our center.
- Our Walking program at the community center has proven to be a big hit for our older population. Our next challenge for the walkers is to walk to Beijing China. This equates to over 6,000 miles to be reached by before April 2014.
- We received a large amount of samples from “Hand it to Senior's”. The samples were for Hyland's Restful Legs. A Homeopathic supplement. They also provided coupons for this product. Many seniors suffer from Restless Leg Syndrome.
- The Recreation Department provides programs to enhance the quality of life for our community members by providing a *Variety* of recreational programs. We are committed to provide recreational activities and facilities that are safe, accessible, and aesthetically pleasing to the entire Community.

7. Provide Recreational Experiences:

A. "50 & Beyond" Programs, Services & News

- Our annual **health bazaar and craft fair** was held in October. This is not only a fundraiser for the senior program but also a wonderful marketing and promotion tool for the community center and the township. With over 1,000 people coming to the center during this 2 day event, it is a great opportunity to show off what we have to offer. This year it was the same weekend as our Halloween Town for the kids. Between 80-100 kids participated in the "Trick or Treat" fun.
- The **annual Thanksgiving Potluck** took place in November. We had 100 seniors participate this year. From the bazaar money raised we purchased the Turkey, stuffing, potatoes, and green beans and the participants provide the rest. This is always a favorite event for our members. This year we had free entertainment provided by one of the homecare companies.
- We held our **Annual Halloween Party** in October. This year we played "Let's Make A Deal" with the seniors. We used left over items from the "Good as Gold" table in the bazaar(garage sale items) We really had a great time and the 60+ members could say enough about how much fun it was.
- Our **Annual Holiday Luncheon** was held in December. This is always one of the favorite events for our "50 & Beyond" program. Over 170 seniors joined us for entertainment, a fabulous catered meal, and a raffle. This program does wonders marketing our department. It also gives us an opportunity to publically thank our staff for all of the hard work they do throughout the year.
- The **Senior Surfers** computer training class continues to be offered at the Whittaker Rd Library. Every month we have 4-10 people enroll in this class. The partnership with the library is great because we cannot offer training on the internet here at the community center.
- We continue to offer literally dozens of programs and services to our "50 & Beyond" members on a daily and weekly basis. We have a strong core of members that participate every day in one or more of our health & fitness classes, our different clubs, in games, travel and in our educational programs.
- The senior program was awarded a \$12,600.00 grant from the McCulla Foundation for the purchase of 2 treadmills, 100 chairs, and a portable sound system. This money must be used only for these items and can only support the senior program. We are very excited to be able to get these items for our senior population.
- We have hired 2 part time staff to share the Senior Aide/Programmer position. Megan and Lauren split the week and the hours that Kendra used to hold. These ladies are a great addition to our community center staff.
- Special thanks go to our highly talented program coordinator and art instructor Tina Hotchkiss. She once again did an outstanding decorating the community center for the holidays. Every season and holiday Tina takes the lead in creating a wonderland for our community to enjoy. It is amazing what she can create from odds and ends.

“50 & Beyond” Classes, Events & Activities:

Red Hat	Bingo	Country Music	TOPS
Acoustic Music	Pinochle	Ceramics	Recycled Cards
Crafts	Bridge Club	Quilters Club	Foot Nurse Visit
Scrabble Club	Mahjong Club	Enhanced Fitness	Pickleball
Movie Club	Jewelry Making	Birthday Celebration	Tai Chi
Lifetime Fitness	Yoga	Line Dancing	Tap dance
Dance-R Size	Hawaiian	Watercolor Class	Drawing Class
Recorder class	Lively Singers	Music Makers	Halloween Party
Annual Bazaar	Pilates	Thanksgiving Potluck	Holiday Luncheon
Lively Singers Holiday Concert		Lively Pipers Holiday Concert	

“50 & Beyond” Trips in October – December:

Eastern Market	Turkeyville	Holiday Glitz	New Year’s Eve
Detroit Institute of Art			

B. Enrichment & Special Events

- Several **afterschool art programs** are offered for the youth in the community. We are working to build on our art program’s to get more families interested in enrolling their children.
- We had a very successful **Halloween Town and Family Fun Day** in October. This year both events were held on the same day and free to the public. We had close to 100 children participate in this event.
- **Tinsel Town** was held at the Community center on December 14th. 80 children enjoyed an afternoon of fun activities and a visit from Santa.
- **Guitar Lessons:** Lessons are offered for three year olds – 8th graders. These are group lessons. Students benefit from working as an ensemble and no prior experience is required. We are also providing private lessons which are becoming very popular.
- **Get Rhythm with Em:** For the younger children we offered a rhythm class which was also a group lesson. The students were encouraged to work together while having fun with music. All types of percussion were introduced. Rhythm activities help improve motor skills, cooperation and sharing.
- **Tot Time:** We have moved our parent/toddler program into the Kids Korner room and it has proven to be a complete success. This free program has drawn as many as 15 children and their parents on different days. The parents are networking thru Facebook inviting new families to the program. We register them and are developing a data base. We can now send them updated information through e-newsletters about other programs we are offering throughout the year.
- **Fall Dance Classes:** Our youth fall dance classes concluded in December. We have ordered the costumes for the upcoming dance recital and have started taking registration for winter classes. This season we have a new coordinator, Jennifer Burke, who has been teaching for us for seven years. We also have three new instructors who are doing a fine job.

- **Enrichment Classes, Events & Activities in October – December:**

Youth Art Classes	Adult Art Classes	Tot Time
Youth Dance Classes	Guitar Lessons	Music Lessons
Creative Characters	Tot Time	Halloween town
Tinsel Town	Get Rhythm with Em	

C. Sports & Fitness Programs

- Our **Okinawan Karate** students learned defense tactics that help build a strong mind and body. They practiced defensive tactics and proper self-defense methods. The class emphasized physical and mental growth along with socially responsible behavior. Some of the many traits developed through martial arts are self-confidence, respect and discipline.
- Our **Little Ninjas** were introduced to Karate and basic self-defense techniques. Children learned safety tips such as how to get out of the grasp of a predator and when to use a shin kick. They had fun with games, various exercises and improved coordination with basic kicks and jabs.
- Our **Jump-A-Rama Tiny Tumblers** learn basic tumbling and movement. Parents enjoy participating alongside their child in this program.
- Our **Jump-A-Rama Gymnasts** learned basic gymnastic techniques focusing on body awareness, self-confidence and coordination. They had fun learning skills such as rolls, hand stands and cartwheels.
- Our **gymnastics programs** are a foundation for all sports and a life time of physical fitness. Our gymnasts participate in developmentally appropriate gymnastics skills. They enjoy training for all of the men’s and women’s Olympic events including vaulting, balance beam, uneven bars, low horizontal bar, still rings, parallel bars, pommel horse and floor exercise.
- Our **Youth Soccer and Pre-School Soccer** players learned teamwork and developed skills at each age level. With parents, coaches and referees, players learned the importance of participating in sports. Youth Soccer games concluded in October at Ford Heritage Park. Teams also practice at Ford Heritage Park as well as Ford Lake Park, Burns Park and Wendell Holmes Park.
- Our Indoor “**Futsal**” **soccer program** was conducted in the gym of the community center in December.
- We held **youth basketball camps** in the gym of the community center in December.
- Our **Coed softball league** wrapped up their fall season at the Community Center Fields in October.
- **Flag football** players developed their skills at each age level. They practiced and played their games through October at Loonfeather Park.
- Our **Start Smart Basketball** players completed another successful season and finished with families watching them participate in their first ever basketball game.
- The four **Adult Racquetball Leagues** concluded in December.

• **Health and Sports/Athletic Programs for October – December:**

Little Ninja's	Okinawan Karate	Jump-A-Rama Tiny Tumblers
Jump-A-Rama Gymnastics	Boys Gymnastics	Girls Gymnastics
Pre-School Soccer	3v3 Soccer	4v4 Soccer
6v6 Soccer	8v8 Soccer	Flag Football
Youth basketball Camps	Futsal Soccer Training	Adult Racquetball Leagues
Zumba	Yoga	Pilates
Pickleball	Start Smart Basketball	

8. Staff/Volunteer Hiring and Development:

- **Volunteers:** Between our youth sports, special events, and our “50 & Beyond” programs, we have recruited and trained **well over 140 volunteers** in the past few months. With the diversity of our program offerings, **well over 1,500 hours** of training, development and supervision has been placed towards volunteers by our management team. Unlike other departments, we depend on volunteers to facilitate many of our programs and spend an enormous amount of time and effort into this. All of this is done in addition to the rest of the responsibilities we have.
- **Meetings and clinics for officials** are held seasonally for our youth and adult league sports officials. These sessions help our part time staff and volunteers continue their education in the sport they are participating in. They learn about developing skills to provide positive support for our players in our Youth Soccer, Pre-School Soccer and Flag Football programs. Our Softball Managers provide their players with all the necessary information and organization for fun experience during the season.
- Our soccer referees are ages of 11 years old to adult. For some of our younger referees this is their first work experience. Even at a young age they have already played soccer for years and they take great pride in giving back to their sport. They join our adult age referees to give us a total 24 referees that worked to cover all the games in October.
- Our **volunteer soccer coaches** made the soccer program a great success this season. They contributed over a 1,000 hours to our soccer program this October.
- Our volunteer coaches made the flag football program a great success this season. They contributed 100's of hours to our Flag Football program this October.
- Our **Start Smart program trains future youth league parents and coaches**, while developing future participants for our organized sports programs.

9. Youth Development:

- To help ensure the health and safety of young athletes, the Recreation Department is participating in the CDC developed **the Heads Up: Concussion in Youth Sports Initiative** to offer information about concussions to coaches, parents, and athletes involved in youth sports. The *Heads Up* initiative provides important information on preventing, recognizing, and responding to a concussion.
- Our coaches are sensitive to each child's development needs. By providing age appropriate coaching, rules and equipment, players find our youth sports programs are fun to play in. Participants build their confidence, self-esteem and make new friends while participating in a variety of programs. We strive to help each child reach his or her

full potential and be prepared to move to the next stage of development. Coaches focus on safety, skills, good nutrition and good physical fitness for the age group and that team sports are a long-term developmental process.

10. Park Operations/Development:

- **Lakeside Park Grant** – Construction is nearing completion on the park portion of this project. The trails and roads have been cut and the base layer of gravel has been applied. The shelter has also been constructed. Construction of the actual boathouse will begin in January, 2014. The rest of the work will be completed in late winter/early spring. We did receive a second extension from the MDNR to complete the project. The new completion date is June 1, 2014.
- **Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update:** Work is almost complete on the revision of the parks & recreation master plan. There still is an interactive blog for the plan at www.ytownrecreation.com. This site contains the draft of the plan and people can comment on it on-line. The public review & comment will continue through January 15th. The Public hearing will take place at the January 21, 2014 Board meeting. The Park Commission will be presented a resolution to approve the plan at their February 3, 2014 meeting and the Township Board will be presented a resolution to adopt the plan at their February 4, 2014 meeting.

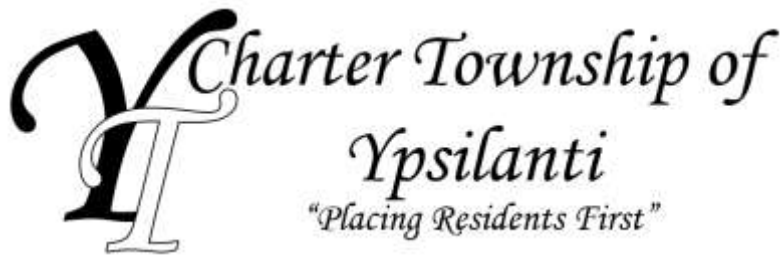
11. Recreation “Managing Team” Update:

- The Recreation Department “Managing Team” consists of the three managers and two clerks. We spend many hours each month meeting and working on ways to improve the quality of our services. Considering this has been our goal for the past few years here at the recreation center, it is getting increasingly difficult to find areas to cut without cutting services or programs. We have very talented and dedicated staff that has contributed to the success and growth of our department. Cutting additional support staff and/or cutting program supplies will mean a reduction in what is offered to our residents. Everyone here is doing all that they can to service our community. It would be difficult for current staff to take on additional duties without seeing a significant drop in services and revenue.
- The Recreation Director continues to meet with the Department Clerks and Custodians on a regular basis. Their input has been very valuable to the operations of the department. Through their efforts we have found better ways to do business while saving time and money. They are a big part of our success.

Respectfully Submitted,

Art Serafinski, CPRP, Recreation Director

Supervisor
BRENDA L. STUMBO
Clerk
KAREN LOVEJOY ROE
Treasurer
LARRY J. DOE
Trustees
JEAN HALL CURRIE
STAN ELDRIDGE
MIKE MARTIN
SCOTT MARTIN



Residential Services

7200 S. Huron River Drive
Ypsilanti, MI 48197
Phone: (734) 484-0073
Fax: (734) 544-3501
www.ytown.org

MEMORANDUM

TO: Charter Township of Ypsilanti Board of Trustees

FROM: Jeff Allen, Residential Services Director

DATE: January 13, 2014

RE: Monthly Board Report- December/January 2014

I have worked on a lot of projects during the two month period, including a trip to the Rose Bowl to watch MSU's victory over Stanford!

These include the Camera project. The bids were received and Travis, Mike Radzik and I are in the process of evaluating them on many different levels. I anticipate having a recommendation for the Board at the February 4th meeting.

I have also been working on the former State Police building. Over the past few weeks, the asbestos floor tile and carpeting has been removed from the floor and stairwells. There are still 2 areas that contain asbestos and that are the window sills and the transite on the outside of the building under the windows. We would expect to wait to do this remaining removal during the anticipated demo of the windows. We are working on scheduling a meeting with some key internal people to put together a project to get this building ready sooner, rather than later. We have recently been successful in getting the utilities in our name and I have submitted them to Honeywell and they have a proposal ready to present to redo all the mechanical systems (most of which are from 1974) and create some savings in energy management. One major determination will have to be if we move the lockers from here to there, or purchase new ones that have all the electrical requirements that are a bigger part of the job.

We have also done a lot of work this winter on snow and ice removal. We have spent more \$ on overtime in the past 5 weeks and we did all of the past winter (3.5 months).

As you can see by the agenda, I have also sought bids for the Civic Center roof replacement. Bidding this in the winter has appeared to be a good decision as the pricing seems good. If approved, we hope to get the work done by the middle of May 2014.

I submitted two proposals for the Connecting Communities Initiative. I turned them into the WCPRC office 3 weeks ago. If you recall, I submitted for Tuttlehill and Whittaker Roads.

Our prior year Connecting Communities project is shaping up quite nicely as well. The WCRC is handling the project, including any and all necessary easements for the path to be installed. This work should be done in the summer of 2014 as well.

The Grove Road bike path grant has also been taking shape. I have met with the WCRC (our Act 51 agent) and the schedule is set for a spring meeting with MDOT for a grading permit meeting. We would anticipate a commitment to spend the money by June of 2014, with work to begin in the fall hopefully.

Brenda, Karen Roe & I met with DTE officials to discuss the light poles that are currently at Liberty Square and what to do with them. We also looked at the possibilities of lighting the Grove Rd bike path. We are looking to moving the light poles to Bridge Rd. at this time as it is a very dark road. It is also our plan to have DTE install conduit along the "revised" bike path from Bridge Road west to the end of the project so that we will have power readily available should we decide to have it lighted.

As discussed at a previous Board Meeting, we canceled our contract with Stanley Security alarms, & installed a new Guardian alarm system. We expect this will save us money as well as some aggravation we experienced with Stanley.

Ron Fulton and I met with an instructor from Washtenaw County Community College that teaches a construction class on barrier free access to look at our Board Room to see inexpensive ways that we may be able to make our room more friendly with wheel-chair bound attendees. This was an initial meeting for an evaluation and if something comes out of it, I expect the work to be done before May 2014.

We have received one of our new vehicles that are on order within the past week. We expect all of these to come in over the next 6 weeks, so it will be a long process, but you should soon start to see them on the road.

The auction went well, we sold all but one vehicle and almost all of the equipment we put out. We will take in about \$25,000 for all of the trucks and equipment, which basically covers the cost of a new vehicle.

The Hydro Station continues to operate safely and continues to get routine safety inspections and preventive maintenance. Operators had 4 after hour call-ins for the month.

Average precipitation for the November is about 2.8”, this year it was about 1.8.

Production Month:	December-2013	
	MWh Estimated	Estimated
	Delivered	Gross
Contract Energy	601.570	\$ 35,546.78
Non Contract Energy	102.218	\$ 2,370.43
Total Energy	703.788	\$ 37,917.21
DTE Administration Charge		\$ 700.27
DTE Rider Charge		\$ 312.00
Total DTE Charges to Ford Lake		\$ 1,012.27
Escrow Agreement		\$ 3,013.87
Total Deductions		\$ 4,026.14
Est. Obligation by DTE to Hydro		\$ 33,891.08

Operation Summary

	December	YTD	2012
Days Online	31	345	337
Generation MWH (estimated)	703.788	8,991.285	7,586.136
Generation lost MWH (estimated)*	4.997	454.824	150.245

*losses related to scheduled & unscheduled maintenance and water quality discharges.

After Hour Call In

Water levels	3	44	23
Mechanical/Electrical	1	1	5
Other	0	0	1
Totals	4	50	29

Activities: Ford Lake Dam

General Summary:

Production for December was well below average.

The first part of the North Hydro Shoreline Project is done. The work will continue in March (weather permitting) to plant the live plants. Once the work starts, it will take about 1 week to finish the project.

New Station Batteries were installed in December and are operating satisfactory. Operators were given an overview of the maintenance for the batteries.

Generator #2 had an unscheduled breakdown in November. One link pin sheared off causing the unit to operate unsatisfactory. It took 1 week to make repairs but it is now back in operation. During that time I was able to get the turbine manufacturer to complete an inspection assessment. Based on the manufacturer's power curve the unit output is satisfactory. He did recommend new hardware for all the wicket gates. You will see this in your board packet for January 21.

Switchgear circuit breaker #1 had a failure on Christmas Day. We had to temporary ratchet (charge) the breaker manually, until the replacement parts arrive from Texas. Repairs should be complete in early January.

Regulatory Update:

By December 2013 the Township had to file a Sediment and Fish Analysis Report as outlined by the FERC license. We have results of the sediments that were collected by Wayne State. The fish collection is now done; next step is the state will be supplying lab results to the Township to include in the WQ Report. The Fish Analysis Report will likely be released sometime this year due to the back log at the State lab.

FERC has required us to enhance the EAP to include high flow procedures. This change has been incorporated into the plan. Distributing the plan was done in December.

Water Quality Summary:

The water quality monitoring begins on June 1st and will end on September 30th. The operators monitor the water quality conditions and take readings as outline in the WQ Plan. The hydro discharges from the bottom gates to maintain run of river and/or help with water quality in Ford Lake. The Federal License requires we pass water with 5mg/l of dissolved oxygen all the time. Therefore, spilling from the bottom gates in the summer for the purpose of improving the lake is not always possible.

Month	Days spilling	Lost KWh*	Lost \$ *	2012
May	14.1	64,600	\$ 3,817	\$ 1,252
June	18.8	99,695	\$ 4,133	\$ 3,287
July	6.9	50,020	\$ 1,551	\$ 466
August	9.1	97,000	\$ 5,617	\$ 0
September	.25	20,750	\$ 1,187	\$ 0
October	0		\$ 0	\$ 0
Totals	49.15	* 311,315	* \$ 16,305	*\$ 5,005

*estimated losses from diverting water away from generators and/or operating the generator less efficient for improving WQ purposes.

Other:

The Township Board approved looking into reducing communication costs related to the DTE substations. DTE has conducted a site visit and supplied an application for upgrading our transfer trip system. DTE Electric has provided a project cost of \$280,000. This dollar figure is being reviewed, however we asked DTE to look into other options. DTE and the Township will meet in March 2014 to review the project.

Sargent Charles Dam and Tyler Dam

Each dam continues to get routine safety inspections and appropriate maintenance.

Stantec made a presentation on the Tyler Dam Phase 1 Project at the October 28th Board Meeting. I have the final report and it was requested that I forward a copy to the Township Attorney. The Township needs to review the report and discuss the next steps in coming weeks.

Sargent Charles Dam was schedule for a 5 year inspection by the MDNR, Dam Safety division. The inspection was done on June 26th; and we got an overall good grade. The formal report will be provided to the Township in a few months.



Charter Township of Ypsilanti

7200 S. HURON RIVER DRIVE • YPSILANTI, MI 48197

SUPERVISOR BRENDA STUMBO • CLERK KAREN LOVEJOY ROE • TREASURER LARRY DOE
TRUSTEES: JEAN HALL CURRIE • STAN ELDRIDGE • MIKE MARTIN • SCOTT MARTIN

WORK SESSION AGENDA CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI TUESDAY, JANUARY 21, 2014

5:00 P.M.

**CIVIC CENTER
BOARD ROOM
7200 S. HURON RIVER DRIVE**

1. SNOW REMOVAL DISCUSSION TRUSTEE ELDRIDGE
2. REVIEW AGENDA SUPERVISOR STUMBO
3. OTHER DISCUSSION BOARD MEMBERS

Work Session Agenda Item

1. Snow Removal Discussion Trustee Eldridge

REVIEW AGENDA

- A. SUPERVISOR STUMBO WILL REVIEW BOARD MEETING AGENDA

OTHER DISCUSSION

- A. BOARD MEMBERS HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO DISCUSS ANY OTHER PERTINENT ISSUES



Charter Township of Ypsilanti

7200 S. HURON RIVER DRIVE • YPSILANTI, MI 48197

SUPERVISOR BRENDA STUMBO • CLERK KAREN LOVEJOY ROE • TREASURER LARRY DOE
TRUSTEES: JEAN HALL CURRIE • STAN ELDRIDGE • MIKE MARTIN • SCOTT MARTIN

REGULAR MEETING AGENDA

TUESDAY, JANUARY 21, 2014

7:00 P.M.

1. CALL TO ORDER
2. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE AND INVOCATION
3. PUBLIC HEARING
 - A. 7:00 P.M. – PARKS AND RECREATION MASTER PLAN (PUBLIC HEARING SET AT THE DECEMBER 9, 2013 REGULAR MEETING)
4. PUBLIC COMMENTS
5. CONSENT AGENDA
 - A. MINUTES OF THE DECEMBER 9, 2013 WORK SESSION, REGULAR MEETING AND EXECUTIVE SESSION
 - B. STATEMENTS AND CHECKS FOR, DECEMBER 23, 2013, 2013 YEAR END, JANUARY 7, 2014, AND JANUARY 21, 2014
 - C. NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER 2013 TREASURER REPORT
 - D. 2013 ANNUAL TREASURER REPORT
6. SUPERVISOR REPORT
7. CLERK REPORT
8. TREASURER REPORT
9. TRUSTEE REPORT
10. ATTORNEY REPORT

OLD BUSINESS

1. 2ND READING RESOLUTION NO. 2013-35, PROPOSED ORDINANCE NO. 2013-433, FIRE INSURANCE REQUIREMENT FOR RENTAL HOMES (FIRST READING HELD AT THE NOVEMBER 25,, 2013 REGULAR MEETING)

NEW BUSINESS

1. REQUEST OF HABITAT FOR HUMANITY FOR A \$50,000 CONTRIBUTION, WITH \$30,000 FOR THE ACQUISITION OF 1287 HUNTER AND \$20,000 TOWARD THE REMEDIATION OF MOLD AND OTHER MAJOR BLIGHT ISSUES AT 1045 PARKWOOD, BUDGETED IN LINE ITEM #101.950.000.969.010

2. REQUEST TO APPOINT LAURENCE KRIEG TO THE ANN ARBOR AREA TRANSPORTATION BOARD (AAATA)
3. REQUEST TO APPROVE TRANSPORTATION FUNDING AGREEMENT BETWEEN ANN ARBOR AREA TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY (AAATA) AND THE CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI

OTHER BUSINESS

AUTHORIZATIONS AND BIDS

1. REQUEST OF JEFF ALLEN, RSD DIRECTOR TO AWARD THE LOW BID TO MOLNAR ROOFING FOR THE CIVIC CENTER ROOF REPLACEMENT IN THE AMOUNT OF \$189,000, BUDGETED IN LINE ITEM #101.970.000.971.008 AND IN THE EVENT ADDITIONAL INSULATION IS NEEDED, AUTHORIZE THE FULL-TIME OFFICIALS TO APPROVE
2. REQUEST OF JEFF ALLEN, RSD DIRECTOR FOR AUTHORIZATION TO SEEK QUOTES FOR THE REPLACEMENT OF HARDWARE AND WICKET GATES FOR RUNNER #2 AT THE HYDRO STATION IN THE ESTIMATED AMOUNT OF \$100,000

Charter Township of Ypsilanti Parks & Recreation Master Plan

2014 - 2018



Prepared for the Ypsilanti Charter Township Park Commission



Charter Township of Ypsilanti Parks & Recreation Master Plan

2014 - 2018

Ypsilanti Charter Township Park Commission

Recommended for adoption on _____

Lonnie Scott, Chair
Keith Jason, Vice Chair
Jasmine Mackey, Secretary
Richard Roe, Treasurer
Gail Boyd-Palmer, Commissioner
Evan Hayes, Commissioner
Jimmie Maggard, Commissioner
Monica Ross-Williams, Commissioner
Debbie Swanson, Commissioner
Art Serafinski, CPRP, Recreation Director

Ypsilanti Township Board of Trustees

Adopted on _____

Brenda Stumbo, Supervisor
Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk
Larry Doe, Treasurer
Jean Hall Currie, Trustee
Stan Eldridge, Trustee
Mike Martin, Trustee
Scott Martin, Trustee

With assistance from:

Spicer Group, Saginaw, MI
Robert R. Eggers, AICP

Table of Contents

Ypsilanti Township Parks & Recreation Master Plan



Introduction.....	1
Community Description.....	3
Administrative Structure	9
Recreation Inventory.....	15
Community Input.....	32
Goals and Objectives	40
Action Plan.....	46
Summary and Adoption.....	55
Appendix A – SEMCOG Demographic Profile for Ypsilanti Township	
Appendix B – Recreation Inventory	
Appendix C – 2013 Parks and Recreation National Database Report	
Appendix D – Border to Border Trail Map	
Appendix E – Non-Motorized Transportation Map from 2013 Township Master Plan	
Appendix F – SGMA Sports Participation Report	
Appendix G – Online Survey Summary	
Appendix H – RiverUp Framework Plan Map	
Appendix I – Existing Land Use Map from 2013 Township Master Plan	
Appendix J – Sources of Funding for Recreation Projects	
Appendix K – Advertisements and Adoption Information	

Introduction

A Community Based Recreation Plan



The Ypsilanti Township Community has developed a Recreation Master Plan to serve as a guideline to improve recreation facilities and develop new recreational opportunities. To that end, this document forms the basis to guide policy for implementation of improvements and new initiatives that will meet the recreational goals and interests of the Ypsilanti Township community. The development of this plan was guided by the Parks Commission.

Before any recreation plan is adopted and enacted, it is first important to understand what the needs of the residents are, what recreational opportunities already exist, and what sort of projects and programs are relevant for residents based on age, ability, population, density, and the availability of recreational opportunities in the area. This plan has carefully considered input and suggestions via active communication from area residents, officials, and other community stakeholders. This input is a critical component to this plan, and, together, the voices of Ypsilanti Township residents have united to develop a recreation plan to enhance the quality of life for everyone.

The foundation for the development of the Ypsilanti Township Recreation Master Plan was based on the following goals:

- Involve the community in the process to develop a five-year Recreation Plan,
- Inventory existing Ypsilanti Township recreational facilities,
- Build common ground among Ypsilanti Township area stakeholders in addressing the future recreational needs and priorities of the Community,
- Enable Ypsilanti Township to be eligible for financial assistance based upon the Recreation Plan,
- Facilitate interagency collaboration in establishing recreation goals, objectives, and actions,

- Continue to support and implement improvements for barrier-free, Universal Access for Ypsilanti Township area parks, and
- Consistency with and expansion upon goals and objectives set forth in existing planning documents that deal partially or wholly with recreation.

Broadly speaking, Ypsilanti Township officials intend to use this plan to guide their work on all future recreational and parks projects within Ypsilanti Township. It is also a strategic document that articulates specific goals to various agencies and organizations that fund local recreational and parks improvement projects. Specifically, this plan is developed in accordance with the guidelines for Community Park, Recreation, Open Space, and Greenway Plans published by the Michigan Department of Natural Resources (MDNR). A five-year, MDNR-approved Recreation Plan is necessary for the governmental entities to pursue MDNR-administered grants.

This Recreation Master Plan is written for Ypsilanti Township. It covers all aspects of recreation within the community.

Community Description

Learning about Ypsilanti Township



Location

Ypsilanti Township is located in eastern Washtenaw County in southeast lower Michigan. The 31.8 square mile township is part of the greater Detroit metropolitan region and the Southeast Michigan Council of Governments (SEMCOG). The Township is boarded by Pittsfield Township to the west, Superior Charter Township to the north, and Van Buren Township in Wayne County to the east. The City of Ypsilanti is located in the northwest portion of the Township. The City of Ann Arbor is located less than two miles to the west of Ypsilanti Township.



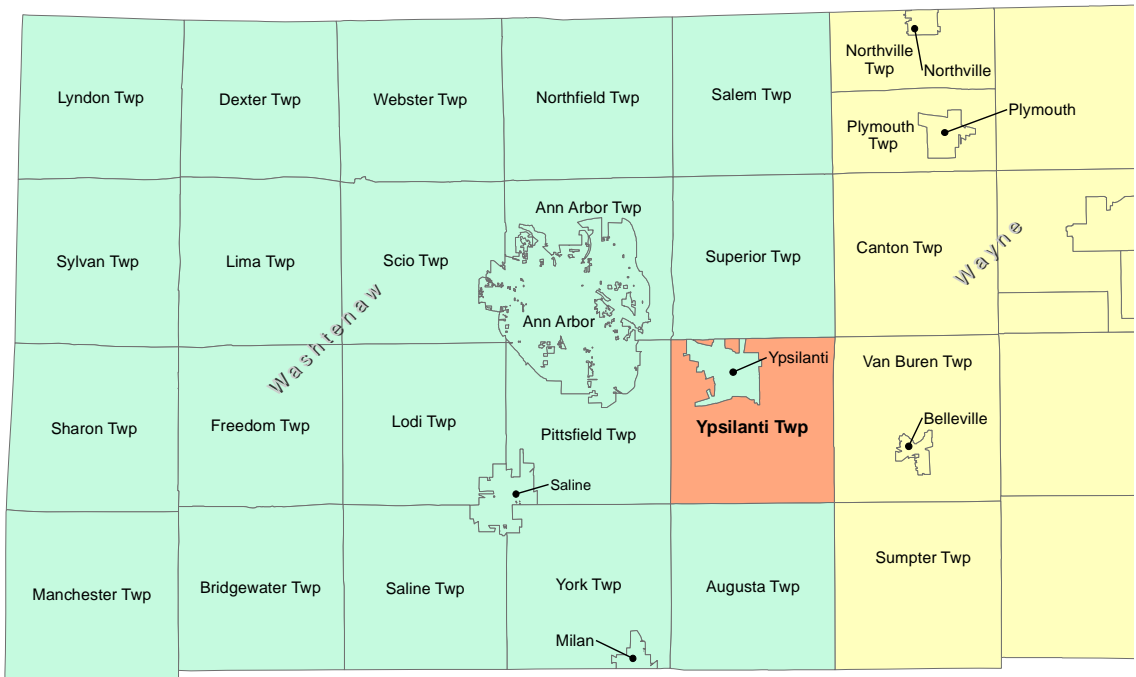


Figure 1 - Ypsilanti Township is located in eastern Washtenaw County. Its is bordered by Pittsfield Township, Superior Township and Augusta Township in Washtenaw County and by Van Buren Township in Wayne County.

Historical Overview

The history of recreation in Ypsilanti Township is quite extensive and the provision of recreation to residents has taken on many different organizational forms. A summary of this history is provided below. The section begins with an overall description of the township’s settlement and how recreation played a role with its organization. This is followed by more specific details on the evolution of several commissions leading to the current Park Commission.

Ypsilanti Township and Community Recreation

Situated along the Great Saulk Trail (now US-12), the township was founded in 1825. As was typical in many Michigan communities, the township shared its name with the City of Ypsilanti which was named for Demetrius Ypsilanti, a Greek general who was a leader in the Greek rebellion. The area had previously been used as a French and Indian trading post but slowly developed into dairy farms and orchards. The population in the 1800’s and early 1900’s consisted of rural farm families and remained as such until World War II when the demographics of the township changed.

To satisfy the need for airplanes during World War II, the Ford Motor Company converted a plant into the Willow Run Bomber Plant and built Willow Run Airport on the eastern edge of the township. To provide housing for the labor force, the United States Government acquired farms and constructed trailer parks and housing development for 20,000 workers and their families. 'Willow Village' was developed in the vicinity of the present day Community Center, Community Center Park, Green Oaks Golf Course and Willow Run High School.

The delivery of recreation services to residents began during World War II when the Federal Housing Project appointed a recreation director for 'Willow Village' in 1943. Dorothy I. Cline was selected as the first program director. With the great influx of workers to the Willow Run Bomber Plant, the Federal Government found it necessary to introduce recreational programs for the workers. Together with the Edsel Ford American Legion Post and the Union Local 50 of the Willow Run Bomber Plant, Ms. Cline organized various recreational programs including softball, social dances and other 'adult' activities. Despite their efforts many residents began to lose interest.

To regain interest, Mr. Malcolm Rogers, superintendent of the Willow Run School District, worked with Ms. Cline to form a recreation committee in 1944. The committee was able to secure federal funding from the Lanham Act, and received approximately \$35,000 upon its formation. Mr. Pete Brose, director of welfare for Washtenaw County, was appointed to the position of director of recreation, whose primary function was to extend the recreational facilities and activities of the Willow Run Area to a greater portion of the township. A more diversified recreational program was introduced that included softball and basketball leagues, weekly social and square dances, and continued adult activity nights. Play areas and tennis courts were erected and the committee began showing weekly outdoor movies. This program flourished for almost two years before the residents again lost interest.

With World War II ending, many of the transient workers left the area and the population of 'Willow Village' experienced a significant loss of population which resulted in a drop to 600 residents. However, shortly thereafter, many servicemen were returning home, and Willow Run was restored to receive the veterans who were students attending the University of Michigan and Eastern Michigan University. The enactment of the 'GI Bill' allowed WWII veterans the opportunity to obtain college education through a government-sponsored subsidy program. The influx of veterans and their families increased the population of 'Willow Village' to 12,000 people by 1951. The veterans and their families took advantage of the recreational facilities in the area and recreation began to thrive once more, to a smaller scale. The federal funding was no longer available under the Lanham Act, but the Willow Run School District continued the recreational program at a reduced scale with limited assistance from the federal government.

As students finished school and post-war housing became available, the population diminished. Eventually the township bought the land from the U.S. Government and the population in the area known as 'Willow Village' declined to 2,500 people. Slowly the temporary factory housing was replaced with permanent housing developments and a permanent population began to emerge. Concurrently with this influx of veterans into the township, Kaiser-Frazer bought the Willow Run Bomber Plant from Ford Motor Company in 1945. However, Kaiser-Frazer could not compete with the big automakers and closed in 1953 and shortly thereafter the plant was purchased by General Motors Corporation and converted to a transmission plant.

It was during this time that the township began to take a concentrated interest in providing community recreation for its residents. During the next few years, the committee saw three recreation directors and by 1950 the Willow Run Area was again losing population due to the departure of war veterans. The Willow Run School District took complete charge of recreational programming within the area and Mr. H.H. Caswell, Jr. was hired as the new director. Because recreation was now being handled solely by the school district, activities for the adults were more limited as the focus shifted to recreational activities for children and teenagers. Mr. Caswell instituted many projects including the establishment of a canteen for teenagers, Junior Deputies and Community Center activities. The summer program was also expanded to include four baseball leagues, daily swimming at Portage Lake, and roller-skating at a private roller rink.

Between 1955 and 1956 the summer program was at an all time high with approximately 1,621 youth participating daily. It was during this time that the Willow Run residents expanded the program to provide recreation and entertainment opportunities for adults and children alike. Events during the spring and summer consisted of picnics, hayrides, Easter egg hunts, dances, softball, badminton and bowling leagues. Fall and winter events consisted of events such as basketball, ice-skating, harvest balls, Halloween and Christmas parties and parades, caroling and tobogganing. The teen canteen was also made available in one of the local schools year round.

In the years following 1956 the recreation program again saw a decline in interest and the summer program was abandoned in 1959 with the exception of some swimming pool attendance and a handful of baseball leagues. Many of these cutbacks were due to lack of funding.

In an attempt to bring back recreational opportunities to its residents, Ypsilanti Township hired its first Township Parks & Recreation Director in 1968. It was also in the later 60's that the Green Oaks Golf Course was developed and the Greens Commission was formed.

In 1976 the Parks & Recreation Department was split. The parks remained under the Park Commission, while recreational programming went under the control of the Township Board. Over time parks were made into a division of the Public Services Department. Since that time the organizational structure for parks and recreation has taken different forms. The most recent change came in 1996/1997 when a Residential Services Department was created that included four divisions: Parks and Grounds, Building Operations, Environmental Services and Recreation.

The Ypsilanti Township Park Commission was established under Public Act 157 of 1905 to manage park resources. Prior to the creation of the Joint Ypsilanti Recreation Organization (JYRO), the Park Commission managed all non-Ford Lake Park properties.

Joint Ypsilanti Recreation Organization (JYRO) and the Ford Lake Advisory Commission (FLAC)

On March 28, 1969 the Ford Motor Company gift deeded the Ford Lake Hydroelectric facility and its project lands, inclusive of Ford Lake to Ypsilanti Township and to the City of Ypsilanti for recreation. The Township and the City entered into an agreement to establish the Joint Ypsilanti Recreation Organization (JYRO) to own, develop and operate the newly acquired Ford Lake properties. The JYRO board makeup was 70% township representation and 30% city representation. In January 1990, JYRO was dissolved by court order and the township retained sole ownership and control of the JYRO Park System.

With the dissolution of JYRO, this group of parks became the Ford Lake Park System. The staff and maintenance of the Ford Lake Park System was folded into the township's parks division of the Public Service Department. The former appointed JYRO Board was gradually replaced with all township representatives to create the Ford Lake Park Advisory Commission (FLAC) to provide guidance for the operation of Ford Lake Park System. In 1996, their focus began to shift to water quality issues more so than park administration. As a result, The Ford Lake Advisory Commission was changed to the Water Conservation Advisory Commission, whose duties were realigned to focus on water quality issues. The Park Commission retained jurisdiction to manage all of the parks throughout the township.

Demographics

According to the 2010 U.S. Census, the population of Ypsilanti Township is 53,362. This is an increase of 4,180, or 8.5% over 2000. Figure 2 contains selected census comparison data for Ypsilanti Township, the City of Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, and Michigan.

A Ypsilanti community profile developed by the Southeast Michigan Council of Governments (SEMCOG) is included in the appendix.

	Ypsilanti Township	City of Ypsilanti	Washtenaw County	Michigan
Population 2010 Census	53,362	19,435	344,791	9,883,640
Population: 2000 Census	49,182	22,362	322,700	9,938,444
Median Age**	33.3	25	33.3	38.9
% of Population Under 19**	26.2	14.1	20.9	23.7
% of Population 62+**	11.1	10.2	13	17.1
% Bachelor's Degree + *	30.1	35.6	51.0	25.3
% Unemployed*	13.8	12.9	8.8	12.3
Median Household Income*	\$46,211	\$47,498	\$58,737	\$48,669
Per Capita Income*	\$24,050	\$21,084	\$32,529	\$25,482
Average Household Size **	2.49	2.07	2.38	2.49
Median Housing Value*	\$135,500	\$138,500	\$208,800	\$137,300
* 2011 American Community Survey 5 year data ** 2010 U.S. Census Data				

Figure 2 - Census comparison data for Ypsilanti Township, the City of Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, and Michigan.

Administrative Structure

How Parks & Recreation function in Ypsilanti Township



Organizational Structure

The Township's park and recreation system and programs are governed and/or managed directly by four primary entities: Township Board of Trustees (Elected), Park Commission (Elected), Greens Commission (Appointed) and Township Administration (Hired). The Water Conservation Advisory Commission also plays a role and is involved in park functions as they relate to Ford Lake or the surrounding watershed.

The current organizational structure of the parks and recreation program has evolved over a period of years in response to new programs and facilities, and administrative changes. The accompanying organizational chart illustrates how these primary entities relate as of 2013.

Board of Trustees

The Township Board of Trustees oversees the use of Annual Operating Budget allocations and Capital Improvement Funds for Ypsilanti Township parks. Although the Park Commission is an elected body with its own responsibilities, it depends on the approved budget of the Board of Trustees to accomplish its objectives. In addition, the Board of Trustees appoints the members who currently serve on the Greens Commission and the Water Conservation Advisory Commission. Lastly, the Board of Trustees approves the submission of grant applications as well as adopts the parks and recreation master plan.

Park Commission

PA 157 of 1905 is the enabling act for the creation of a Township Park Commission in Michigan. Specifically, the scope of the Park Commission's advisory responsibilities includes the recommendation for parkland acquisition, development of parks, creation of park policies, maintenance of parks and associated facilities, solicitation of grants, donations, and general fund appropriations to enact their capital and operating program. The Recreation Director contributes his expertise, necessary guidance and background research to the Park Commission on these matters. The group meets monthly.

Greens Commission

The five appointed commissioners on the Greens Commission advise the Township Board on matters concerning the Green Oaks Golf Course. They also offer direction to the Golf Course Superintendent and Golf Pro. The Golf Pro, who is in charge of the golf course, is supported by a Golf Course Superintendent who directs all maintenance and operations.

Water Conservation Advisory Commission

The Water Conservation Advisory Commission (WCAC) is a seven member group comprised of five appointed members, and one delegate each from the Township Board and the Parks Commission. The purpose of the WCAC is to act as an advisory body to the Board of Trustees and Township staff on issues related to water quality and watershed protection for the Charter Township of Ypsilanti. The Park Commission and the Water Conservation Advisory Commission (WCAC) will both review and make recommendations to the Planning Commission and Township Board regarding any activity on Ford Lake or the surrounding park system that may have an environmental impact on the watershed.

Administration

Residential Services Department

The Residential Services Department is responsible for all day to day operations pertaining to grounds, parks and recreational facilities, environmental services and building operations. The Parks and Grounds division and the Recreation Department are grouped together with the Building Operations Division and the Public Services Division under the direction of the Residential Services Director. The Parks and Grounds Division, under the management of the Public Services Superintendent, has the primary responsibility for park maintenance. This position also maintains public grounds throughout the township as well as assists with park planning and development. The Recreation Division, under the management of the Recreation Director, is responsible for recreation programming, services, operation of the community center, staffing as well as the operation and planning of the parks and park facilities.

The Residential Services Department oversees four main Divisions related to community facility maintenance and programming. These divisions are Building Operations, Environmental Services, Parks and Grounds, and Recreation. The Parks and Ground Division and the Recreation Division are the two divisions within the Department that handle different aspects of parks and recreation in the township.

Parks and Grounds: Park facilities are cared for and maintained by the Parks and Grounds Division through the Public Services Superintendent who reports to the Residential Services Director. The parks division consists of two full-time staff, two building maintenance technicians, custodians and a large contingency of seasonal

laborers working mid-March through mid-November. The Public Services Superintendent responds to the Park Commission and Residential Services Director in implementing capital improvements. The Public Services Superintendent and crew are responsible for park maintenance and repairs. The Parks and Grounds crew is also responsible for other maintenance tasks unrelated to parks such as public grounds and on occasion, roadside mowing on behalf of the county road commission.

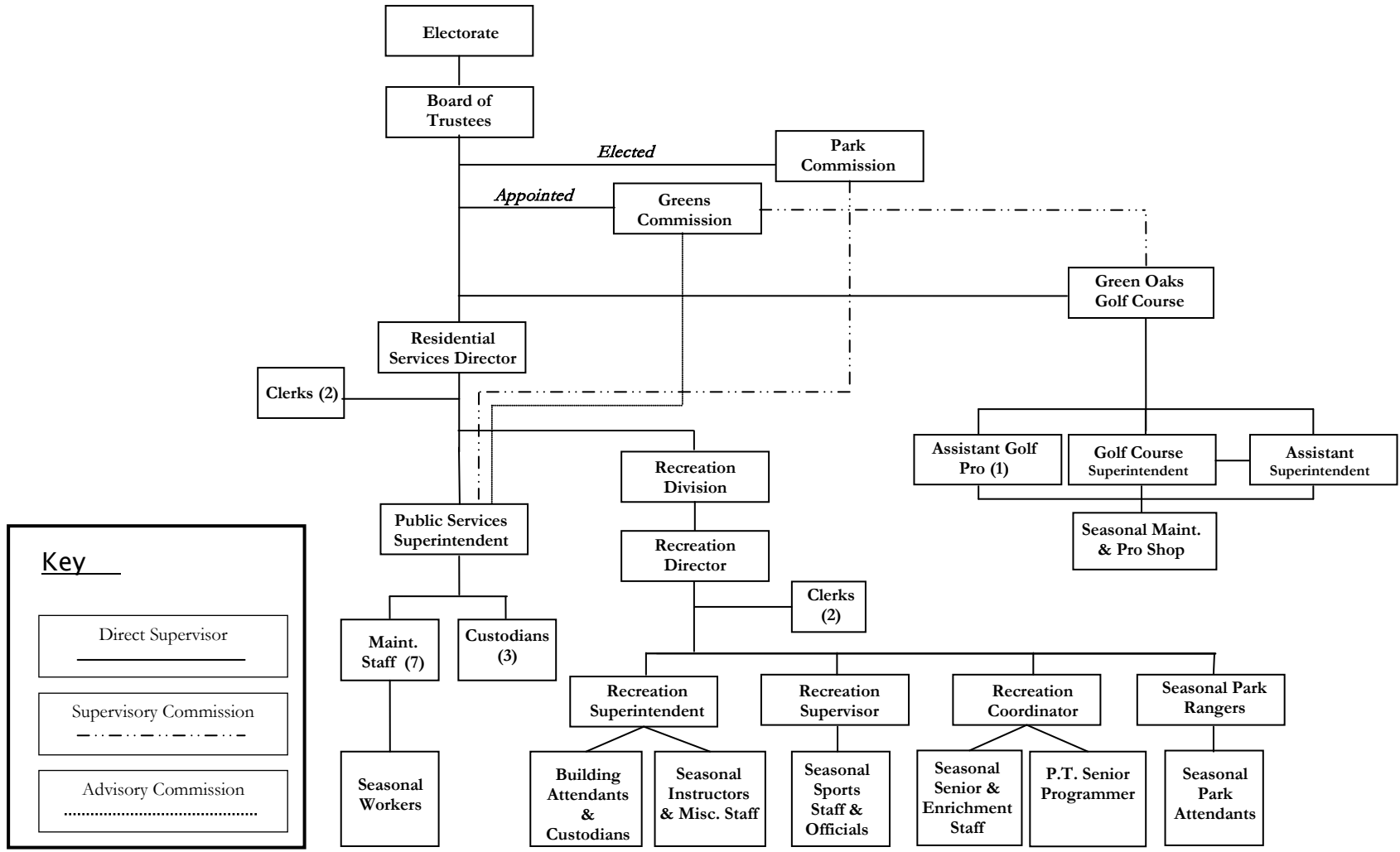
In recent years, the Township has added acreage and added facilities in parks while decreasing staff size. The two full-time staffers and their seasonal crew are spread extremely thin. They are able to accomplish basic necessary maintenance tasks and ensure the parks are in good condition. However, difficulties arise when new park improvement projects are desired or more creative and time-consuming approaches are needed to fulfilling a recreation need. Difficulties also arise when other divisions within the Residential Services Department experience a crisis or temporary labor shortages requiring the assistance of the Parks and Ground Division employees. Currently, the parks and ground division maintains the Township's 27 parks with a total combined acreage of 943 acres.

The location of maintenance operations and equipment are dispersed. The division primarily works out of the garage located by the Civic Center some equipment located at Ford Lake Park. The division utilizes the maintenance garage at the Civic Center for vehicle and equipment maintenance. These facilities are conveniently and strategically placed based on the highest volume of activity and work effort.

Recreation Division: Recreation programs are run through the Township Recreation Division under the management of a Recreation Director. This department is directly responsive to the Residential Services Director. The Department also works with the elected Park Commission on park related issues. This division is more commonly referred to as the Recreation Department.

The Recreation Director oversees all aspects of programming, planning, budgeting, staffing and the maintenance of the community center. Working with, and reporting to, the Recreation Director is the Recreation Supervisor, the Senior Adult Program Coordinator, two clerks, two custodians, three building attendants, and a large contingent of part-time seasonal workers and volunteers. The Recreation Director also works with the Public Services Superintendent on park maintenance, athletic field layout as well as other park improvements. The Recreation Supervisor is also responsible for abundant athletic programs. Supporting the Recreation Supervisor are athletic program coordinators, instructors, sport officials, and volunteers. Finally, the Program Coordinator administers all senior citizen and enrichment programs. Supporting the Senior Adult Program Coordinator are a senior aide, senior programmer, program instructors, bus drivers, and volunteers.

Figure 3
Existing Parks & Recreation Related Administrative Structure



Green Oaks Golf Course

The township's golf course is managed separately from the Residential Services Department. This department includes a Golf Pro and Golf Pro Assistant to handle sales, golf lessons and organizing events. The Golf Course Superintendent supervises all aspects of golf course maintenance. Seasonal workers support the Golf Pro and Superintendent. The Greens Commission is an appointed body that serves as an advisory body to the golf course.

Current Partnerships and Providers

The Recreation Department partners with a large variety of businesses, groups and organizations throughout the year in order to provide expanded recreational opportunities to the community. Partnerships have become a vital role in establishing a well-rounded program offering. Okinawan Karate, Jump-A-Rama and Zumba are a few of the businesses they have agreements with for providing health and wellness classes. The Recreation Department also partners with organizations such as the Michigan Recreation & Park Association (MRPA), Michigan Department of Natural Resources (MDNR), Michigan Amateur Softball Association (MASA), National Little League, Start Smart, United States Tennis Association (USTA) and other sports groups. In addition, several partnerships with senior organizations, other parks & recreation departments within the region, public and charter schools, colleges and universities have been established at different levels. As partnership opportunities become available, the recreation department will continue to develop new partnerships and enhance current ones.

Role of Volunteers

The role of volunteers has become very important towards the sustainability of the recreation and parks department. With the reduction of property taxes in recent years, the need for volunteers has grown. Literally hundreds of volunteers are used on an annual basis. All of the team sports offered use volunteer coaches. Local Honor Society and Key Club students are used to staff special events. Most of the programs and services offered through the "50 & Beyond" program use dozens of volunteers from its membership. The department also offers an "Adopt a Park" program with individual residents, service groups, businesses and organizations volunteering from time to time with park beautification and clean-up projects. Staff puts in hundreds of hours training and working with volunteers.

Budgets and Funding

Budgets for parks and recreation functions in Ypsilanti Township for 2013 are shown below:

- Buildings - \$519,101
- Parks - \$532,670

- Recreation - \$911,741
- Golf Course - \$755,272

Sources of funding for parks and recreation in Ypsilanti Township include user and entrance fees, grants, and the Township's general fund. The Township also levies a Recreation, Bike Path, Sidewalk, Roads, Parks, General Operations Millage of 1.0059 mills. However, in recent years, a good portion of the proceeds from this millage have gone toward sidewalks and roads.

Comparisons - NRPA National Database Report

The National Recreation and Park Association produces an annual Parks and Recreation National Database Report that provides various benchmarks and data for parks and recreation departments across the country. In 2013, for communities that maintain 251 to 1,000 acres of parks, the median acres maintained per full-time equivalent employee is 17.1. The median operating expenditures per acre of land managed or maintained is \$7,855. Ypsilanti Township may wish to complete further analysis on its staffing and budgets to see how its parks department compares to these median numbers. The complete report is included in Appendix B.

Recreation Inventory

943 Acres of Parks in Ypsilanti Township



Introduction

Ypsilanti Township has approximately 943 acres of township owned and operated park land. School facilities, the City of Ypsilanti, subdivision parks, private facilities and a large Washtenaw County park also provide sources of recreation for township residents. Recreation facilities are scattered throughout the township with the highest concentration of parks located around Ford Lake and in the northeast portion of the township. In addition to the facilities provided, the township also offers an abundance of programs, classes and activities that serve a variety of interests and age groups. All of these elements contribute to a healthy quality of life and are important as the community grows and changes.

This chapter provides a detailed inventory and maps of the parks and recreational facilities owned and operated by Ypsilanti Township. The inventory was completed by the planning consultant for the recreation plan. The consultant visited each park in the fall of 2012. The existing facilities and conditions were compared to those recorded in the 2009 Recreation Plan and updated where necessary.

Kinds of Parks

Classifying parks into categories helps define their role in the overall system, demonstrates their relationship to each other, highlights deficiencies, helps to develop an action program, and assists in allocating funding. The classification system described below is used by Ypsilanti Township and it is adapted from the National Recreation and Parks Association guide recommended by the MDNR for recreation standards. It describes park types based on size, service area, facilities, and user groups.

Neighborhood Parks & Playlots serve as the recreational and social focus of a neighborhood. They are easily accessible to neighborhood populations and geographically centered within safe walking distance and have bike access. Their service area is generally 1/4 to 1/2 mile.

Community Playfields in Ypsilanti Township serve the entire community. They offer heavily programmed playfields for many athletic events, programs and informal play.

Community Parks are characterized by their size and/or service area. They generally are the larger parks in the Ypsilanti Township Park System. They have more amenities and they serve the entire community and beyond. Access is primarily vehicular and parking is included on-site. The largest community parks also protect significant natural resources.

Ypsilanti Township Parks & Recreational Facilities

Ypsilanti Township has 27 parks that feature a wide variety of facilities and amenities ranging from a mile long circular boardwalk within North Bay Park to outdoor racquetball courts to creative playscapes. The parks are categorized and described briefly in the following paragraphs. A chart showing all of the parks and amenities is shown on the following page.

Neighborhood Parks & Playlots

Ypsilanti Township has 14 Neighborhood Parks and Playlots. All but one are located north of I-94, which is where the greatest concentration of residential neighborhoods currently exist. Newer residential developments, which are located mostly south of I-94, with more than 24 lots are required to have their own dedicated open space which is owned by the local homeowners association. This offsets the need for neighborhood parks and playlots in these areas.

Neighborhood parks and playlots are generally accessed on foot or bicycle. The Neighborhood Parks are listed below and identified in the map shown in Figure 5.

- Appleridge Park
- Bud & Blossom Park
- Burns Park
- Clubview Park
- Fairway Hills Park
- Grove Road Overlook
- Lakeview Park
- Nancy Park
- Pine Park
- Rambling Road Park
- Sugarbrook Park
- Tot Lot Park
- Watertower Park
- West Willow Park

YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP PARKS RECREATION INVENTORY		Acreage	Park Type*	Developed	Play Equipment	Ballfields	Soccer	Basketball	Tennis	Volleyball	Racquetball	Horseshoes	Fishing	Parking	Park Shelters	Restrooms	Picnic Tables	Benches	Grills	Trails	Boardwalk	Canoe Launch	Boat Launch	Gatehouse
1. Appleridge Park (2899 E. Clark Road)	42.1	NP	Y	x	x		x					x		x	x		x	x	x	x				
2. Big Island Park (Middle of Ford Lake)	0.3	CP	N																					
3. Bud & Blossom Park (1500 Bud Street)	2.9	NP	Y	x	x												x							
4. Burns Park (2001 Burns Street)	1.9	NP	Y	x					x								x	x		x				
5. Clubview Park (39 S. Clubview Drive)	10.0	NP	Y	x					x	x					x		x	x	x	x				
6. Community Center Park (2000 E. Clark Road)	25.0	CPL	Y	x	x				x					x	x	x	x	x	x	x				
7. Fairway Hills Park (199 Carriage Way)	6.6	NP	N																	x				
8. Ford Heritage Park (8399 Textile Road)	106.0	CP	Y	x	x	x								x			x	x	x	x				
9. Ford Lake Park (9075 S. Huron River Drive)	98.0	CP	Y	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x
10. Grove Road Overlooks (Grove-Harry & Margarita)	0.3	NP	N															x						
11. Harris Park (99 Harris Road)	4.0	CPL	Y	x	x									x	x	x		x						
12. Hewen's Creek Park (6515 Bemis Road)	190.0	CP	N										x	x						x				
13. Huron River Park (Huron River Dr. E. of Whittaker)	26.0	CP	N																					
14. Lakeside Park (9999 Textile Road)	20.9	CP	Y	x								x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				
15. Lakeview Park (1999 S. Grove Road)	3.6	NP	Y	x	x												x	x		x				
16. Loonfeather Point Park (1340 S. Grove Road)	11.2	CP	Y	x		x							x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x		x
17. Nancy Park (1201 Marcus Street)	6.1	NP	Y	x	x												x	x		x				
18. North Bay Park (1001 Huron Street)	139.0	CP	Y	x									x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			x
19. North Hydro Park (2599 Bridge Road)	46.6	CP	Y										x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x
20. Pine Park (6200 S. Ivanhoe)	1.4	NP	Y	x																				
21. Rambling Road Park (1150 Lexington Parkway)	2.6	NP	Y	x			x										x	x						
22. South Hydro Park (10499 Textile Road)	2.8	CP	N										x									x		
23. Sugarbrook Park (1515 Andrea Street)	5.0	NP	Y	x			x										x	x						
24. Tot Lot Park (1172 E. Clark Road)	0.3	NP	Y	x														x						
25. Watertower Park (2598 Verna Street)	0.8	NP	Y	x													x	x						
26. Wendell Holmes Park (1201 Holmes Road)	4.6	CPL	Y		x	x								x										
27. West Willow Park (2099 Tyler Road)	2.5	NP	Y	x	x		x								x		x	x		x				

* CP = Community Park; CPL = Community Playfields; NP = Neighborhood Parks & Playlots; NA = Not Applicable

Figure 4 - Ypsilanti Township Parks Recreation Inventory Chart

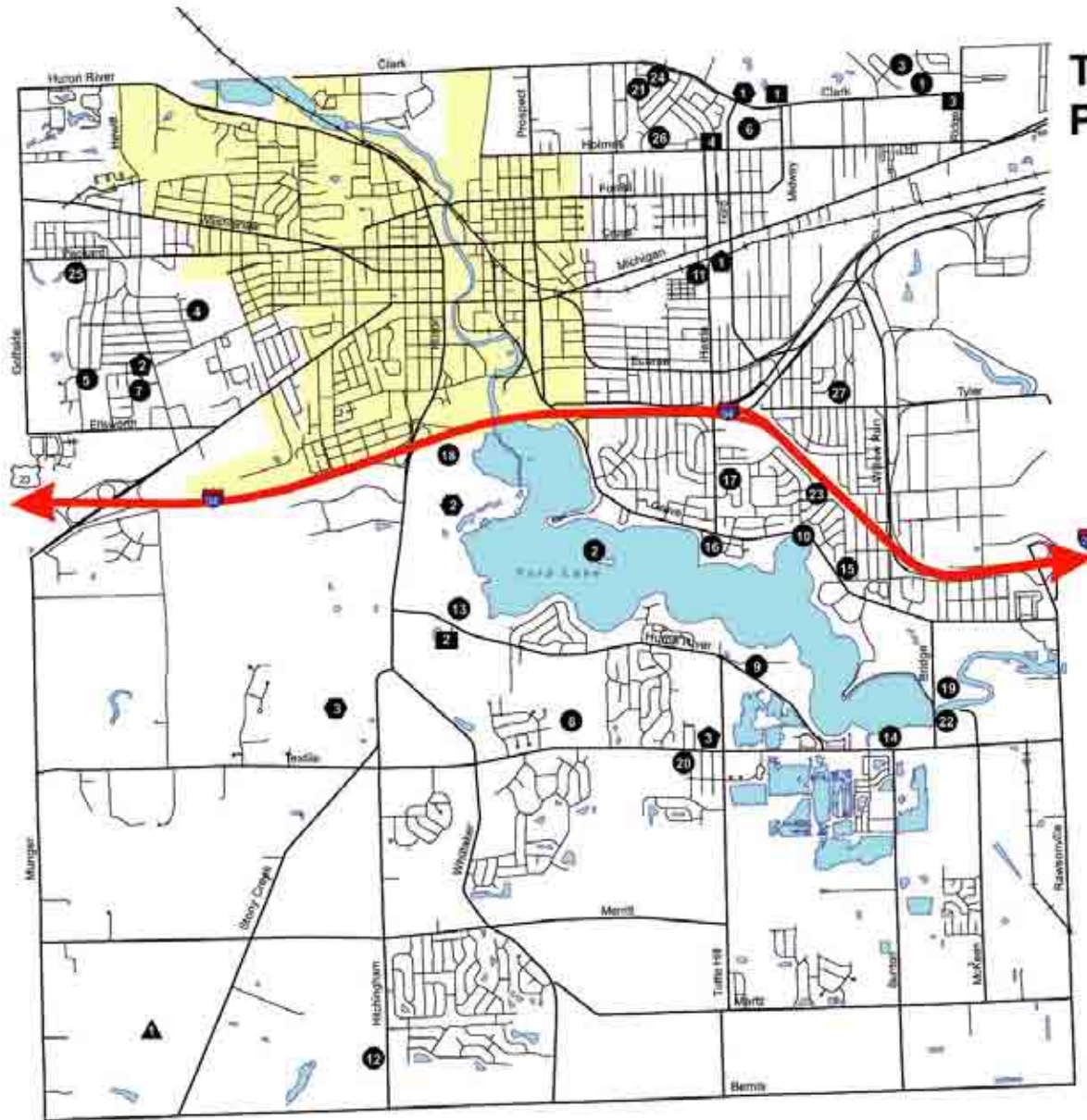


Figure 5

Township Parks and Public Facilities

Legend

- Township Park
- Township Facility
- ⬮ Fire Station
- ⊙ Golf Course
- ▲ County Park
- City of Ypsilanti

Neighborhood Parks and Playlots

- ① Appleridge Park
- ③ Bud & Blossom Park
- ④ Burns Park
- ⑤ Clubview Park
- ⑦ Fairway Hills Park
- ⑩ Grove Road Overlook
- ⑬ Lakeview Park
- ⑰ Nancy Park
- ⑳ Pine Park
- ㉑ Rambling Road Park
- ㉒ Sugarbrook Park
- ㉔ Tot Lot Park
- ㉕ Watertower Park
- ㉗ West Willow Park



The neighborhood parks and playlots range in size from 0.3 acres at the Tot Lot Park to 33.4 acres at Appleridge Park. Only two parks, Appleridge and Clubview are 10 acres or larger. The majority of the neighborhood parks include play structures, swing sets, and benches. Most of the equipment in these parks is in fair to good condition. However, Bud & Blossom Park, Pine Park, and Tot Lot Park all have play equipment or other facilities that are in poor condition.

Golf Course

Ypsilanti Township operates one 18-hole golf course, Green Oaks. It is located on the north side of Clark Road across from Community Center Park. The 18-hole course at the Green Oaks Golf Course facility features 6,780 yards of golf from the longest tees for a par of 71. The facility is over 30 years old and it offers open golf, hosts outings, tournaments and league rounds. Golf lessons, taught by the township's own golf pro, are also offered. A professional staff manages the golf course, with the Greens Commission serving an advisory role. The golf course facilities include a pro shop and small lounge. Green Oaks Golf Course is identified in the map shown in Figure 6.

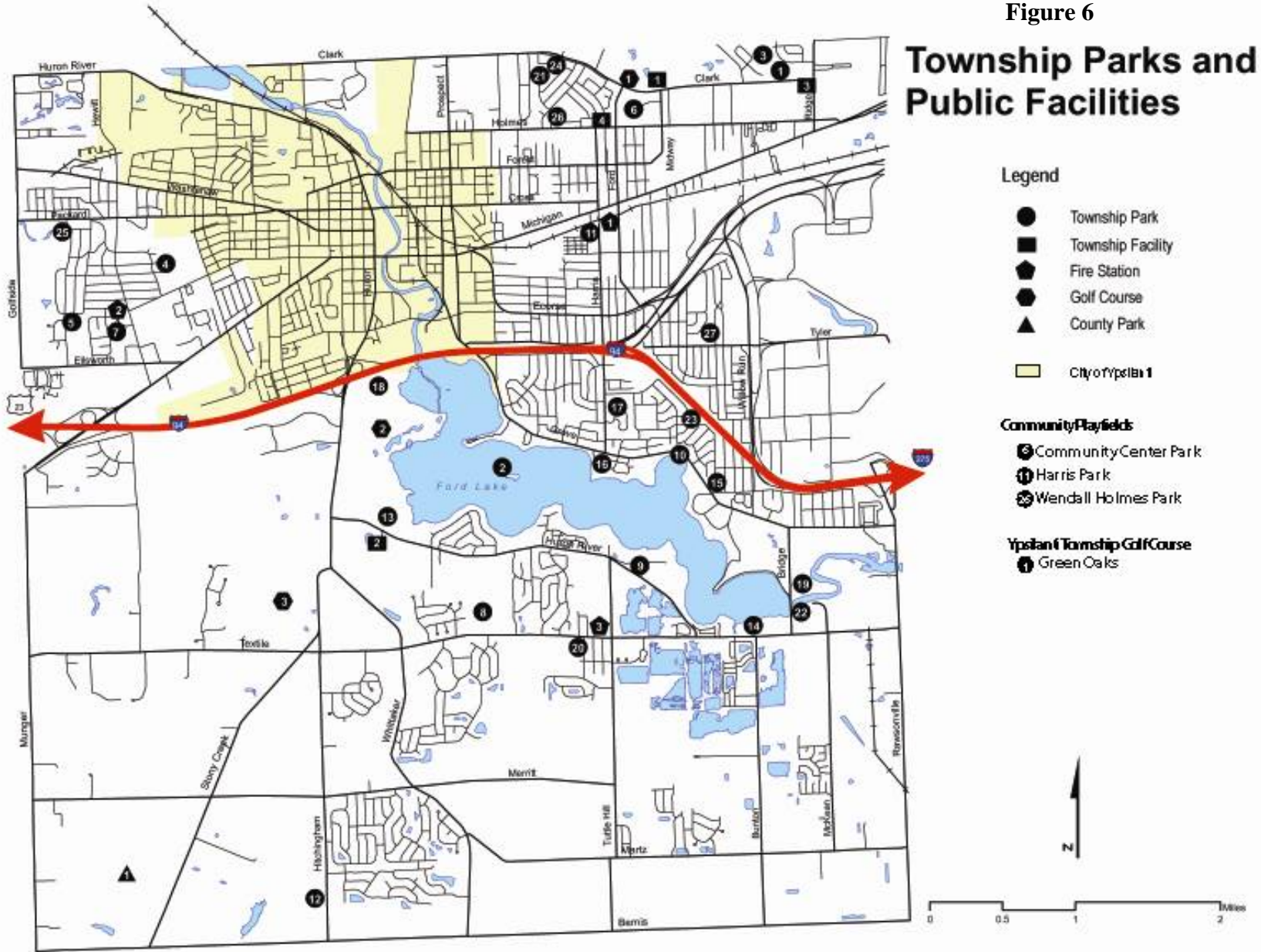
Community Playfields

Three of Ypsilanti Township's parks are classified as Community Playfields:

- Community Center Park
- Harris Park
- Wendall Holmes Park

The sports fields at these facilities are shared with other recreation providers in the community such as Ypsilanti National Little League. It should be noted that while Ford Heritage park is classified as a community park, it has several soccer and baseball fields. The community playfields are identified in the map shown in Figure 6.





Community Parks

There are 10 Parks in Ypsilanti Township that are classified as Community Parks. Eight of these parks are located on Ford Lake and are part of the Ford Lake Park System. Those include Big Island Park, Ford Lake Park, Huron River Park, Lakeside Park, Loonfeather Point Park, North Hydro Park, South Hydro Park and North Bay Park. The community parks are listed below and identified in the map shown in Figure 7.

- Big Island
- Ford Heritage Park
- Ford Lake Park
- Hewens Creek Park
- Huron River Park
- Lakeside Park
- Loonfeather Point Park
- North Bay Park
- North Hydro Park
- South Hydro Park

The four largest parks, Ford Lake, Ford Heritage, Hewen’s Creek, and North Bay, protect large tracts of open space. Ford Lake Park and North Bay Park provide unique waterfront access to Ford Lake.

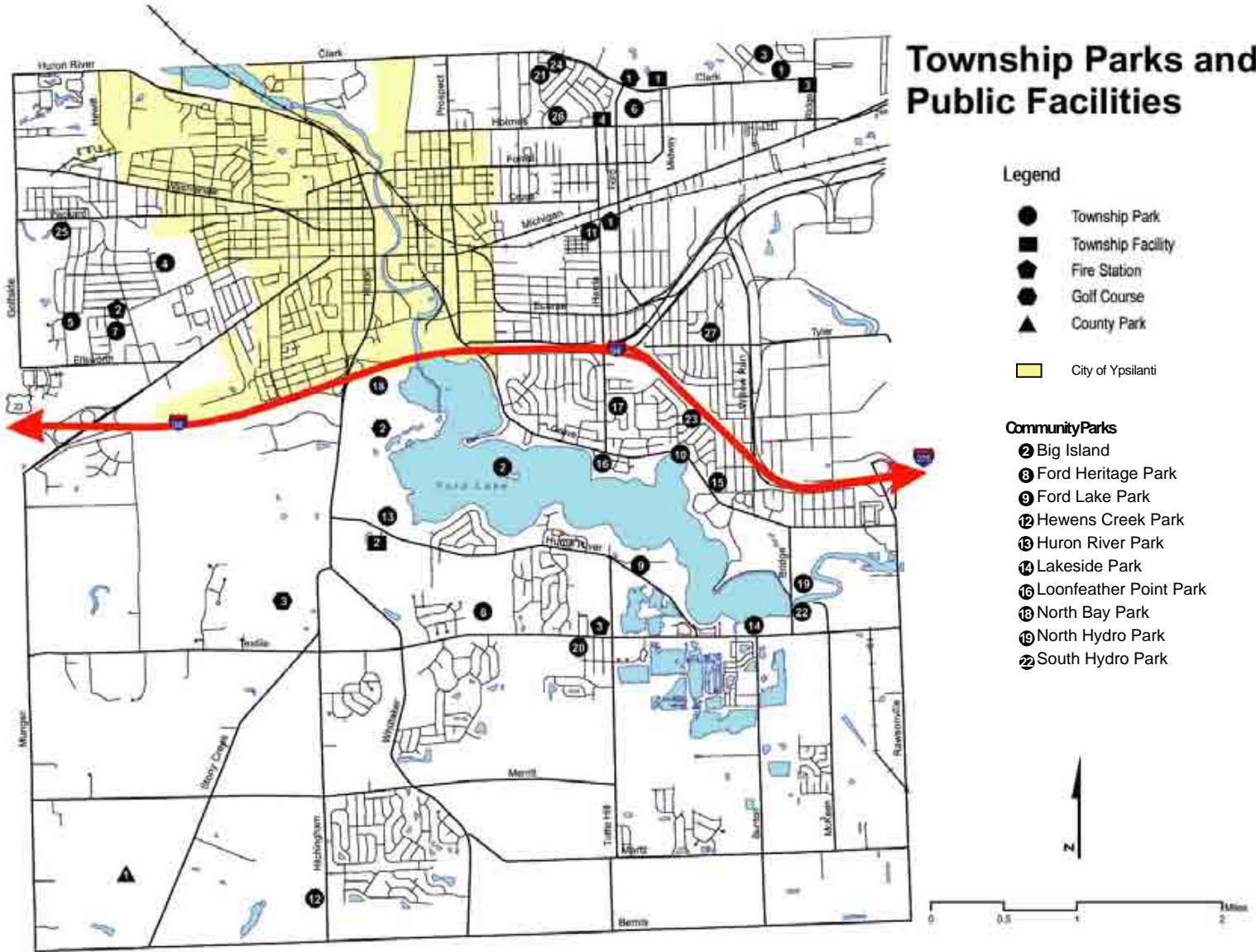
Trails and Pathways

Trails and pathways are an important component of a community’s recreation system. They provide simple, passive and active recreation that can be used by people of all ages and abilities. They support an active, healthy lifestyle. Further, trails can be an economic development tool for tourism and they can increase property values. A home near a trail can offer a pleasing view, quieter streets, recreational opportunities and a chance to get in touch with nature.

Ypsilanti Township has several miles of trails, non-motorized pathways, and bike lanes that are used for recreational and transportation purposes. A portion of the Huron River Greenway Border-to-Border Trail lies within Ypsilanti Township. It is a regional 35-mile trail that traverses across Washtenaw County along the Huron River. The Township has recently received MDOT funding for widening, refurbishment and extension of the part of this trail that is on the north side of Ford Lake. A map of the Border-to-Border Trail is provided in Appendix C. A map showing all existing and future trails was created during the recent Ypsilanti Township Master Plan process. This map is included in Appendix D.

Figure 7

Township Parks and Public Facilities



Ypsilanti Township Community Center

The Ypsilanti Township Community Center is an indoor recreational facility located on East Clark Road at Green Oaks Golf Course. The Community Center includes a small gymnasium, three racquetball/wallyball courts, arts and crafts room, preschool room, dance studio, teen room, kitchen, and meeting rooms. It is also home to the Township's "50 & Beyond" program and the administrative offices for the Recreation Department. Many of the Township's indoor recreational programs are held at the Community Center.

Local Non-Township Recreational Facilities

Subdivision Parks

Beginning approximately 15 years ago, all new subdivisions in Ypsilanti Township with over 24 lots are required to provide dedicated open space. The amount of open space required is based on the number of lots in the subdivision so that it is proportionate to the number of new households. These open space areas are intended to offer a neighborhood recreation area for the new residents. These parks are under the ownership and control of the neighborhood's homeowners association, but are also open to the public. Since the majority of new developments have occurred in the southern area of the township, there is where the majority of the new subdivision parks are concentrated.

Extensive efforts have been made to integrate these parks and open space areas into a unified system. The design and function of these open space areas varies, but includes:

- Preserved woodlands and wetlands
- Undeveloped open space intended for spontaneous and informal use
- Playground equipment for children
- Pathways and nature trails within open space corridors (A planned effort is being made to utilize gas line corridors as open space that connect to other attractions forming a linear system.)
- Formal picnic areas with gazebos

Public Schools

Public Schools facilities are an important provider of local recreation, particularly during times when school is not in session. Ypsilanti Township has three school districts within its boundaries. Ypsilanti Community and Van Buren Public School Districts all have facilities within the township. Land in the southern portion of the Township is part of the Lincoln Consolidated School District. However the schools for the Lincoln Consolidated School District are located to the south in Augusta Township.

City of Ypsilanti

The City of Ypsilanti has eight community parks and some are within a 3/4 mile radius of the township neighborhoods. These parks are easily accessible through motorized and non-motorized transportation. Future connections along the Huron River are planned to link the township and city pathways and parks. The City also has an outdoor pool (Rutherford Pool) which the Township recently contributed financial support for renovation. Township residents do use this facility throughout the summer.

Eastern Michigan University

The Eastern Michigan University Campus is located within the City of Ypsilanti. There are athletic fields on-campus that are available to the public when not in use for university programs and events. The 18-hole Eagle Crest Golf Course is operated by the university and located within the township. This public golf course is a joint venture between the university and the township whereby the university operates the golf course which is located on township land. The university also has a nature preserve in the northwest corner of the township for interpretation, enjoyment and various classes. The University also utilizes Ford Lake Park for storage and launching point for their rowing team.

Washtenaw County

Washtenaw County owns and operates Rolling Hills Park which is located on Stony Creek Road near Bemis in the southwest section of the township. This park facility encompasses 363 acres and includes a water park, active play fields, picnic areas, hiking trails, disc golf, cross-country skiing and sledding in the winter, fishing and nature interpretation.

Private Facilities

Private recreation facilities in Ypsilanti Township or the City of Ypsilanti include the Washtenaw Country Club, the Washtenaw Sportsman Club, Pine View Golf Course, Eagle Crest Golf Course, Riverside Center for the Arts, Powerhouse Gym, Dance Pavilion Studio, CrossFit Fitness, Planet Fitness, Club Chippewa, and the Detroit-Greenfield RV Park. These all provide additional recreational opportunities for residents of the community.

Ypsilanti Township Recreation Programming

The Ypsilanti Township Recreation Department offers a variety of year round indoor and outdoor programs annually. In total, the Department offers literally hundreds of programs each year. The majority of the indoor programs are offered at the Township Community Center located on Clark Road. The department also works with local schools and other locations to offer programs at their facilities. All programs are coordinated through the offices located at the community center.

Figure 8 includes an outline of the types of programs and activities offered by the department. These activities are evaluated and modified every year based on enrollment numbers and interest. As it is outlined, there are programs for preschoolers, children, teens, adults and senior citizens. There are also programs for the family.

There is a strong mixture of programs for all ages. The township has capitalized on recent trends in recreation and continues to stay abreast of the popular activities for residents of all ages. Programs are offered to residents of the township and adjacent communities (at an additional fee) throughout the year. Programs and services are marketed through “Discover Ypsilanti Township,” a magazine published twice a year by the Recreation Department. Other forms of marketing include senior monthly newsletters, flyers, press releases, media briefs, the township website, broadcast emails and information sent through schools, churches, service clubs and businesses. Overall, enrollment has been relatively steady with many programs becoming increasingly popular with other programs losing popularity.

Figure 8 YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP RECREATIONAL PROGRAMMING		
Age Group	Classes	Sports
Children	Dance, camps, preschool aged programs, boater safety, several special events, Jump-A-Rama, Tot Time, arts & crafts, theatre, Spanish, nature programs, music, cooking.	Soccer, baseball, softball, track and field, tennis, karate, basketball, flag football, golf, gymnastics, start smart pre-school age sports.
Teens	Dance, job skills training, camps water park trips, camping trips, boater safety, arts & crafts theatre.	Track and field, flag football, softball, karate, aerobics, yoga, gymnastics, soccer, basketball, golf.
Adults	Massage therapy, oriental meditation, boater safety, enrichment classes, arts & crafts, travel, dance, crafts.	Karate, aerobics, yoga, tennis lessons, softball, racquetball, basketball, walleyball, golf.
Seniors	Day and extended trips, table games, health education and services, exercise programs, daily meals, bingo, enrichment classes and special programs, cards, speakers, special events, dinners, TOPS, Red Hat, billiards, clubs, computer classes, volunteer opportunities, theatre, choir.	
All ages	Seasonal/holiday parties, movies in the park, youth dance recital, daddy/daughter dance, family fishing derby, special events, amusement park ticket sales.	

Youth athletic programs have stayed strong with participant numbers increasing in most of the sports offered in recent years. There has been increased competition from outside regional organizations offering the same or similar programs. Many of these organizations offer a more competitive atmosphere, which is desirable for many

families. The recreation department's philosophy has been on focusing on instructional sports programs and keeping the programs recreational. Athletic programs for toddlers and younger children have become increasingly popular so the department's focus in recent years has been to offer additional programming to this age group.

Youth enrichment programs such as dance, arts and crafts, Jump-A-Rama and special events also remain strong. Youth Camps continue to grow in popularity. The department has consistently increased camp offerings over the past few years. Similar to youth sports, the demand for preschool age enrichment programs is increasing. Additional effort needs to be directed on offering a variety of programs to this age group during the day and evening hours.

Programming for Teens has remained a challenge for the department. Additional efforts need to be made for this age group. Consideration should also be made with establishing a teen council to assist with programming and to get involved with decision making on parks and recreation issues that affect them.

With the exception of racquetball leagues, participation numbers have been steadily declining in adult sports in recent years. Through research, the department has found that adults are participating more in unstructured activities such as golf and are doing more with their children and families. The focus of the department needs to continue towards family and youth programming. Adults are becoming more fitness oriented thus the need of the department to offer programs in modern health and fitness.

The senior program (50 & Beyond) boasts a membership of over 1,000 people. Participation in senior programs has remained consistent and is at or near capacity. The growth in this area is with the newly retiring "Baby Boomers." This age group is much more health conscious and is looking for a more active line of programming than traditional senior programming (i.e. bingo, cards, quilting, etc.). The recreation department has recognized this and has been expanding its program offerings to meet the needs of the active seniors. This trend is here to stay so the department must continue to adjust its offerings to this diverse age group.

Finally, family programs are gaining popularity in the township. Additional efforts need to be made in offering programs and special events that the whole family can enjoy.

Challenges and Limitations

In terms of programming, the recreation department is limited by the shortage of indoor facilities. The community center is a converted elementary school with small classrooms and a small gym. Although it has been renovated a couple of times, many programs simply do not have the space to grow. Most of the space is maxed out limiting the number of new programs that can be offered. In order to meet the demands of current and future programs, additional facilities will be needed. The greatest need is

for larger rooms with a high ceiling since many of the existing rooms are smaller than 1,000 square feet and are hindered for activities because they have low ceilings and/or support pillars in the rooms.

Another limitation is a steady funding source. The department needs to continue to look for sponsorships, partnerships and collaborations with other recreation providers in order to maximize its offerings to the community.

Accessibility Assessment

Creating a park system that is safe, accessible, and usable to all individuals, including those with disabilities, is essential. A grading system has been developed by the Michigan Department of Natural Resources (MDNR) to easily identify those parks and facilities which are most and least handicap accessible and usable, based on the American Disabilities Act (ADA) guidelines. The accessibility grading system uses a five point system:

- 1 – None of the facilities/park areas meet accessibility guidelines.
- 2 – Some of the facilities/park areas meet accessibility guidelines.
- 3 – Most of the facilities/park areas meet accessibility guidelines.
- 4 – The entire park meets accessibility guidelines.
- 5 – The entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of Universal Design.

An ADA compliance assessment of Ypsilanti Township parks was conducted during the fall of 2012 when the planning consultant visited each park. Those scores are recorded in the individual park evaluations that are given in the Appendix. Assessments consisted of a visual inspection of each park. Ypsilanti Township is dedicated to improving accessibility at each of its parks when improvements are made. This includes accessible parking, paths, restrooms, activity areas, amenities and signage.

Comparison to Standards

Ypsilanti Township has 943 acres of park land for its 53,362 residents. General industry standards would suggest 6 to 10 acres of “close-to-home” park land per 1,000 citizens, or approximately 320 to 534 acres of park land for Ypsilanti Township. This would suggest that Ypsilanti Township’s facilities are within the suggested range of park land for its citizens.

The Township may wish to further assess the locational distribution and amenities at each park to determine if all areas are fully served with enough park land and the appropriate quantity of specific features.

Recreation Trends

As a supplement to the recommended standards for park acreage, data from the Sporting Goods Manufacturers Association (SGMA) is another way to help understand recreation trends. It is important to be aware of national recreation trends because this information can enable a community like Ypsilanti Township to anticipate activities that have a large number of participants and show a growth in popularity.

The SGMA conducts an annual survey that analyzes the size of sports product markets in order to determine sports participation trends. Detailed results of the 2012 Sports, Fitness & Recreational Activities Participation Report are given in Appendix E. This report describes the overall participation figures for 119 sports in 9 different categories: Aerobic activities, Conditioning activities, Strength activities, Individual sports, Racquet sports, Team sports, Outdoor sports, Winter sports, and Water sports. The most popular sports and recreational activities in the United States for 2011, as measured by people who participate at least once a year in any given activity (overall participation), are:

1. Walking for Fitness (112.7 million participants)
2. Bowling (53.9 million)
3. Treadmill (53.3 million)
4. Running/Jogging (50.1 million)
5. Hand Weights (46.9 million)
6. Bicycling (39.8 million)
7. Freshwater Fishing (38.8 million)
8. Weight/Resistance Machines (39.5 million)
9. Billiards (36.8 million)
10. Dumbbells (36.5 million)

Important Natural Resources

When studying parks and recreation resources in a community, it is worthwhile to examine significant natural resources that may be in need of conservation or protection. In Ypsilanti Township, the most significant natural resources would most likely be considered to be Ford Lake, the Huron River, and various wetlands, and woodlands.

Huron River/Ford Lake

The Huron River is a 130-mile-long river in southeastern Michigan, rising out of the Huron Swamp in Indian Springs Metropark in northern Oakland County and flowing into Lake Erie on the boundary between Wayne County and Monroe County. In addition to

thirteen parks, game areas, and recreation areas, the river passes through the cities of Dexter, Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti, Belleville, Flat Rock and Rockwood.

The Huron River is a typical Southeast Michigan stream; mud banks, slow stream flow and a low gradient define this river. It runs through the following counties, in order from the headwaters to its mouth: Oakland, Livingston, Washtenaw, Wayne, and Monroe. There are 24 major tributaries totaling about 370 miles in addition to the mainstream. The Huron River watershed drains 908 square miles. It is the only state-designated Country-Scenic Natural River in southeast Michigan. This includes 27.5 miles of the mainstream, plus an additional 10.5 miles of three tributaries.

The river has many dams, 19 on the mainstream and at least 96 in the entire system. Most dams are only a few feet high, built to slightly increase and maintain water levels in existing lakes, a use that is now environmentally controversial. However, at least a dozen dams were built for mill or hydroelectric power and several formed large new lakes behind them. One of those dams, which was built in the 1930's, created Ford Lake.

The Huron River flows through numerous parks and is a prime canoeing river with a generally slow current and only a few minor rapids or obstructions, except for the short Delhi rapids which is runnable by experienced canoeists and kayakers except during low water.

The river is heavily fished by sportsmen for rock bass, sunfish, bluegill, black crappie, white bass, smallmouth bass, largemouth bass, northern pike, walleye, catfish, trout, muskie, and below Belleville Dam, coho salmon, chinook salmon, and steelhead. Suckers and carp are also common fish in the river.

Ypsilanti Township is a member of the nonprofit Huron River Watershed Council (HRWC). The HRWC works to inspire attitudes, behaviors, and economies to protect, rehabilitate, and sustain the Huron River Water System.

Wetlands

Wetlands are another important natural feature to understand when planning for the recreation and preservation in a community. Wetlands play a vital role in the ecosystem of an area. Wetlands are defined as lands where saturation with water is the dominant factor determining the nature of soil development and the types of plant and animal communities living in the soil and on its surface. They are primary habitat for hundreds of species of waterfowl as well as many other birds, fish, mammals and insects.

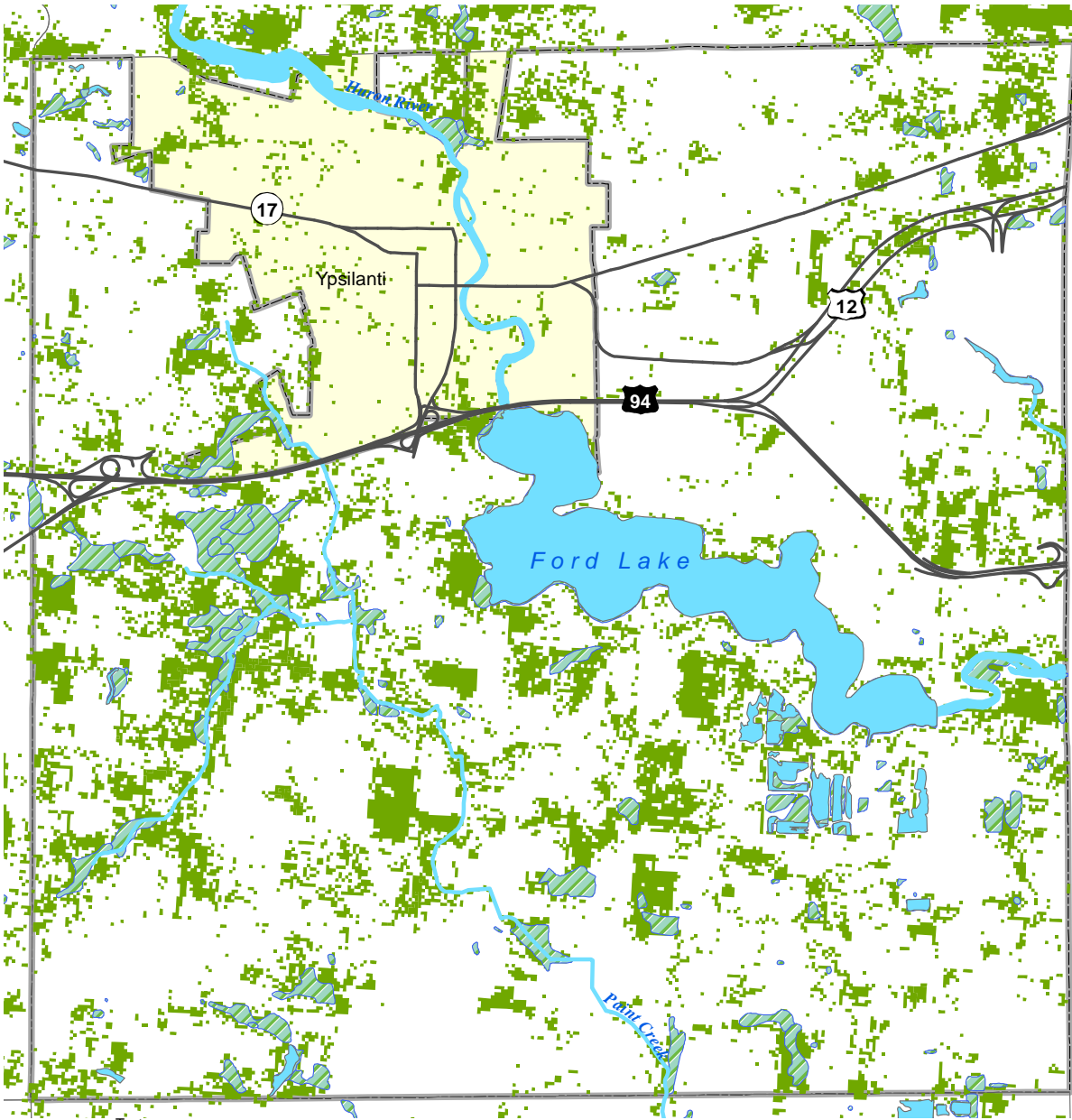
Wetlands naturally filter and recharge water. They act like sponges, slowing the flow of surface water and reducing the impact of flooding. Wetlands prevent soil erosion, and they buffer water bodies from potentially damaging land use activities such as

agriculture. There are small pockets of wetlands scattered across Ypsilanti Township, with the largest concentration located south of I-94 on the west side of the township.

Woodlands

Woodlands provide scenic beauty, help stabilize the soil, absorb carbon dioxide while generating oxygen and they provide habitat for wildlife habitat. Years of development have seen the loss of many of the woodlands in the township. But, there are still some significant small and large wooded tracts across Ypsilanti Township, with greater concentrations in the southwest portion of the township. Many are located near the wetlands and creeks. The Township does have a comprehensive woodland ordinance in place. This ordinance protects woodland areas of 100 or more acres from development. Ypsilanti Township may further wish to develop an inventory of significant woodlands so that they can assess potential parcels for preservation.

The rivers, wetlands, and woodlands in Ypsilanti Township are shown in the map on the following page.



Text

Ypsilanti Township Natural Features

- Wetlands
- Woodlands
- Lakes & Rivers



Source: Michigan Geographic Data Library, National Wetlands Inventory, 1992 National Land Cover Dataset

Community Input

Listening to Ypsilanti Township Residents



Overview

To comply with the Michigan Department of Natural Resources' Guidelines for the Development of Community Park, Recreation Open Space and Greenway Plans, Ypsilanti Township provided two public input opportunities – an online survey and an advertised public meeting held prior to adoption of the plan. An informational website was also created at www.ytownrecreation.com. Additionally, the plan was available for review and comment for at least 30 days prior to its adoption.

To generate interest at the outset of this planning process and to encourage participation throughout, Ypsilanti Township publicized the survey and informational website in a variety of ways:

- Township website
- Township Park's and Recreation Department Facebook page
- 2013 Spring and Summer Recreational Guide
- flyers posted at the civic center and community center
- flyers distributed to neighborhood watch groups
- article in www.annarbor.com
- e-mail blasts with survey link through Constant Contact

The results of the survey are helpful in aligning the future recreational plans for Ypsilanti Township with the interests of residents and community stakeholders.

Online information

Shortly after the planning process began, an informational website was created as shown in Figure 9. The website www.ytownrecreation.org served as an online presence that would display public information, describe the process, provide photos and interactive maps, and be a place for interested parties to comment on recreation in the Ypsilanti Township. The website also helped encourage individuals to take the online survey and it offered the opportunity for public comment and discussion.

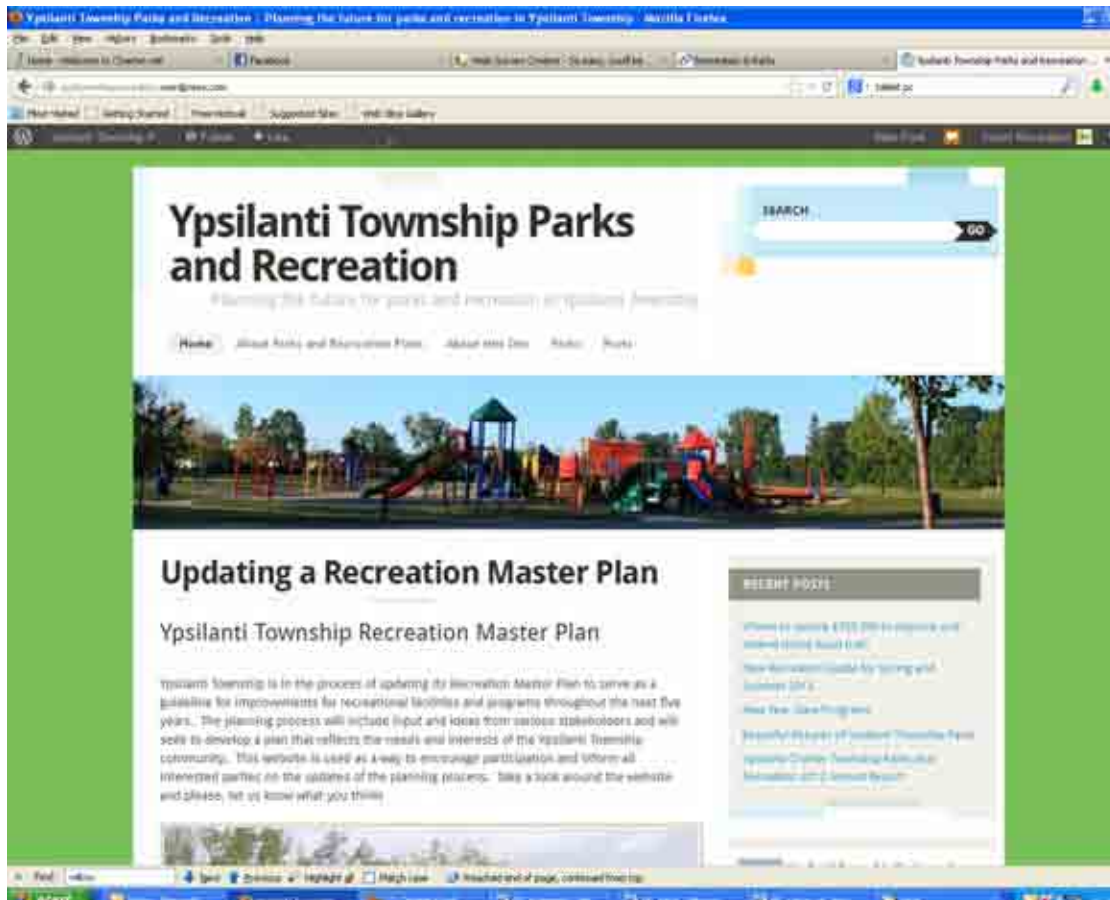


Figure 9 - Ypsilanti Township used a dedicated website, www.ytownrecreation.org, to keep the public apprised of the Master Plan update.

Online Survey Summary

Introduction

An online survey was made available from January 15 through April 19, 2013. It was also made available in hard copy form. Results of the survey are detailed below under “Summary.” A total of 478 responses were received. A compilation of all of the survey results is contained in Appendix F. What follows is a summary of those results.

It should be noted that all publicity methods mentioned above included a QR code so that respondents could take the survey via a mobile device such as a smart phone or a tablet PC. More than 20% of the respondents used a tablet or mobile device to take the survey. Details of the online survey responses are provided in Appendix f.

About the Respondents

Eighty-one percent of the respondents indicated that they lived in Ypsilanti Township. Nearly two-thirds of the survey respondents have lived in the Ypsilanti Township area

for more than 10 years. Thirty-five percent of the respondents were from 2-person households and another 24% were from 4-person households. More than 40% were between the ages of 30 and 44 and another 37% were between the ages of 45 and 64. More than half of the respondents lived in Ypsilanti Township south of I-94 with another 28% living in Ypsilanti Township north of I-94.

Figure 10: Age of Respondents

Age	Response Percent
Under 18	0.6%
18 – 29	11.4%
30 – 44	42.8%
45 – 64	36.7%
65 and up	8.4%

Figure 11: Where do you live?

Location	Response Percent
Ypsilanti Township N of I-64	27.9%
Ypsilanti Township S of I-94	53.3%
City of Ypsilanti	7.0%
Superior Township	3.2%
August Township	1.2%
None of the above	7.6%

Survey respondents were also frequent Ypsilanti Township park visitors. Nearly 50% of the respondents had visited a Ypsilanti Township Park 10 or more times in the past year and another 255 had visited a park from 4 – 9 times. This indicates that respondents were familiar with the Ypsilanti Township park system and that they were committed park users.

Why Visit Parks?

Question 2 offered 9 potential reasons for visiting Ypsilanti Township parks and asked respondents to check all that apply. The most popular reason was to enjoy nature and quiet time outdoors. The second most popular answer was for fitness (jogging, biking, hiking, etc.). See Figure 12. Over 100 respondents also filled in a response in the “other” category. Popular responses there were disc golf and walking dogs.

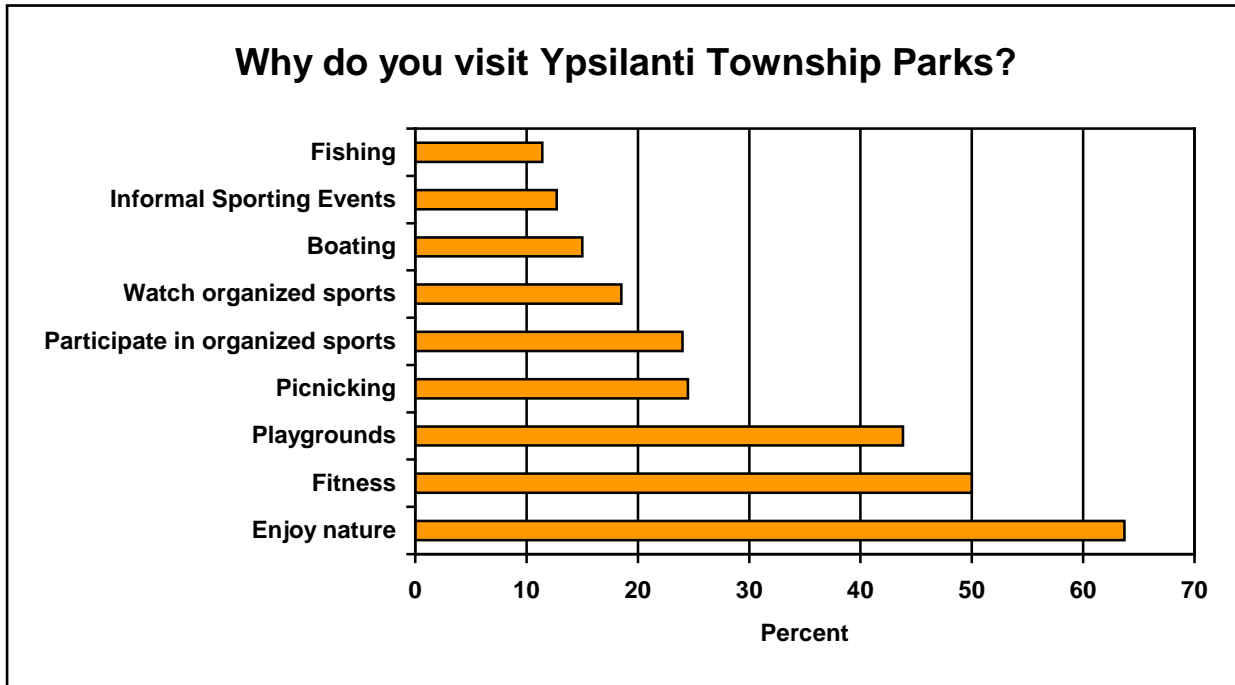


Figure 12 - Respondents most often visited parks in Ypsilanti to enjoy nature, participate in fitness activities, or to use the playgrounds.

Rating the Qualities of Ypsilanti Township Parks

Question 4 asked respondents to rate three different qualities of Ypsilanti Parks. Overall responses were favorable as can be seen in Figure 13. “Variety of Amenities” had the weakest rating with 35.9% rating that quality as OK. Only 52% rated it as good or very good.

Figure 13: Qualities of Ypsilanti Township Parks

Rating	Park Maintenance/Appearance	Variety of Amenities	Safety
Very Good	22.3%	15.5%	15.8%
Good	43.2%	36.9%	45.6%
OK	27.6%	35.9%	27.5%
Poor	4.9%	7.6%	6.0%
Don't Know	2.1%	4.0%	5.0%

General Feelings about Parks and Recreation in Ypsilanti Township

Question 5 asked respondents to rate their feelings regarding four general statements about parks and recreation in Ypsilanti Township. In general, a large proportion of the respondents agreed or strongly agreed with all of these statements. This indicates that

residents of the township feel strongly about the importance of parks and recreation facilities, preserving natural resources, and providing non-motorized pathways and trails.

Figure 14: Rate your feelings regarding the following statements concerning parks in Ypsilanti Township

Statement	Strongly Agree or Agree
The preservation of natural areas and water resources in our community has a positive effect of the quality of my life.	91.4%
It is important to enhance the natural resources and recreational opportunities on Ford Lake and the Huron River.	91.0%
It is important to provide outdoor recreational facilities, athletic fields, and courts within the Ypsilanti Township Park System.	92.0%
It is important to me that Ypsilanti Township have non-motorized pathways and trails.	91.2%

Important Outdoor Amenities

Question 6 offered 13 different park amenities and asked respondents to check the three that were most important to them. Four of the thirteen stood out as being most important to respondents:

- Trails/Walking Paths 76.1%
- Restrooms 64.6%
- Playground Structures/Equipment 50.4%
- Picnic Pavilions 34.1%

Additional Facilities Needed

Question 7 offered 9 different facilities that may be needed in Ypsilanti Township parks. Respondents were asked to check all that they felt were needed. The five most popular responses were restrooms, nature trails, walking/biking paths, splash park and dog park. See Figure 15. Fifty-one respondents also wrote in answers of their own. Those included such items as mountain bike trails, cross-country skiing, and pickleball courts.

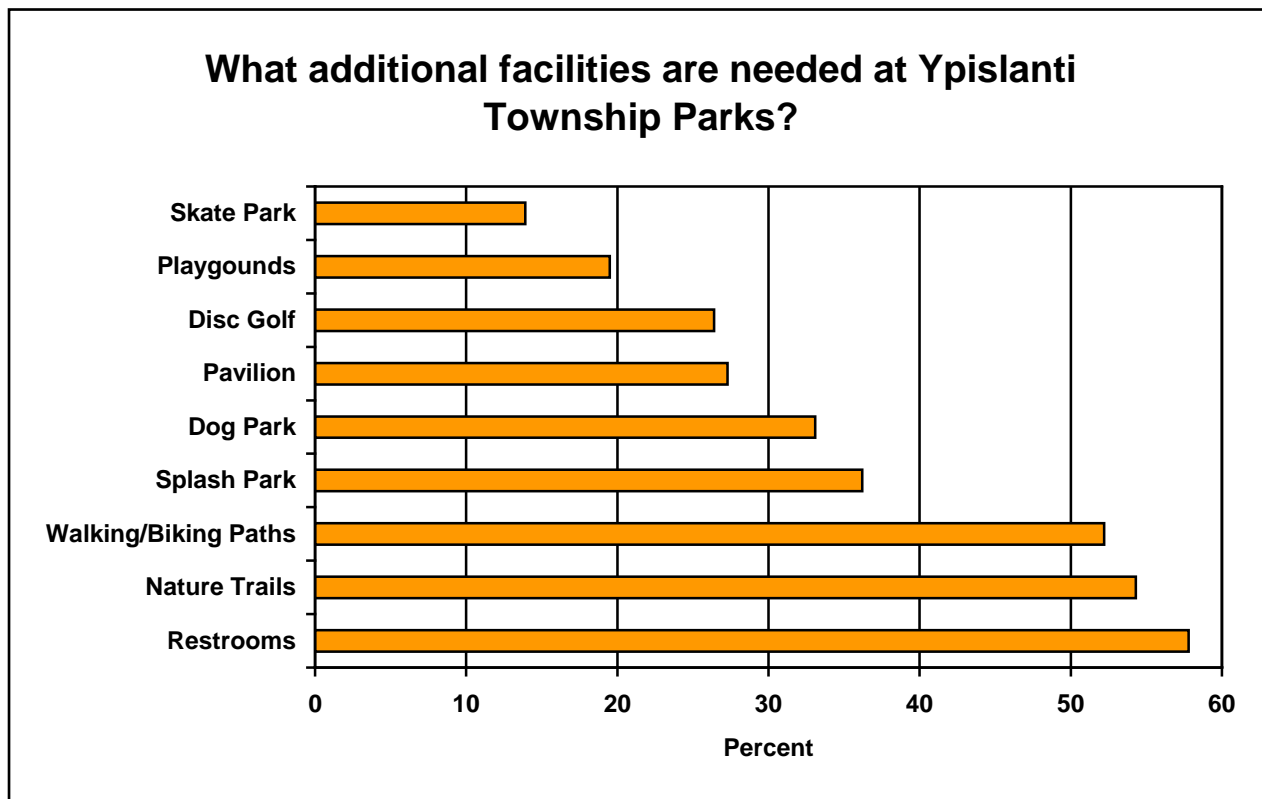


Figure 15 - Respondents were most interested in adding restrooms, nature trail, and walking/biking paths to Ypsilanti Township parks.

Using Resources Wisely

Questions 8 through 10 asked respondents their feelings regarding several statements about maintaining, operating and financing park operations in Ypsilanti Township. It appears that respondents understand the difficulties of operating parks on limited budgets and tough financial times.

The survey shows that nearly two-thirds of respondents think it is OK to remove rather than replace some park amenities that are old and/or dilapidated. That same proportion is willing to see some rental/use fees raised but they are not so willing to add entrance fees and gates at parks that do not have them. Feelings were more mixed on whether or not to increase park entrance fees to offset the costs of operating the Township parks or to close a park that is not well used.

On the financial side of the picture, over 90% of the respondents felt that they were getting their money's worth from the current \$14 per resident that the Township uses for park operations and maintenance, community center operations, and recreation programming and services. **Lastly, over 85% of the respondents reported that they would support some type of dedicated millage for parks and recreation in Ypsilanti Township.**

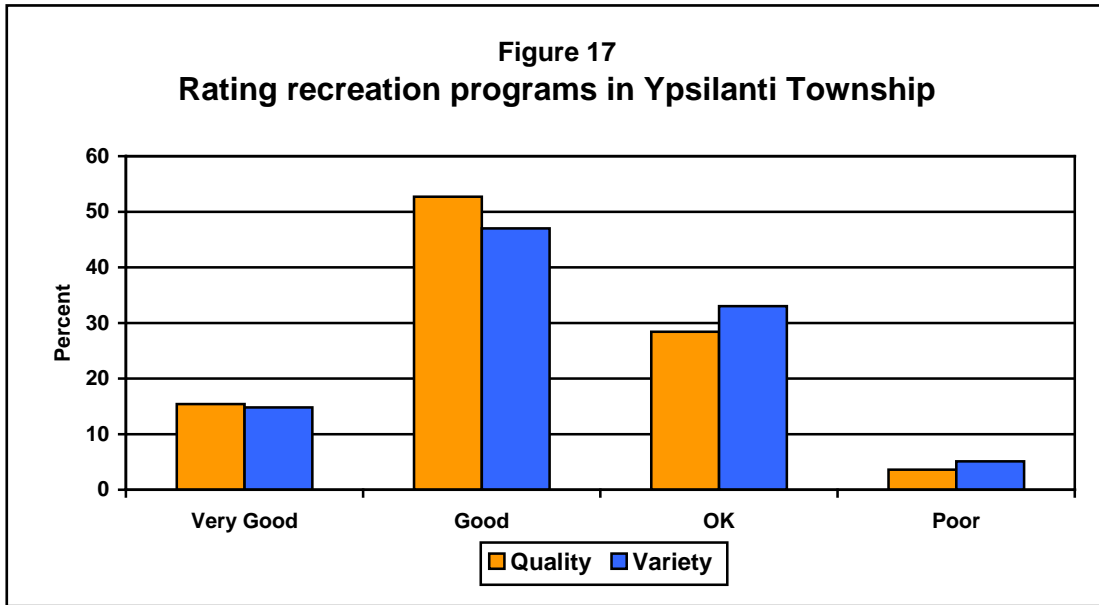
Figure 16: Using Resources Wisely

	<i>Strongly Agree</i>	<i>Agree</i>	<i>Don't Know</i>	<i>Disagree</i>	<i>Strongly Disagree</i>
It is OK if Ypsilanti Township removes rather than replace some of its existing park amenities that are old and/or dilapidated.	18.4%	46.0%	16.7%	14.0%	4.9%
It is Ok if Ypsilati Township closes a park that is not well used.	16.2%	39.6%	21.1%	17.0%	6.2%
Ypsilanti Township should increase rental/user fees for picnic shelters, meeting rooms, golf courses, classes, etc.	13.6%	53.5%	16.6%	13.0%	3.4%
Ypsilanti Township should increase park entrance fees to help offset the cost of operating parks in the Township.	9.6%	34.6%	20.0%	26.3%	9.6%
Ypsilanti Township should install gates and collect fees at additional community parks to offset the cost of operating parks in the Township.	8.3%	19.7%	22.9%	34.1%	15.0%

Programming

Question 13 asked respondents about recreation programs in Ypsilanti Township. Nearly two-thirds of the respondents with an opinion felt the quality of recreation programs were good or very good. More than 60% of the respondents with an opinion felt that the variety of programs was good or very good. See Figure 17.

Question 14 asked respondents to choose from six categories of additional programs or activities that they would like to see offered in Ypsilanti Township. The most popular responses were Adult Programs at 48%, Enrichment Classes at 38.9%, and Teen Programs at 35.8%.



Open Ended Responses

The survey asked two open-ended response questions that each gathered a large number of answers. Question 11 asked respondents what they liked best about parks in Ypsilanti Township. Nearly 69% of the respondents (329 people) wrote in a wide variety of answers to this question. Some of the more common responses were:

- Close to home/convenience
- Well maintained/clean
- Beauty
- Close to nature
- Variety
- Proximity to River and Ford Lake
- Trails

Question 12 asked respondents what one thing they would do to improve Ypsilanti Township parks. Nearly 70% of the respondents (334 people) wrote in an answer to this question. Again, the responses were widely varied and thoughtful. Some of the more common responses were:

- Disc golf
- Dog Park
- Shade at Ford Heritage Park
- More bathrooms
- More paths
- Improve cleanliness/maintenance

Goals and Objectives



Looking to the Future

Introduction

Developing goals and objectives is an important part of the recreation planning process. The overall goal of a parks and recreation department is, obviously, to provide recreation opportunities for the community and/or region it serves. More specific goals must be based on the demographic characteristics of the population served, the physical and environmental characteristics of the area, and the input of the community.

Ypsilanti Township Mission Statement, Goals & Policies

Ypsilanti Township developed a mission statement, general goals, policies and objectives as part of its 2009 Parks and Recreation Master Plan. These statements were reviewed and refined as needed as part of this Parks and Recreation Master Plan update. Ypsilanti Township formulated the goals and policies based upon the characteristics of the overall community and the input received from staff, officials, and the community.

Challenges Ahead

As Ypsilanti Township's population and income levels have changed over the past 20 years, the community is faced with an aging park system and less resources to maintain existing facilities. For the past several years it has been operating in a "hanging-on" mode. Funding for capital improvements has not kept up with the need to repair or replace outdated and dilapidated facilities. Staffing levels have decreased so keeping up with ongoing maintenance on old facilities and equipment can be difficult.

As with many governmental functions, the Parks Department is faced with difficult challenges and decisions in the next five years. Due to the lack of funding, it may need to seriously examine closing or downsizing outdated and/or underutilized parks. The community input survey supports this idea. When asked, more than 55% of respondents agreed that it was OK to close a park that is not well used. Nearly 65% agreed that it is OK to remove rather than replace existing park amenities that are old and/or dilapidated.

Consistency with other planning documents

The goals and objectives below are considered to be consistent with and reflective of the following other planning documents from the community:

- **1997 Ypsilanti Township Non-Motorized System Plan.** This plan examined existing walkways and bikeways and developed a pathway plan that focused on a non-motorized network that was associated with and adjacent to roadways functionally classified as urban collectors or higher.
- **2006 Non-Motorized Plan for Washtenaw County,** otherwise called the WATS Plan. The WATS non-motorized plan provided a future vision of the County’s non-motorized transportation system. More than 20 agencies were actively involved in the development of the plan. The plan has six policies to guide the implementation of future improvements that state where facilities need to be constructed, to what standard that should be constructed and that maintenance agreements need to be resolved prior to implementation. Over 50 different pedestrian and bike improvements are identified in the WATS Plan for Ypsilanti Township.

To further the initiatives outlined in the 2006 WATS Plan, the Washtenaw County Parks and Recreation Commission developed the Connecting Communities Initiative that is awarding \$3 million in grants from 2010 – 2014 to communities in Washtenaw County for trail projects. Ypsilanti Township received one of those grants in 2010 towards the construction of the first phase of a ½-mile trail along Textile Road that will connect to the Border-to-Border trail (future segment) at Bridge Road and extend west to Lakeside Park. The Township received another one of these grants for \$75,000 in 2013.

- **2010 Non-Motorized Facilities Inventory, Analysis, and Planning Study.** This study examined every street in Ypsilanti Township and mapped deficiencies such as gaps or non-ADA compliance.
- **The 2013 Ypsilanti Charter Township Master Plan.** This plan included the aforementioned Non-Motorized Transportation Map. It also includes goals regarding preservation of natural features, and the development of neighborhood parks in major residential developments.

The Public Value of Urban Parks

The “new view” of urban parks calls attention to the broader contributions they can make to the vitality of communities and their residents. These contributions include:

- helping youth choose rewarding paths to adulthood by providing programs and opportunities to build physical, intellectual, emotional, and social strength;
- helping new entrants to the workforce find productive jobs by offering decent, entry-level employment opportunities in the community;
- helping community residents improve their health by providing a place to enjoy fresh air and exercise; and
- helping citizens join together to make their communities better, by encouraging them to participate in park planning and management.

By Chris Walker, The Urban Institute

Other documents and plans that were reviewed for consistency included:

- Washtenaw County Parks and Recreation Master Plan
- Washtenaw County Border to Border Trail
- Huron River RiverUp Water Trail Plan – A copy of the RiverUp Framework Plan Map is included in Appendix H.

Ypsilanti Charter Township Parks & Recreation Mission Statement

The purpose of the Charter Township of Ypsilanti Parks and Recreation system is to ensure that a wide array of recreational opportunities, both passive and active, will be available to people with and without disabilities in the most integrated setting, and for people of all age groups, interests and abilities of the community, while protecting and conserving the integrity of our natural and historic resources.

General Overall Goals in Support of the Mission Statement

Goal A: To enhance the current park system with improved access, safety and mobility between the existing and planned recreation sites throughout the community.

Goal B: To continually improve the current system while incorporating a broader array of recreational opportunities.

Goal C: To ensure the conservation of highly sensitive woodland, wetland and wildlife habitats within the Township.

Policies in Support of these Goals

1. Enhancing the current Park system with improved access, safety and mobility within existing and planned recreation sites.
 - a. Adhere to and exceed established ADA guide lines and standards.
 - b. Pursue increased cooperation and support to complete the non-motorized pathway system.
 - c. Coordinate with appropriate roadway jurisdictions, school districts and neighboring municipalities regarding the access to, and safety of, pathway crossings, park entrances and recreation facilities.

- d. Link parks, schools and other public destinations within the system of pathways.
 - e. Institute a comprehensive wayfinding and interpretive signage program for all parks and trails.
2. Expanding and Improving the Park System.
- a. Seek a balanced approach towards developing active and passive, indoor and outdoor recreational options within the community.
 - b. Develop a long range plan of improvements that addresses the issue of aging parks and park infrastructure and needed staffing levels.
 - c. Provide park and recreation facilities that meet the needs of current and future residents as well as meet the needs of all age groups.
 - d. Actively pursue cooperation and coordination of all existing and planned recreation facilities currently being operated by local school districts, nonprofit organizations and institutions which may include other municipal governments, schools and Washtenaw County.
 - e. Explore and evaluate existing properties owned by the Township that may be able to be developed into parks in the areas that are not currently served or are underserved. For example, the old trailer park off of Ford Boulevard is owned by the Township. It is adjacent to Harris Park. Some of the land in this trailer park may be able to be developed into park land. For reference, the existing land use map from the 2013 Master Plan is provided in Appendix G that shows existing public lands in Ypsilanti Township.
 - f. Inform and encourage the active participation of the adjoining neighborhoods and businesses in the development, operation, and support of new parks and programs in their area.
 - g. Seek partnerships, as appropriate, to provide joint facilities and services whenever possible to reduce costs and improve the overall quality of operation and maintenance of the center.
 - h. Improve and expand upon promotion and education about existing programs and facilities to residents of the Township.
3. Preserve significant natural features located in the Township, and integrate natural feature preservation into land use and recreation decisions.
- a. Preserve steep slopes through the adoption of a steep slope ordinance.

- b. Restore degraded steep slope areas, particularly along the Huron River and Ford Lake.
- c. Work with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) to meet the recreational goals of their management plan for Ford Lake.
- d. Preserve wetlands, watercourses, and woodlands as development occurs.

Objectives in Support of the Goals

1. Continue ongoing preparation and planning for parks and recreation facility improvements/expansion.
 - a. Prepare conceptual site plans and preliminary cost estimates for the development and/or renovation of all Township community parks and facilities, including maintenance and operational costs and expenses.
 - b. Identify and prepare park projects for annual updates of the Capital Improvement Plan including removal of deteriorated park amenities.
 - c. Continue to explore alternative funding options for park facility operations and maintenance.
 - d. Adhere to the review process required by the Township to ensure the development of high quality parks and recreation facilities.
 - e. Adhere to the Capital Improvement planning process to ensure that projects are appropriately evaluated based on fiscal, environmental and physical impacts to all citizens and the Township.
2. Improve cooperation and collaboration among regional recreation providers.
 - a. Promote and implement recreational programming at park facilities in partnership with encompassing school districts, charter schools, and other similarly structured organizations.
 - b. Explore partnerships, joint ventures, and alliances with neighboring public and private groups to provide greater recreational services.
 - c. Improve coordination and cooperation with other communities, the County, region and State to expand the availability of recreation options for Ypsilanti Township residents.
 - d. Coordinate with agencies involved in open space preservation and land conservancy.

- e. Coordinate the planning process and share information with surrounding communities, Washtenaw County, WATS, SEMCOG, Recreation 2026 and the State of Michigan in projecting future recreation needs of residents.
 - f. Coordinate with school officials to improve scheduling and access to recreational areas and facilities.
 - g. Engage in joint programming for recreational activities whenever possible.
3. Foster increased community involvement in park planning and operation.
 - a. Encourage citizens to participate in volunteer programs at recreational facilities.
 - b. Provide for regular citizen input and participation in recreation planning and decision-making.
 - c. Inform and encourage the participation of surrounding neighbors and the homeowners associations in the planning and development of new parks in their areas.
 - d. Explore the option of developing a community garden.
 4. Provide surface improvements and additional amenities (such as interpretive signage, rest stations, trail heads, and linkages) along the Huron River Trail.
 5. Provide better and more suitable access to Ford Lake and the Huron River.
 6. Maintain reasonable user fees and charges to help support park facilities. Evaluate adjustments to the fees if needed to help cover operations and maintenance costs.
 7. Explore additional teen and/or senior oriented facilities.
 8. Address the need for open space and neighborhood level parks in areas that do not have such public or private land readily available.
 9. Encourage protection and preservation of natural viewsheds, sensitive wildlife habitats and natural green spaces within the Township.
 10. Study and determine level of staffing necessary to adequately maintain existing park facilities.

Action Plan

Moving Forward



Introduction

With goals and objectives in place, Ypsilanti Township developed a 5-year action program to work toward accomplishing the goals and objectives. The action program details the direction the Township wishes to take over the next five years in order to maintain and improve the quality and diversity of area park and recreation opportunities.

Action Items

The action items that have been identified for specific parks and those that relate to the overall Ypsilanti Township Parks Department are shown in Figure 18 at the end of this section. Each action item relates to one or more of the numbered goals and objectives from the previous section entitled “Goals and Objectives”. Potential capital improvements described in this Plan have been established not only to provide a framework for decision makers but also to enable the Township to apply for grant funding for these proposed projects.

The action item list is not a fixed element and is neither all inclusive nor exclusive. The schedule reflects the results of the input received from the various methods of community input, Township staff, commission members, and the Township Board. Future circumstances, especially availability of funding, may change priorities or require reprioritization of items.

It should be noted that all proposed large park improvement projects will include a feasibility study which will include life-cycle operation and maintenance costs

Neighborhood Improvement Process

A neighborhood improvement process has been developed for use by the township. This process provides a comprehensive review of each park, emphasizing more public involvement and incorporates accepted planning principles. Steps for this process are outlined as follows.

- Step 1: Establish a budget and funding sources: Based on available funding, a budget should be set to guide the recommendations of the park improvements. Park improvements that exceed the established budget will require a more creative financing plan such as phasing construction over a few years. Another alternative is to develop some form of volunteer program where the residents and businesses invest their time, materials or money to assist in funding needed improvements to their local park. Local civic groups, business owners and service organizations can adopt parks as community improvement projects.
- Step 2: Determine the park to be improved: The following list is to assist decision making when surplus funding is available at a local level for park improvements. Depending on the costs of the improvements, more than one park can be improved a year. In general, the following ranking criterion is used as a guide in order to determine the priority for which park to improve
 1. Geographically disperse park improvements so all neighborhoods are served equitably.
 2. Focus on parks that have the highest need for new equipment.
 3. Place a high priority on parks that are either unimproved or offer large vacant areas.
 4. Ensure each of the isolated neighborhoods are served by a high quality neighborhood park.
 5. Consider the ability to offer needed park facilities as noted in the park facility analysis.
 6. Incorporate improvement priorities identified in this Parks and Recreation Master Plan.
- Step 3: Inventory and analyze the park and its facilities utilizing a standardized checklist: After a park is chosen for improvement, staff must utilize a standardized checklist to review park needs from a technical standpoint and in a manner that reflects the goals and strategies of this plan.
- Step 4: Meet with the neighbors to receive input on improvements: After the parks have been evaluated and ranked, staff should approach residents to discuss their ideas and concerns for the park. This is an excellent opportunity to involve the Park Commission. It would also be beneficial to meet at that park so that the group can tour the park as suggestions are discussed.

- Step 5: Develop draft park plan and cost estimates for review: Based on the evaluation and public input, a draft park plan should be developed that includes cost estimates to ensure the project falls within the allocated budget. The draft plan should then be presented to the neighbors and the Park Commission for review and comments.
- Step 6: Finalize park plan and cost estimates based on public comment: With final input from the Park Commission and the residents of the neighborhood, a final park plan should be developed with finalized cost estimates.
- Step 7: Purchase/order materials and begin installation: After the expenditures are approved, the Recreation Department must work with the Parks and Grounds Department to purchase and install the equipment. In some cases, depending on the scope of the improvements, the township may need to hire a contractor in order to ensure experts professionally do the improvements.

Funding Opportunities

Funding for the projects described under the Action Program can come from a range of local state and federal programs as well as private donors and foundations. Larger capital improvements will probably need a funding plan to bring projects to fruition. Such a funding plan usually includes monies from several sources.

Millages - Some communities fund parks and recreation functions via a dedicated millage. Many government entities have successfully passed millages in order to provide specific funds for things such as land acquisition, park improvements, and various capital improvements. Through a vote of the people, funds can be designated for these specific purposes. Ypsilanti Township has a Recreation, Bike Path, Sidewalk, Roads, Parks, General Operations Millage of 1.0059 mills. However, in recent years, the funds have not been used exclusively for park projects.

Grants - Grant funding is available for parks and recreation projects from a variety of public and private sources. Applicants need to target potential funding agencies and programs very carefully so as to meet the specific criteria required. Appendix H contains a list of programs and agencies that can provide funding for parks and recreation projects.

Lastly, it is important to note the practicality and importance of participating in joint and regional planning for recreational projects. By partnering, communities can stretch dollars further and still meet the needs of their citizens. Additionally, potential funders often look favorably upon projects that show partnering and regional or multi-jurisdictional cooperation.

Project Schedule

The following table lists individual actions or projects along with specific tasks to be accomplished, the project goal and objective reference, preliminary cost estimate, and potential funding sources. In addition, the projects are listed by park and by general assignment with an assigned priority for completion. Priority ratings are on a scale from “A” (highest priority) to “E” (lowest priority). Higher priority projects are recommended to be completed within the next few years while lower priority projects may take longer to be completed. “OG” (On-Going) projects include maintenance activities that occur on a regular basis and projects that will be worked on for a long period of time.

**Figure 18
Action Plan
2014 - 2018**

Project	Goal/ Objective	Preliminary Cost Estimate	Funding Source	Priority
Ford Lake Park				
Renovation to the existing restroom facilities and shelters throughout the park	Goal A, B Obj. 1	TBD	Local	A
Removal of old play equipment and installation of new play structures in east, central and west end of park	Goal A, B Obj. 1	\$350,000	Grant, Local	A
Pave & repave existing parking lots	Goal A, B Obj. 1	TBD	Grant, Local	C
Add additional fishing access	Goal A, B Obj. 5	TBD	Grant, Local	E
Ford Heritage Park				
Construction of a family/handicapped restroom and pavilions by the playground & soccer fields, and one by the ball diamonds.	Goal A, B Obj. 1	\$500,000	Grant	A
Expand Parking lot on the east end of the park by the ball fields.	Goal A, B Obj. 1	TBD	Grant	C
Construction of play components appropriate for ages 2-5.	Goal A, B Obj. 1	\$50,000	Grant	D
Construction of dugout area associated with the existing baseball fields	Goal A, B Obj. 1	TBD	Grant, Local	D
Construction of basketball courts	Goal A, B Obj. 1	TBD	Grant, Local	E
Loonfeather Point Park				
Removal of old play equipment and installation of new play structures.	Goal A, B Obj. 1	\$100,000	Grant, Local	A
Renovate park shelters and rest rooms	Goal A, B Obj. 1	TBD	Local	B
Repair/replace wood fencing around perimeter of the park and by the fishing pier; add seating to pier and a bike rack.	Goal A, B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Local	B
Construction of sand volleyball court	Goal A, B Obj. 1,3	\$12,000	Local	D

**Figure 18
Action Plan
2014 - 2018**

Project	Goal/ Objective	Preliminary Cost Estimate	Funding Source	Priority
North Bay Park				
Removal of old play equipment and installation of new play structures.	Goal A, B Obj. 1	\$125,000	Grant, Local	A
Renovation of asphalt trail from parking lot to boardwalk, and renovation of boardwalk and bridges.	Goal A, B Obj. 1,4,5	TBD	Grant, Local	B
Renovate park shelters and rest rooms	Goal A, B Obj. 1	TBD	Local	B
North Hydro Park				
Pave entrance road and parking lot	Goal A, Obj. 1	TBD	Grant, Local	B
Installation of distance markings along non-motorized pathway system, and you are here signs.	Goal A, B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Grant, Local	C
Community Center Park				
Replace fencing on the four ball diamonds	Goal A, B Obj. 1	\$80,000	Local	B
Tennis Courts: Look at current use of this facility and determine what hard surface facilities would work best in this park (tennis, basketball, roller skating, etc.).	Goal A, B Obj. 1	TBD	Local	B
Based on findings of hard surface courts, construct appropriate facility	Goal A, B Obj. 1	TBD	Grant, Local	C
Connect wooded area with the rest of the park with a non-motorized trail system	Goal A,B,C Obj. 1, 9	TBD	Grant, Local	D
Redesign parking areas and develop new paved lots	Goal A, B Obj. 1	TBD	Grant, Local	E
Hewens Creek Park				
Design and engineer a park concept plan for the park	Goal A, B Obj 1,3,4,5	TBD	Local	D
South Hydro Park				
Design and engineer a park concept plan for the park	Goal A, B Obj 1,3,4,5	TBD	Local	D
Huron River Park				
Design and engineer a park concept plan for the park	Goal A, B Obj 1,3,4,5	TBD	Local	E
Lakeside Park				
Complete phase two of boathouse and trail system plan	Goal A, B Obj. 1,5	TBD	Grant, Local	C
Improvements to existing parking lot in west end of park	Goal A, B Obj. 1	TBD	Grant, Local	D
Appleridge Park				
Add additional benches along pathway	Goal A, B Obj. 1,3	\$3,000	Local	D
Add additional plantings and landscaping	Goal A, B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Grant, Local	E
Pave perimeter pathway within park including paved connection to shelter and play equipment	Goal A, B Obj. 1,3	\$80,000	Grant, Local	E

**Figure 18
Action Plan
2014 - 2018**

Project	Goal/ Objective	Preliminary Cost Estimate	Funding Source	Priority
Big Island Park				
Clear up brush on Island and add a picnic area	Goal A,B,C Obj. 1,4,5,9	TBD	Local	E
Potential to add a dock	Goal A,B Obj. 1,4,5,9	TBD	Local	E
Bud & Blossom Park				
Remove older play equipment; replace with new accessible play equipment	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	\$60,000	Grant, Local	B
Add additional benches, picnic tables and a bike rack	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	\$5,000	Local	C
Add additional plantings and landscaping	Goal A, B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Local	D
Create trail system in park and connect with Appleridge Park through the wooded area.	Goal A, B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Grant, Local	D
Burns Park				
Install accessible connections from paths to picnic tables and play equipment; update picnic tables to ADA standards	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	\$25,000	Local	C
Add additional plantings and landscaping	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Local	E
Clubview Park				
Add additional benches, picnic tables and a bike rack to the south end of the park	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	\$8,000	Local	C
Pave perimeter pathway and provide accessible links to play equipment and tennis court	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Grant, Local	E
Add additional plantings and landscaping	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Local	E
Fairway Hills Park				
Add signage and landscaping at park entrances	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	\$5,000	Local	E
Add benches and bike rack along paved trail	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	\$5,000	Local	E
Harris Park				
Replace old picnic tables with ADA compliant ones; add bike rack	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	\$10,000	Local	C
Renovate shelter and restroom facilities	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Local	D
Redesign and pave parking lot	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Grant, Local	D
Add additional plantings and landscaping	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Local	E

**Figure 18
Action Plan
2014 - 2018**

Project	Goal/ Objective	Preliminary Cost Estimate	Funding Source	Priority
Lakeview Park				
Improve trail circulation and landscaping along eastern side of park and add benches	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3,5	TBD	Grant, Local	E
Connect play equipment area to pathway with an ADA compliant path	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Grant, Local	E
Remove short outfield fence and replace with a 12' fence as a barrier to the play equipment	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	\$10,000	Local	D
Nancy Park				
Re-grade/repair fines pathways throughout park and provide ADA compliant links to play equipment and picnic areas; pave trails	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Grant, Local	D
Pines Park				
Remove remaining old play equipment and seed area	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	In-house	N/A	C
Work with neighborhood surrounding this park to determine a plan of action to either renovate the park (new play equipment, community garden, etc.), keep in a natural state.	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	N/A	N/A	D
Rambling Road Park				
Install ADA Compliant path to play equipment and to picnic table and update picnic tables to ADA standards	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Local	D
Add additional plantings and landscaping	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Local	E
Sugarbrook Park				
Look at current use of hard surface area and determine what hard surface facilities would work best in this park.	Goal A, B Obj. 1	TBD	Local	B
Tot Lot Park				
Remove remaining old play equipment and seed area	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	In-house	N/A	C
Work with neighborhood surrounding this park to determine a plan of action to either renovate the park (new play equipment, community garden, etc.), keep in a natural state.	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	N/A	N/A	D
Watertower Park				
Remove remaining old play equipment and seed area	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	In-house	N/A	C
Work with neighborhood surrounding this park to determine a plan of action to either renovate the park (new play equipment, community garden, etc.), keep in a natural state.	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	N/A	N/A	D
Wendall Holmes Park				
Work in conjunction with the school and the surrounding neighborhood to develop a concept plan for the park	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	In-House	N/A	D

**Figure 18
Action Plan
2014 - 2018**

Project	Goal/ Objective	Preliminary Cost Estimate	Funding Source	Priority
West Willow Park				
Upgrade entrance by paving and pave existing non-motorized trail system throughout park. Add ADA compliant connections to play equipment, shelter and basketball courts from trail	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Grant, Local	D
Add additional plantings and landscaping	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Local	E
Community Center				
Replace dividing wall between rooms 202 & 204	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	\$35,000	Local	B
Landscape in front of Center	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	\$6,000	In-kind	B
Renovate both locker rooms (new lockers, replace floor, renovate showers, etc.)	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Grant, Local	C
Remove surface and lines from gym floor and paint lines for basketball, volleyball & pickleball	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3,7	\$18,000	local	D
Carpeting throughout center will need to be replaced within the next 5 years	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	\$30,000	local	E
Install digital marquee sign by road in front of community center	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	\$32,000	local	E
Park Land and Open Space Development and Acquisition				
Conduct a study to determine the viability of adding a spray park including potential locations, construction costs, projected operating costs, projected maintenance costs, and staffing needs. If feasible, construct.	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Local	A
Conduct a study to determine the viability of adding a dog park including potential locations, construction costs, projected operating costs, projected maintenance costs, and staffing needs. If feasible, construct.	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Local	A
Conduct a study to determine the viability of adding a skate/roller hockey park including potential locations, construction costs, projected operating costs, projected maintenance costs, and staffing needs. If feasible, construct.	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Local	A
Conduct a study to determine the viability of adding an ice rink including potential locations, construction costs, projected operating costs, projected maintenance costs, and staffing needs. If feasible, construct.	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	TBD	Local	A
Study the feasibility of adding community gardens in select parts of the township	Goal B Obj. 1,2,3	N/A	Local	C
Establish a uniform interpretive signage system throughout the park system	Goal A,B,C Obj. 1,3	TBD	Local	D
Incorporate outdoor art in township parks	Goal B Obj. 2,3	TBD	Grant, Local	D
Determine the best location and construct a disc golf course	Goal A,B Obj. 1,3	\$15,000	Grant, Local	E

**Figure 18
Action Plan
2014 - 2018**

Project	Goal/ Objective	Preliminary Cost Estimate	Funding Source	Priority
Park Land and Open Space Development and Acquisition (cont)				
Acquire and preserve land for the development of parks adjacent to existing parks, in underserved areas, and land that provides linkages and opportunities for both active and passive recreation.	Goal A,B,C Obj. 1,3	TBD	Grant, Local	OG
Township Wide Non-Motorized Transportation System				
Continue to work with the "River-Up" group to develop a comprehensive water trail system along the Huron River	Goal A,B,C Obj. 1,2,5	TBD	Grant, Local	OG
Continue to work with Washtenaw County Park and Recreation with developing their "B2B" trail project	Goal A,B,C Obj. 1,2,4,5	TBD	Grant, Local	OG
Continue to work on completing the gaps in the current township non-motorized trail system	Goal A,B,C Obj. 1,3	TBD	Grant, Local	OG
Install site amenities along the non-motorized trail system (maps, benches, trash receptacles, bike racks, interpretive and directional signage)	Goal A,B,C Obj. 1,3,4	TBD	Grant, Local	OG
Services and Administration				
Complete a study to determine required staffing levels and equipment needed for the park system to be maintained at levels desired based on safety, security, size of system, location of parks and types of amenities in the township's park system	Goal A Obj. 1	TBD	Local	A
Participation in the NRPA "Proragis" program	Goal B Obj. 10	N/A	N/A	B
Establish a "Teen Council" for Parks & Recreation	Goal B Obj. 3,7	N/A	N/A	B
Investigate the development of a farmer's market in the township	Goal B Obj. 1, 7	N/A	N/A	E
Monitor and Evaluate existing programs and services	Goal B Obj. 3,6	N/A	N/A	OG
Broaden programs and activities and focus on core programs that build community	Goal B Obj. 2,3	N/A	N/A	OG
Expand the use of web-based communication and social media	Goal B Obj. 2,3,7	TBD	Local	OG
Maintain and develop a broader volunteer program	Goal B Obj. 3	N/A	N/A	OG
Continually monitor fee base structures for all programs and services and adjust accordingly	Goal B Obj. 6	N/A	N/A	OG
Broaden partnerships with neighboring municipalities, local businesses, service groups, regional agencies and private recreation providers	Goal B Obj. 2,3	N/A	N/A	OG
Build on the "Adopt a Park" and establish a "Friends of Ypsilanti Township Parks" group.	Goal B Obj. 2,3	N/A	N/A	OG
Pursue grants for parkland development of both active and passive uses	Goal A,B,C Obj. 1,2,3	N/A	N/A	OG
Explore other funding sources such as foundations	Goal A,B,C Obj. 1,2,3	N/A	N/A	OG

Summary of the Planning Process & Adoption

A Community Plan



Process

In its continuing effort to provide quality recreational opportunities for its citizens, Ypsilanti Township has developed this Township Recreation Master Plan as a tool to guide the development of community park and recreational facilities and locations over the next five years. This plan is the latest effort by the Township to establish recreational goals and objectives for the community. The plan will also provide the township eligibility for grants from the Michigan Department of Natural Resources (DNR) to assist the community in reaching its recreational goals.

Ypsilanti Township contracted with Spicer Group of Saginaw, Michigan to assist them with completion of the Parks & Recreation Master Plan. The consultant met with the Recreation director four times during the course of the project and he met with the Park Commission once.

The 2013 Plan is largely an update of the 2009 plan. Census data from 2010 was incorporated into the plan. The inventory and accessibility standards were updated from the 2009 document.

During the development of the plan, three opportunities for input and participation were provided. The first public input opportunity was the online blog at www.ytownrecreation.com. The blog informed readers about the planning process and offered them an opportunity to comment and offer suggestions about the park system in Ypsilanti Township.

The major public input effort was an online survey which is described in the Public Input section of this plan. It received 478 responses. Based upon the existing information and the public input, the township reviewed its existing goals and objectives for parks and recreation in Ypsilanti Township and adjusted them as needed for the next five years. The Township then planned for an action program to accomplish the goals and objectives of the plan.

Review and Adoption

The consultant completed the draft Township Recreation Master Plan document and it was made available for review in _____ of 2013 online and at the township hall. This was advertised in the _____ newspaper. The final opportunity for community input occurred at the advertised public meeting held prior to adoption of the plan. This meeting was held on _____, 2013 at the _____.

After the public meeting, on _____, 2013, the Ypsilanti Township Park Commission recommended that the Ypsilanti Township Board adopted the Parks & Recreation Master Plan. On _____, 2013, the Ypsilanti Township Board adopted the Township Recreation Master Plan by resolution.

Copies of the Parks & Recreation Master Plan were transmitted to the Washtenaw County Planning office, the Southeast Michigan Council of Governments (SEMCOG), and the Michigan Department of Natural Resources in February of 2013. Copies of the notification advertisements, the public hearing minutes, the resolution, and the transmittal letters are included in Appendix I.

Appendix A – SEMCOG Demographic Profile for Ypsilanti Township



Community Profiles

Charter Township Of Ypsilanti

7200 S Huron River Dr
Ypsilanti, MI 48197-7007
<http://www.twp.ypsilanti.mi.us/>



Census 2010 Population: 53,362
Area: 31.8 square miles

[People](#) | [Economy & Jobs](#) | [Housing](#) | [Transportation](#) | [Land Use](#) | [Reference Map](#)

Interactive Census 2010 Maps: [Population](#) | [Youth Population](#) | [Senior Population](#)

Population Forecast

Source: U.S. Census Bureau and SEMCOG 2040 Forecast produced in 2012.
 - Move cursor over chart to view population numbers

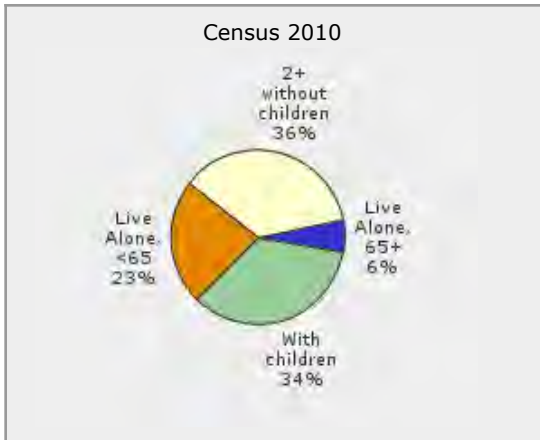
Population and Households	Census 2010	Change 2000-2010	Pct Change 2000-2010	SEMCOG Jul 2012	SEMCOG 2040
Total Population	53,362	4,180	8.5%	54,282	60,031
Group Quarters Population	73	5	7.4%	73	93
Household Population	53,289	4,175	8.5%	54,209	59,938
Housing Units	23,447	2,251	10.6%	23,403	-
Households (Occupied Units)	21,432	1,238	6.1	21,694	26,738
Residential Vacancy Rate	8.6%	3.9%	-	7.3%	-
Average Household Size	2.49	0.05	-	2.50	2.24

Components of Population Change	Annual Average	
	2000-2005	2006-2010
Natural Increase (Births - Deaths)	311	351
Births	576	649
Deaths	266	298
Net Migration (Movement In - Movement Out)	245	-181
Population Change (Natural Increase + Net Migration)	555	170

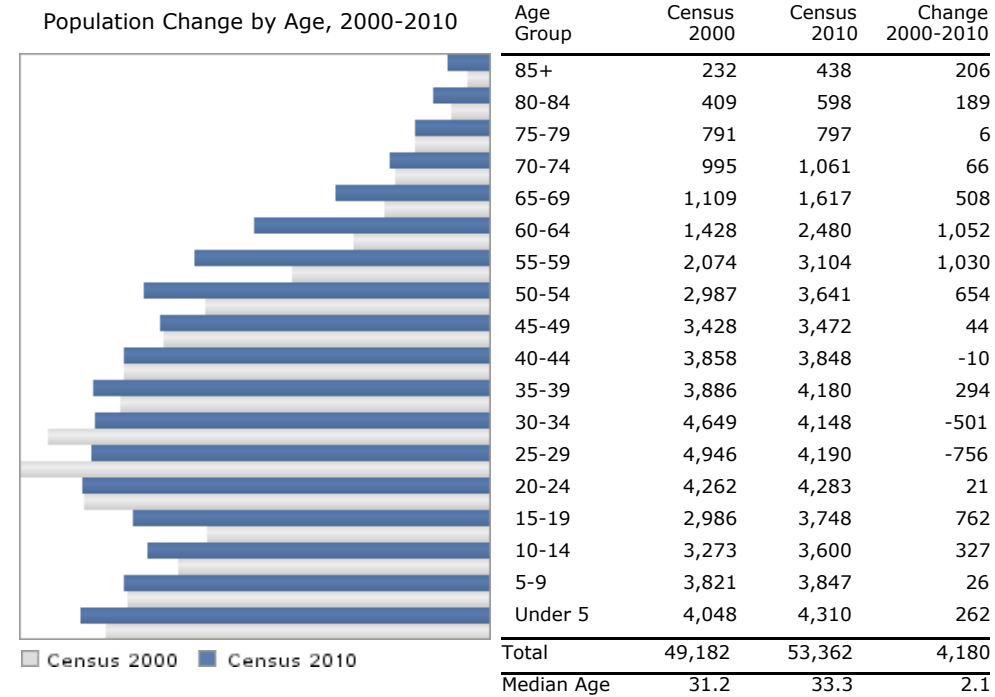
Source: Michigan Department of Community Health Vital Statistics, U.S. Census Bureau, and SEMCOG.

Demographics

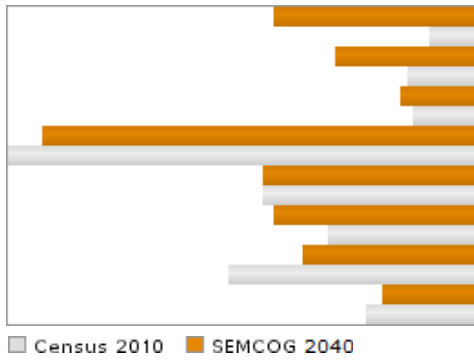
Household Types



Household Types	Census 2000	Census 2010	Pct Change 2000-2010
With seniors 65+	2,734	3,517	28.6%
Without seniors	17,460	17,915	2.6%
Two or more persons			
without children	7,214	7,787	7.9%
Live alone, 65+	1,071	1,277	19.2%
Live alone, under 65	4,917	4,977	1.2%
With children	6,992	7,391	5.7%
Total Households	20,194	21,432	6.1%



Forecasted Population by Age, 2010-2040



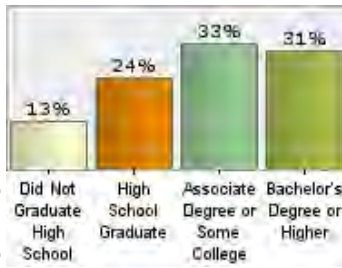
Age Group	Census 2010	SEMCOG 2040	Change 2010-2040
75+	1,833	7,920	6,087
65-74	2,678	5,542	2,864
60-64	2,480	2,985	505
35-59	18,245	16,898	-1,347
25-34	8,338	8,325	-13
18-24	5,797	7,865	2,068
5-17	9,681	6,793	-2,888
Under 5	4,310	3,703	-607
	53,362	60,031	6,669

Senior and Youth Population	Census 2000	Census 2010	Pct Change 2000-2010	SEMCOG 2040	Pct Change 2010-2040
65 and over	3,536	4,511	27.6%	13,462	198.4%
Under 18	12,933	13,991	8.2%	10,496	-25.0%
5 to 17	8,885	9,681	9.0%	6,793	-29.8%
Under 5	4,048	4,310	0.5%	3,703	-14.1%

Note: Population by age changes over time because of the aging of people into older age groups, the movement of people, and the occurrence of births and deaths.

Race and Hispanic Origin	Census 2000		Census 2010		Percentage Point Chg 2000-2010
Non-Hispanic	47,803	97.2%	50,886	95.4%	-1.8%
White	32,497	66.1%	29,956	56.1%	-9.9%
Black	12,453	25.3%	17,321	32.5%	7.1%
Asian	984	2.0%	1,092	2.0%	0.0%
Multi-Racial	1,480	3.0%	2,134	4.0%	1.0%
Other	389	0.8%	383	0.7%	-0.1%
Hispanic	1,379	2.8%	2,476	4.6%	1.8%
Total Population	49,182	100.0%	53,362	100.0%	0.0%

Highest Level of Education*	5-Yr ACS 2010	Percentage Point Chg 2000-2010
Graduate / Professional Degree	11.9%	2.5%
Bachelor's Degree	19.0%	1.4%
Associate Degree	8.4%	0.9%
Some College, No Degree	24.2%	-3.4%
High School Graduate	23.7%	0.1%
Did Not Graduate High School	12.8%	-1.4%

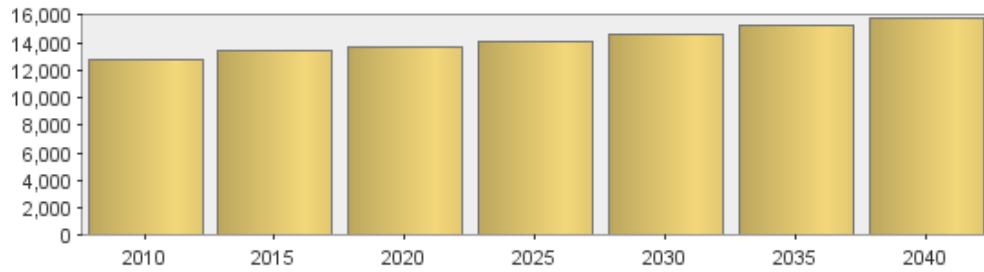


* Population age 25 and over

Source Data


- [SEMCOG - Detailed Data](#)
- [Michigan Department of Community Health - Vital Statistics](#)
- [U.S. Census Bureau - American FactFinder](#)

Job Forecast



If any five-year interval employment numbers from 2010-2040 are not shown, the numbers were blocked for confidentiality reasons.

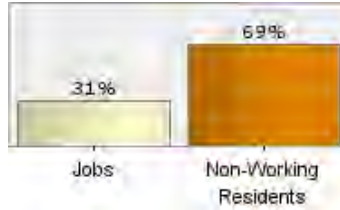
Source: SEMCOG 2040 Forecast produced in 2012.

 - Move cursor over chart to view employment numbers

Forecasted Jobs by Industry	SEMCOG 2010	SEMCOG 2040	Change 2010-2040
Natural Resources, Mining, & Construction	411	371	-40
Manufacturing	2,110	1,706	-404
Wholesale Trade, Transportation, Warehousing, & Utilities	1,669	2,330	661
Retail Trade	2,010	2,227	217
Knowledge-based Services	751	1,037	286
Services to Households & Firms	1,302	1,611	309
Private Education & Healthcare	2,006	3,461	1,455
Leisure & Hospitality	1,387	1,822	435
Government	1,129	1,199	70
Total	12,775	15,764	2,989

Further notes and definitions are available for the 2040 Forecast. [Learn more](#)

	SEMCOG and ACS 2010
Daytime Population	
Jobs	12,775
Non-Working Residents	28,772
Age 15 and under	13,193
Not in labor force	11,978
Unemployed	3,601
Daytime Population	41,547



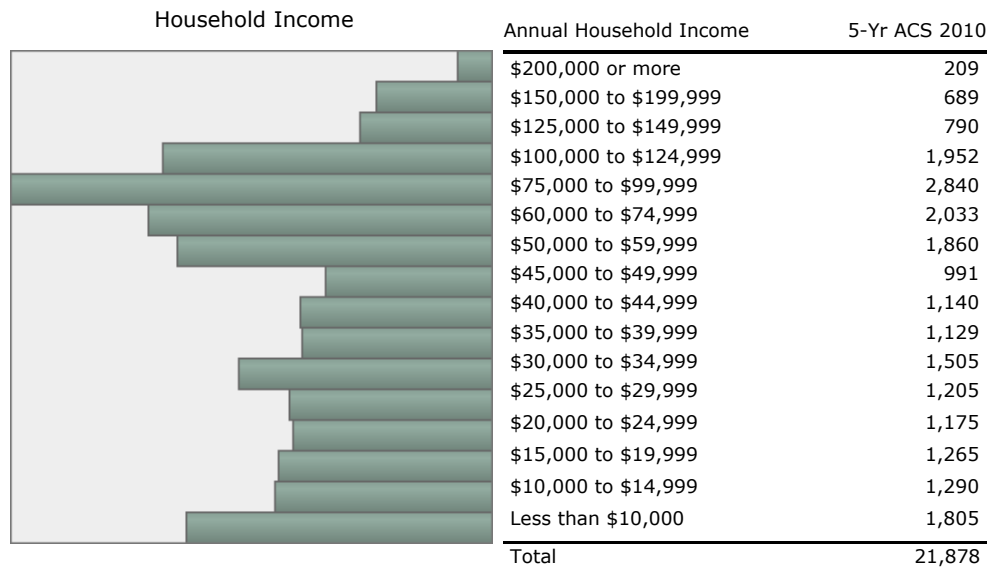
Note: The number of residents attending school outside Ypsilanti Twp is not available. Likewise, the number of students commuting into Ypsilanti Twp to attend school is also not known.

		Census 2000	
Where Workers Commute From *		Workers	Percent
1	Ypsilanti Township	4,289	25.6%
2	Ypsilanti	881	5.3%
3	Ann Arbor	876	5.2%
4	Van Buren Township	687	4.1%
5	Pittsfield Township	656	3.9%
6	Canton Township	640	3.8%
7	Westland	607	3.6%
8	Detroit	453	2.7%
9	Superior Township	406	2.4%
10	Sumpter Township	354	2.1%
-	Elsewhere	6,893	41.2%
* Workers, age 16 and over, employed in Ypsilanti Twp		16,742	100.0%

Resident Population

		Census 2000	
Where Residents Work *		Workers	Percent
1	Ann Arbor	6,327	25.9%
2	Ypsilanti Township	4,289	17.5%
3	Ypsilanti	2,211	9.0%
4	Pittsfield Township	1,962	8.0%
5	Detroit	1,089	4.5%
6	Romulus	731	3.0%
7	Dearborn	649	2.7%
8	Van Buren Township	592	2.4%
9	Superior Township	518	2.1%
10	Ann Arbor Township or Barton Hills	499	2.0%
-	Elsewhere	5,586	22.8%
* Workers, age 16 and over, residing in Ypsilanti Twp		24,453	100.0%

Income	5-Yr ACS 2010	Change 2000-2010	Percent Change 2000-2010
Median Household Income (in 2010 dollars)	\$ 47,820	\$ -12,990	-21.4%
Per Capita Income (in 2010 dollars)	\$ 24,208	\$ -5,857	-19.5%



Poverty	Census 2000		5-Yr ACS 2010		Percentage Point Chg 2000-2010
Persons in Poverty	5,120	10.5%	9,578	18.1%	7.6%
Households in Poverty	2,013	10.0%	3,412	15.6%	5.6%

Source Data

[SEMCOG - Detailed Data](#)

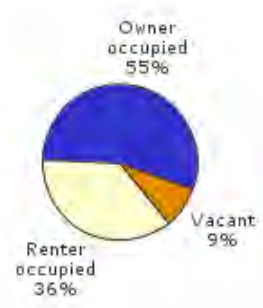
[U.S. Census Bureau - American FactFinder](#)

[U.S. Census Bureau - MCD/County Worker Flow Data](#)

Housing Type	Census 2000	5-Yr ACS 2010	Change 2000-2010	New Units Permitted 2010-2012
Single Family Detached	11,272	14,313	3,041	56
Duplex	267	394	127	0
Townhouse / Attached Condo	1,072	722	-350	0
Multi-Unit Apartment	7,175	7,696	521	0
Mobile Home / Manufactured Housing	1,357	1,144	-213	-85
Other	7	0	-7	-
Total	21,150	24,269	3,119	56
Units Demolished				- 93
Net (Total Permitted Units - Units Demolished)				-37

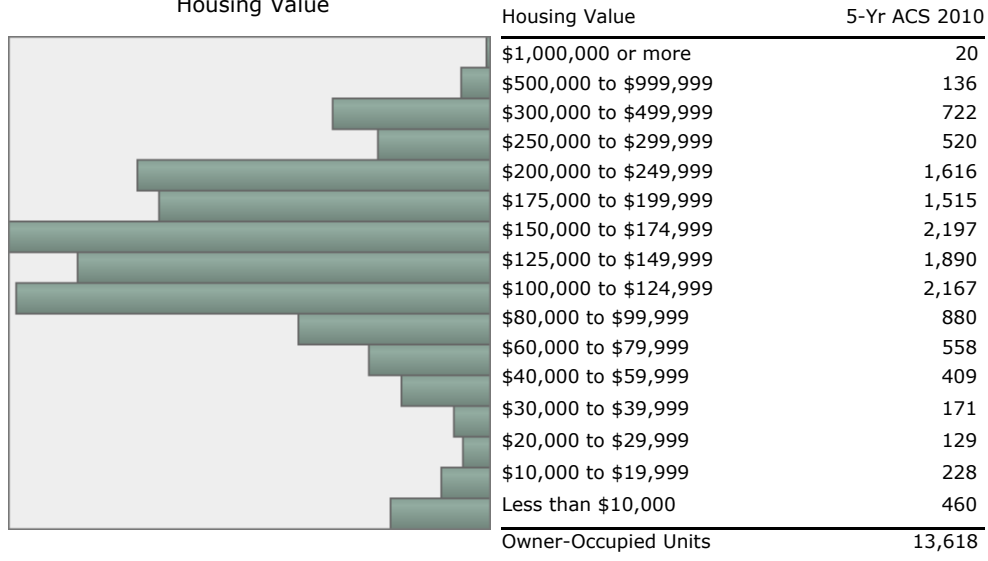
Housing Tenure	Census 2000	Census 2010	Change 2000-2010
Owner occupied	12,080	12,877	797
Renter occupied	8,114	8,555	441
Vacant	1,002	2,015	1,013
Seasonal/migrant	77	65	-12
Other vacant units	925	1,950	1,025
Total Housing Units	21,196	23,447	2,251

Housing Tenure in 2010

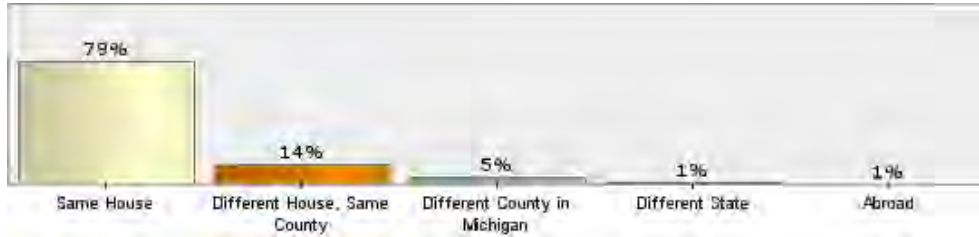


Housing Value (in 2010 dollars)	5-Yr ACS 2010	Change 2000-2010	Percent Change 2000-2010
Median housing value	\$ 148,900	\$ 6,928	4.9%
Median gross rent	\$ 765	\$ -54	-6.6%

Housing Value



Residence One Year Ago *



* This table represents persons, age 1 and over, living in Ypsilanti Twp from 2007-2011. The table does not represent persons who moved out of Ypsilanti Twp from 2007-2011.

Source Data

[SEMCOG - Detailed Data](#)

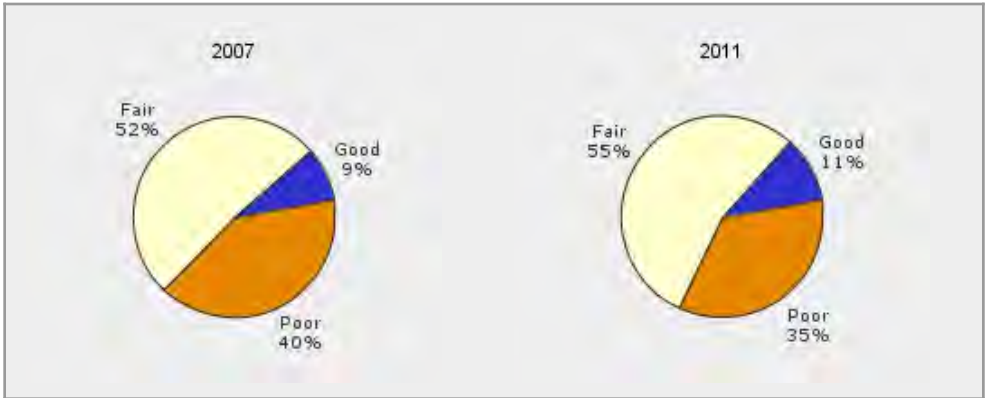
[U.S. Census Bureau - American FactFinder](#)

Roads & Bridges

Roads

Miles of public road (including boundary roads): 274

Pavement Condition (in Lane Miles)



Note: Poor pavements are generally in need of rehabilitation or full reconstruction to return to good condition. Fair pavements are in need of capital preventive maintenance to avoid deteriorating to the poor classification. Good pavements generally receive only routine maintenance, such as street sweeping and snow removal, until they deteriorate to the fair condition.

Bridge Status	2008		2009		2010		Percentage Point Chg 2008-2010
Open	19	90.5%	22	95.7%	30	93.8%	3.3%
Open with restrictions	2	9.5%	1	4.3%	2	6.3%	-3.3%
Closed*	0	-	0	-	0	-	0.0%
Total bridges	21	100.0%	23	100.0%	32	100.0%	0.0%

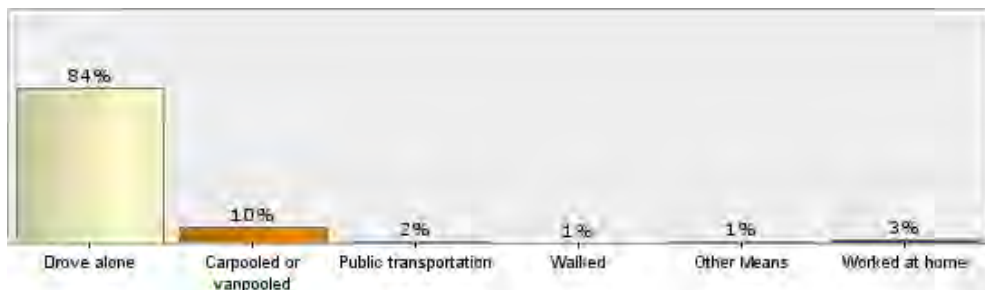
* Bridges may be closed because of new construction or failed condition.

Deficient Bridges	2008		2009		2010		Percentage Point Chg 2008-2010
	12	57.1%	11	47.8%	14	43.8%	-13.4%

Note: A bridge is considered deficient if it is *structurally deficient* (in poor shape and unable to carry the load for which it was designed) or *functionally obsolete* (in good physical condition but unable to support current or future demands, for example, being too narrow to accommodate truck traffic).

Travel

Transportation to Work, 2010 *



* Resident workers age 16 and over

Transportation to Work	Census 2000		5-Yr ACS 2010		Percentage Point Chg 2000-2010
Drove Alone	21,834	85.4%	20,068	84.0%	-1.4%
Carpooled or Vanpooled	2,614	10.2%	2,289	9.6%	-0.6%
Public Transportation	376	1.5%	393	1.6%	0.2%
Walked	197	0.8%	225	0.9%	0.2%
Other Means	150	0.6%	284	1.2%	0.6%
Worked at Home	402	1.6%	639	2.7%	1.1%
Resident workers age 16 and over	25,573	100.0%	23,898	100.0%	0.0%

Mean Travel Time To Work	Census 2000	5-Yr ACS 2010	Change 2000-2010
For residents age 16 and over who worked outside the home	22.8 minutes	24.6 minutes	1.8 minutes

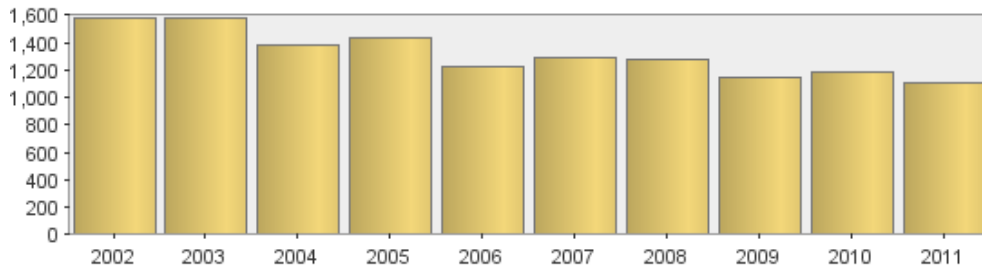
Transit

Public Transportation:

[AATA A-Ride](#)
[Ann Arbor Transportation Authority \(AATA\)](#)

Safety

Crashes, 2002-2011



Source: Michigan Department of State Police, Criminal Justice Information Center, and SEMCOG.

↑ - Move cursor over chart to view crash counts

Crash Severity	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	Percent of Crashes 2007-2011
Fatal	4	7	5	3	2	0.3%
Incapacitating Injury	24	18	18	13	20	1.5%
Other Injury	306	270	244	251	233	21.7%
Property Damage Only	957	979	885	915	859	76.4%
Total Crashes	1,291	1,274	1,152	1,182	1,114	100.0%

Crashes by Involvement	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	Percent of Crashes 2007-2011
Red-light Running	27	17	15	19	18	1.6%
Lane Departure	256	306	230	241	245	21.3%
Alcohol	53	50	35	39	34	3.5%
Drugs	11	9	12	12	10	0.9%
Deer	25	27	35	31	34	2.5%
Train	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Commercial Truck/Bus	52	44	41	35	36	3.5%
School Bus	4	7	1	7	6	0.4%
Emergency Vehicle	4	8	4	5	5	0.4%
Motorcycle	14	14	15	14	18	1.2%
Intersection	407	439	394	353	336	32.1%
Work Zone	28	4	12	2	2	0.8%
Pedestrian	11	5	13	10	15	0.9%
Bicyclist	12	11	8	7	8	0.8%
Older Driver (65 and older)	176	184	189	194	211	15.9%
Young Driver (16 to 24)	518	489	462	453	441	39.3%

High-Frequency Crash Intersections

Local Rank	County Rank	Region Rank	Intersection	Annual Avg 2007-2011
1	2	24	Washtenaw Ave @ Golfside Dr	41.8
2	5	150	Washtenaw Ave @ Hewitt Rd N	26.2
3	10	250	Ellsworth Rd E @ Hewitt Rd S	22.0
4	17	370	Michigan Ave W @ Hewitt Rd S	19.0
5	22	436	Grove St @ Rawsonville Rd	17.6
6	32	562	Clark Rd W @ Golfside Dr	15.8
7	36	592	Huron River Dr @ Rawsonville Rd	15.4
8	38	603	Packard Rd W @ Golfside Dr	15.2
9	38	603	Huron St @ James L Hart Pkwy	15.2
10	51	855	Rawsonville Rd @ South Service Rd	12.4

Note: Intersections are ranked by the number of reported crashes, which does not take into account traffic volume. Crashes reported occurred within 150 feet of the intersection.

High-Frequency Crash Segments

Local Rank	County Rank	Region Rank	Segment	From Road - To Road	Annual Avg 2007-2011
1	4	67	Washtenaw Ave	Golfside Dr - Hewitt Rd N	54.0
2	6	147	Golfside Dr	Washtenaw Ave - Clark Rd W	43.8
3	17	300	Rawsonville Rd	Bemis Rd - Textile Rd	33.0
4	24	459	Washtenaw Ave	Hewitt Rd N - Mansfield St N	28.2
5	26	486	Huron St	Huron River Dr S - Huron St S	27.2
6	37	617	Ellsworth Rd E	Golfside Dr - Hewitt Rd S	24.6
7	49	894	Hewitt Rd N	Congress St S - Packard Rd W	20.4
8	51	917	Huron River Dr N	Hewitt Rd N - Superior Rd	20.2
8	51	917	Huron River Dr S	Huron St - Tuttle Hill Rd	20.2
10	54	970	Rawsonville Rd	Textile Rd - Grove St	19.6

Note: Segments are ranked by the number of reported crashes, which does not take into account traffic volume.

Other Transportation Facilities

System Airports:

[Willow Run Airport](#)

Non-System Airports:

[Larson Airpark](#)











Intermodal:

[NS - Triple Crown](#)

Source Data

[SEMCOG - Detailed Data](#)

[U.S. Census Bureau - American FactFinder](#)

SEMCOG 2008 Land Use	Acres	Percent
 Agricultural	2,069	10.2%
 Single-family residential	8,116	39.9%
 Multiple-family residential	700	3.4%
 Commercial	1,184	5.8%
 Industrial	1,626	8.0%
 Governmental/Institutional	1,227	6.0%
 Park, recreation, and open space	1,551	7.6%
 Airport	117	0.6%
 Transportation, Communication, and Utility	2,452	12.0%
 Water	1,314	6.5%
Total Acres	20,355	100.0%

Note: SEMCOG's 2008 Land Use data set represents land use only and not land cover. Due to this difference, change analysis using this data set and previous SEMCOG land use/land cover data sets is not possible. Noticeable differences in map appearance and classification acreage totals are the result of this land use data originating from digital parcel files assigned land use codes based on their assessed property class and the lack of any land cover data.

Source Data

[SEMCOG - Detailed Data](#)

Appendix B – Ypsilanti Township Recreation Inventory

Number 1

Appleridge Park

42.1 Acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Swing- 10ft, 3 sections 6 swing seats	1	Good		Regular maintenance	
Play structure with slide	1	Good		Regular maintenance necessary	
Play structure w/ two slides	1	Good		Regular maintenance necessary	

Comments

1. Play equipment is relatively new, but slightly faded
2. Play surface underneath play structures could be re-established

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Ballfield (Informal)	1	Good			
Backstop	1	Good			
Basketball courts	2	Good			
Horseshoes	2	Poor			

Comments

1. Install new athletic facility that compliments older demographics in neighborhood and revitalize daytime use
2. Horseshoes are overgrown

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Shelter	Good		As needed	
Picnic Tables (Metal)	Good		As needed	
Benches	Good		Routine maintenance	
3 Grills	Good			

Comments

1. Replace picnic tables that are carved up
2. Add more benches
3. Too many trash bins around pavilion

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking (includes handicap)	Good			
Paths and trails (gravel)	Good		Yes	
Trees and plantings	Good			
Turf	Good			

Accessibility

Accessibility *2

*1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines *2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (Appleridge Park)

1. More plantings and landscaping needed
2. Additional recreation to compliment older population such as bocce courts or chess table
3. Gravel path through park, improved wooded area connection with Bud Blossom
4. No paved connection to shelter (gravel connection)

Number 2

Big Island Park

0.3 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
None					

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
None					

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Grills		Broken down			Yes

Comments

1. Access is staff concern due to maintenance limitations

Accessibility

Accessibility *1

**1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines 2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (Big Island Park)

1. Discuss leaving island in natural state and removing all picnic facilities
2. Staff has concerns with adding accessibility to park due to shortage of maintenance
3. Maintain weeds on island

Number 3

Bud and Blossom Park

2.9 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Spiral slide- 8ft.	1	Fair	Yes		Yes
Swings	4	Fair			
Slide- 6ft.	1	Fair	Yes		Yes
Globe climbing structure	1	Good			

Comments

1. Some of the play equipment is outdated and needs replacement by similar or different equipment
2. Play surface underneath some play structures could be more encompassing
3. Rearranging of play structures needed

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Ball Field	1	Poor			Yes

Comments

1. Remove existing ball field

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Picnic table (2)	Good			

Comments

1. Picnic tables could be added
2. More benches could be added
3. Potential for picnic shelter
4. Trash bins are uncovered

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking	N/A			
Path and trails	N/A			
Trees and plantings	Good			
Turf	Good		Routine maintenance	

Accessibility

Accessibility *1

**1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines 2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (Bud and Blossom Park)

1. Planting and landscaping needed
2. If ballfield is upgraded for organized use, parking will need to be improved along roadways
3. Add pathways, connect through woods to Appleridge Park
4. Improve to current ADA standards
5. Add bike rack

Number 4

Burns Park

1.9 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Play structure ages 5-12	1	Good			
Toddler play structure	1	Good			
Globe climbing structure	1	Good			
Swings, 10 ft./2 sections with 4 swings	1	Good			

Comments

1. Routine Maintenance

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Tennis Court	2	Good			

Comments

None

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
1 Picnic tables		Good			
2. Benches		Good			

Comments

1. Picnic tables and benches need routine maintenance as needed
2. Picnic tables are not ADA compliant

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking		N/A			
Path and trails		Good			
Bike rack		Good			
Garbage cans		Good			
Trees and plantings		Good			
Turf		Good			

Accessibility

Accessibility *2

*1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines *2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (Burns Park)

1. Additional landscaping suggested
2. Routine turf maintenance
3. Picnic tables are not accessible from path
4. Update picnic tables to ADA standards

Number 5

Clubview Park

10 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Multi-platform climbing structure 10 ft./ multi slides	1	Good			
Platform/ multi slide 5 ft. structure	1	Good			
Step structure and 4 ft. Slide	1	Good			
Climbing cage	1	Good			
Swings, 10 ft./3 sections 6 swings	1	Good			
Tire swing	1	Good			
Concrete Pipe structure	1	Poor			Yes

Comments

1. Need better ADA accessibility to play structure

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Tennis court	2	Good			
Volleyball court (sand)	1	Fair			

Comments

1. Replace nets on tennis courts
2. Need new beach sand underneath volleyball court.

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Picnic tables (6)	Good		As needed	
Benches	Good		As needed	
Shelter with picnic tables	Good			
Trash bins				

Comments

1. More picnic tables could be added in the south end of park
2. More benches could be added in south end of park

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking	N/A			
Path and trails (partially paved)	Fair			
Bike rack				
Garbage cans	Good			
Trees and plantings	Good			
Turf	Good			

Comments

1. Grade fines path and edge

Accessibility

Accessibility *2

*1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines *2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (Clubview Park)

1. Planting and landscaping needed
2. Grass parking needs harder surface
3. Finish paving trail system
4. Routine maintenance
5. Update paths to ADA standards

Community Center Building

Gym

Improvements needed

Paint walls and ceiling
Repair doors

Classrooms

Improvements needed

Repair and paint walls (neutral color such as light beige)
Replace outlets
Check and replace baseboards where needed
Rework/rewire heating and ventilation system
Repair doors

Hallways

Improvements needed

Repair and paint walls
Replace outlets
Need additional lighting by front counter and in 300 wing
Many baseboards need replacing
Blinds or film for windows by entrance

Office Area

Improvements needed

Redesign front desk/copy room area
Repair and paint walls

Women's Locker Room

Improvements needed

Replace chrome plumbing in showers
Repair and paint walls and lockers (or replace lockers)

Men's Locker Room

Improvements needed

Repair and paint walls and lockers (or replace lockers)
Shower area needs reworking & new flooring

Racquetball Courts

Improvements needed

Clean walls to ceiling
Floors need resurfacing within year
Doors need to be painted
Replace/repair upper back wall panels
Replace damaged ceiling tiles
Correct humidity and moisture issues

Accessibility

Accessibility *3

*1 = none of facility meets accessibility guidelines 2 = some of facility meets accessibility guidelines *3 = most of facility meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire facility meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire facility was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (Community Center Building)

1. Repair heating system
2. Replace roof over gym and racquetball courts
3. Repair/replace roof over Recreation Supervisor/Senior Coordinator office
4. Pave roadway behind building
5. Coat and re-stripe main parking lot
6. Install marquee sign by road in front of building
7. Landscape front of building and on islands in parking lot
8. Expand size of gym
9. Signage on main arteries indicating location of Community Center

Number 6

Community Center Park

25 Acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Play Structures	2	Good			
Swings	1	Good			

Comments

None

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Ballfields (2 w/ lighting)	4	Fair			
Tennis Courts	6	Poor		Damaged fence/ need resurfacing	
Bleachers		Good			

Comments

1. Sell small sign advertisements along fence for general park improvements
2. Potential to add rollerblading/skateboard facility
3. Replace/Repair fencing around ball diamonds
4. Remove lips around infields of ball diamonds and grade/clean infield
5. Resurface Tennis Courts

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Grill	Good			
Shelter (2)	Fair			
Restroom	Good			
Picnic Tables	Good	As needed		
Benches	Good	As needed		

Comments

1. Repair/replace doors on restrooms and utility rooms of large shelter
2. Add covers to trash bins

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking (gravel)	Fair		Redesign & grade. Potentially Pave	
Paths and trails (partially paved)	Fair			
Trees and plantings	Good			
Turf	Good			
Bike Rack	Good			

Comments

1. Redesign trail system
2. Add Parking on NW corner of park

Accessibility

Accessibility *2

*1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines *2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (Community Center Complex)

1. More plantings and landscaping needed
2. Connect wooded area with rest of park through trail system
3. Include more bike racks in park
4. Replace faded and damaged signage
5. Update sidewalks to include new ADA standards
6. Parking insufficient during events
7. Add/pave existing paths

Dodge Court Park

0.2 Acres

Playground Facility

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
-------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

None

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
-------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

None

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
-------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

None

Comments

1. Additional picnic tables and benches could be added
2. Landscaping should compliment placement of picnic tables and benches

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
-------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

Turf		Good			
------	--	------	--	--	--

Accessibility

Accessibility *1

**1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines 2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (Dodge Court Park)

1. Park landscaping should include trees throughout park and rain gardens as a focal point from north to south along Desoto Avenue And Nash Avenue
2. Park should remain passive for daytime users
3. Potential to add a gazebo
4. Routine maintenance

Number 7

Fairway Hills Park

6.6 Acres

Playground Facility

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
None					

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
None					

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
None				

Comments

1. Picnic tables and benches could be added along trail

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking	N/A			
Paths and Trails	Good			
Trees and plantings	Good			
Turf	Good			

Accessibility

Accessibility *3

*1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines 2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines *3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (Fairway Hills Park)

1. Signage and landscaping at park entrances, ensure ADA compliance
2. Ensure any additions to park do not impede sledding hill or create hazards for children
3. Path is paved
4. Keep park passive
5. Add uniform park rule signage
6. Additional landscaping suggested
7. Routine maintenance and seeding as necessary
8. Add a bike rack

Number 8

Ford Heritage Park

106 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Multi level Play structure w/ multiple slides/ climbing walls/learning games/ accessible	1	Good			
Swing- 10ft., 1 section, 1 swing	2	Good			
Tire swing- 10ft., 1 section, 1 swing	1	Good			
Swing- 10ft. 3 sections, 6 swings	1	Good			

Comments

1. Playground equipment new and in great condition
2. Wood chips used for partial base need to be regularly maintained
3. Add additional play equipment for toddlers

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Soccer fields	8	Fair			
Ball fields	3	Good			
Bleachers	6	Good			

Comments

1. Sell advertisement space along ball field fences for park maintenance funding
2. Add hard surface play area; basketball, skateboarding, inline skating
3. Add fitness stations, including stations for older adults.
4. Add irrigation for athletic facilities

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Benches		Good			
Grills		Good			
Picnic Tables (at play equipment)		Good			

Comments

1. Shelter with restrooms needed by soccer fields and baseball diamonds
2. Picnic tables needed for proposed shelter and in select areas of the park
3. More benches along trail system, especially in the wooded area

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking (paved)	Good			
Paths and trails (paved)	Good			
Paths and trails (gravel)	Fair		Yes	
Trees and plantings	Good	Yes		
Rain Garden	Good		Yes	
Turf	Good		Yes	

Comments

1. Additional shade needed in playground and picnic areas
2. Fines portion of trail system needs to be groomed and additional fines material added.

Accessibility

Accessibility *5

*1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines 2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design

Comments and Suggestions (Ford Heritage Park)

1. Improve wayfinding signage through trail system, connect trail through wooded area to east side of park
2. Landscape per development standards surrounding detention pond (transfer landscaping cash in lieu funds)
3. Add storage facility
4. Gravel trail system needs maintaining where standing water, fill needed
5. Rain Garden needs permanent signage and maintenance program, perhaps initiate a garden stewardship club
6. Irrigation on sports fields
7. Provide motorized vehicle barrier and/or appropriate signage at NE corner of soccer parking lot
8. Improve standing water areas off lot
9. Parking lot by ball diamond needs to be expanded

Number 9

Ford Lake Park

98 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Platform climber w/two 6 ft slides and connecting bridge	1	Poor	Yes		
Platform climber w/two 6 ft slides	1	Fair	Yes		
Slides - 10 ft	2	Fair			Yes
Slide - 14 ft.	1	Fair			Yes
Swing - 12 ft, 3 sections, 6 seats	2	Poor		Yes	
Swing - 10 ft, 2 sections, 4 seats	1	Fair		Yes	
Ring ladder	2	Poor	Yes		
Ring climber	1	Poor	Yes		
Steel climber w/ Parallel bars	1	Poor	Yes		
Ball basket	1	Poor	Yes		
Sand saucer	1	Poor		Yes	

Comments

1. Improve base material for all equipment
2. Regular maintenance needed for swings
3. All play equipment is 20+ years old - all needs to be replaced and located in strategic areas.

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Ballfields	1	Good		Yes	
Soccer field	1	Good		Yes	
Tennis courts	6	Poor			
Volleyball courts	3	Poor		Yes	
Racquetball Courts	3	Poor			Yes
Fit strip course	1	Poor		Yes	
Basketball court	1	Good			
Horseshoe pits	3	Fair		Yes	

Comments

1. Existing sand on volleyball courts needs to be replaced with beach sand. Add new standards and nets
2. Horseshoe pits need renovation and regular maintenance
3. Rearrange soccer field and ball field
4. Fit strip course needs regular maintenance
5. Tennis courts to be resurfaced in 2013

Picnic Facilities

Type	Condition	Replace?	Improve?	Remove?
Shelters #1, #2, & #3 w/ restrooms	Fair		Yes	
Shelter #4 w/o restrooms	Fair		Yes	
Picnic tables	Good		Yes	
Benches	Fair		Yes	
Bleachers	Poor	Yes		
Overlook gazebo	Good			
Grills	Fair	Yes (rusted out)	Yes (clean & paint)	

Comments

1. Replace picnic tables that are carved up, broken, or with warped boards
2. Plumbing needing repair in restrooms
3. Electrical upgrade needed in shelters
4. Replace restroom doors and locks and repair as needed
5. Replace damaged bleachers
6. Replace fixtures in all restrooms including stall doors
7. Expand patios around shelters and make them universally accessible
8. Replace rusted grills, clean & paint the remainder
9. Paint shelters where needed

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

Type	Condition	Replace?	Improve?	Remove?
Parking	Fair		Yes	
Paths and trails	Fair		Yes	
Footbridges	Poor		Yes	
Trees and plantings	Good			
Shoreline erosion	Fair		Yes	
Gatehouse	Good		Yes	
Boat launch and docks (2)	Fair		Yes	
Turf	Good		Yes	
Wood retaining walls and steps	Poor	Yes	Yes	
Park maintenance garage	Poor		Yes	Yes

Accessibility

Accessibility *2

1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines *2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
 4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design

Comments and Suggestions (Ford Lake Park)

1. Vegetated buffer along shoreline with gabion wall installation would prevent further erosion
2. Motor vehicle drive should have lanes marked along with pedestrian crossings
3. Potential trail/boardwalk within wooded area with interpretive signage
4. Add signage for awareness of public environmental educational display room in Residential Services building
5. Include bicycle racks throughout facility
6. Gravel parking lot should be paved, maintain pot holes that currently exist
7. Additional paved pathways needed, woodchip pathway maintenance needed
8. Resolve erosion issues around center foot bridge
9. ADA issues with pathways, bridges, shelters, etc.
10. Replace dead trees in park
11. Determine shoreline erosion issues and devise plan
12. Gate house maintenance as needed
13. Routine maintenance needed for turf areas that are bare or dying
14. Repair and replace wood retaining walls and steps as needed
15. Park maintenance garage is in poor condition- remove when plan exists
16. Park maintenance garage needs renovations and more space for park service fleet.
17. Suggest moving to other facility in Township before any major renovations are considered based on the valuable waterfront property where it is currently located
18. Add a spray pad
19. Add hard surface play area for skate boarding, inline skating
20. Reconfigure signs
21. Remove rusted trash bins
22. Replace boat launch sign
23. Include wayfinding signs throughout park
24. Repave parking lot on west end of park
25. Small parking lot by tennis courts need to be paved
26. Boat launch dock ramping needs to be improved to meet universal design standards
27. Add additional shore fishing areas
28. Repair/replace wood barrier rail as needed
29. Improve signage for boat trailer parking

Green Oaks Golf Course

155 acres

Golf Course Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Pro Shop	Fair		Regular maintenance and renovations as necessary	

Comments

1. Upgrade bathroom facility
2. Check HVAC system for uneven cold air distribution throughout pro shop

Golf Course

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
18 holes	Good		Regular maintenance	

Comments

None

Accessibility

Accessibility *3

*1 = none of facility meets accessibility guidelines 2 = some of facility meets accessibility guidelines *3 = most of facility meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire facility meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire facility was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (Green Oaks Golf Course)

1. Ground facilities by hole 16 and 15 need urinal upgrades

Number 10

Grove Road Overlooks

2 overlooks of Ford Lake

Playground Facility

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
None					

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
None					

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Benches		Fair		Routine maintenance	

Comments

1. Additional benches could be added

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Garbage cans		Fair			
Turf		Good			

Comments

None

Accessibility

Accessibility *2

1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines *2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design

Comments and Suggestions (Grove Road Overlooks)

1. Include signage for pedestrian and motor vehicles that public overlooks exists
2. Routine maintenance and seeding as necessary
3. Maintain open view of lake

Number 11

Harris Park

4.0 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Play Structures	2	Good			
Swing Set	1	Good			
Zig-Zag Climber - 8ft.	1	Good			

Comments

None

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Ballfields (w/ lighting)	3	Good			
Batting cage	1	Poor			

Comments

1. Maintained and programmed by National Little League

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Shelter w/ restrooms	Poor			
Benches	Good			

Comments

1. Rusting metal picnic tables and deteriorating wood tables should be replaced in a timely manner
2. Improved shelter and restroom facilities needed
3. Regular maintenance and more tables needed
4. Need picnic tables

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking	Fair			
Paths and trails	Poor			
Trees and plantings	Good			
Turf	Good			

Accessibility

Accessibility *2

*1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines *2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (Harris Park)

1. More plantings and landscaping needed
2. Dirt/gravel lot needs grading repair where standing water
3. Add additional new parking and regrade and pave existing parking lot
4. Improve irrigation and field lighting, move fences back
5. Improve to current ADA standards
6. Update ballfield signs.
7. Add bike rack

Number 12

Hewens Creek Park

190.64 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
None					

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
None					

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
None				

Comments

1. Picnic tables could be added
2. Benches could be added

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking	Poor		Yes	
Path and trails	Good			

Accessibility

Accessibility *1

**1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines 2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (Hewens Creek Park)

1. Create an overall development plan for the park
2. Create fishing areas, including docks

Number 13

Huron River Park

26 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
-------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

None

Comments

1. Potential for possible play structures, currently undeveloped

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
-------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

None

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
-------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

None

Comments

1. With landscaping, potential for picnic tables, benches and shelters
2. Landscaping should promote water quality due to site adjoining Huron River/Ford Lake

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
-------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

None

Accessibility

Accessibility *1

**1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines 2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (Huron River Park)

1. Recommend the creation of an over development plan for the park

Number 14

Lakeside Park

20.9 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Play structure w/ spiral slide, double slide and climbing wall	1	Good			
Play structure w/ 2 slides	1	Good			
Swing- 8ft. 3 sections	1	Good			
Climbing wall	1	Good			
Globe climbing structure	1	Good			

Comments

1. Playground equipment new and in good condition, improve as needed
2. Plan path system to incorporate lakeside amenities/viewsheds
3. Landscape timbers around playground need replacement

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Horseshoes	2	Fair			

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Shelter w/ restroom	Good/Fair		Yes	
Picnic tables	Good			
Benches	Good			
Grills	Fair	Yes	Yes	

Comments

1. Maintain picnic tables and benches as needed
2. Paint shelter
3. Add electricity to shelter
4. Expand apron around shelter for ADA compliance
5. Clean & paint or replace grills

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking	Fair		Yes	
Path and trails	Good		Yes	
Trees and plantings	Good	Yes		
Turf	Good		Yes	

Accessibility

Accessibility *2

*1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines *2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (Lakeside Park)

1. Maintain vegetated buffer along shoreline to prevent further erosion
2. Install gabion walls along shoreline
3. Potential trail within wooded area with interpretive signage needs to be done with respect to environmentally sensitive conditions
4. Plan for non-motorized connections to park, isolated in terms of pedestrian and bike access
5. Turf care needs routine maintenance and seeding when necessary, use phosphorus free fertilizer unless needed to protect Ford Lake
6. ADA standards needed for any parking lot improvements such as signage and paving
7. Additional trees and landscaping suggested, remove trees dying or diseased
8. Connect trail system with annex area
9. Improve fencing around parking
10. Improve access for fishing
11. Boathouse, trails, shelter, overlooks, docks, and parking will be added in 2013/2014 (MNRTF grant)

Number 15

Lakeview Park

3.6 Acres

Playground Facility

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Slide	1	Good			
Play Structure	3	Good			

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Backstop	1	Good			
Ballfield	1	Good			
Bleachers	2	1-Good / 1-Poor		Yes	
Multi-use field	1	Good			

Comments

1. One bleacher is very damaged
2. Remove 4' fence between ballfield and playground and replace with a 12' fence

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Picnic Tables	Good			
Benches	Good			

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking	N/A			
Paths and Trails (paved)	Fair			
Trees and plantings	Good			
Turf	Good			

Accessibility

Accessibility *2

1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines *2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design

Comments and Suggestions Lakeview Park)

1. Insure ADA requirements are met at entrance from cul-de-sac
2. Add uniform park rule signs at key locations - replace vandalized sign
3. Improve trail circulation and landscaping trees along eastern side of park with benches
4. Needs upgrading at entrance
5. Improve pathway circulation through out park
6. Additional landscaping recommended
7. Routine maintenance and seeding necessary
8. Improve sidewalk along northeast side of park
9. Improve condition of ballfield bleacher (one is damaged)
10. provide paved connections to play equipment

Number 16

Loonfeather Point Park

11.2 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Climber w/ 8ft slide and 4ft wide slide	1	Poor	Yes		
Swing- 10ft, 2 sections, 6 seats	1	Fair			

Comments

1. Additional play equipment recommended
2. Consider improvements to base materials for play equipment
3. Regular painting and maintenance necessary

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Multi-use field	1	Good		Yes	

Comments

1. Regular turf maintenance and seeding, add soccer nets

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Restroom	Fair		Yes	
Shelter w/o restroom (2)	Poor			
Picnic tables	Good		Yes	
Benches	Fair		Yes	
Grills	Fair		Yes	

Comments

1. Awkward design makes shelter maintenance difficult
2. Replace and repair picnic tables, benches, and grills as necessary
3. Improve and upgrade restroom
4. Paint shelters
5. Shelters being supported by temporary support cables
6. Planks missing in shelter roof

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking (paved)	Good			
Path and trails (paved)	Good			
Trees and plantings	Good	Yes		Yes
Fishing pier	Good		Yes	
Gatehouse	Good			
Shoreline erosion	Poor		Yes	
Turf	Good		Yes	
Bike Racks	Good			

Accessibility

Accessibility *3

*1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines 2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines *3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (Loonfeather Point Park)

1. Vegetated buffer along shoreline and gabion wall would prevent further erosion
2. Gabion wall installation along shoreline recommended
3. Insure ADA compliance with any park improvements
4. Routine maintenance with trees and plantings, and turf
5. Trees that are dead or dying should be removed and replaced
6. Improve canoe launch (signs/equipment)
7. Improve wood fence along west side of the park
8. Improve stairway/sidewalk transition at pier to avoid trip hazard.

Number 17

Nancy Park

6.1 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Climber 8ft. platform w/ multiple slides	1	Good			
Climber 4ft. Platform w/ two slides	1	Good			
Balance bar	1	Good			
Climbing chains w/ hanging bar	1	Good			
Tire swing, 1 section, 1 tire	1	Good			
Swings, 10ft., 2 sections and 4 swings	1	Good			

Comments

1. Maintain tree trimming behind swings and safety surface

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Ballfields (School property)	1	Good			
Backstop (School property)	1	Poor	Yes		

Comments

1. Maintain relationship with school for continued utilization of facilities by the public

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Picnic tables	Good		As needed	
Benches	Good		As needed	

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking (gravel, off-road)	N/A			
Paths and trails (paved)	Good			
Bike rack	Good			
Trees and plantings	Good			
Turf	Good			

Comments

1. Regrade fines path and repair where needed

Accessibility

Accessibility *2

*1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines *2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (Nancy Park)

1. Ensure ADA standards are met with any improvements
2. Additional landscaping recommended
3. Repair damaged yellow fencing

Number 18

North Bay Park

139 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Play structure w/ slide	1	Poor	Yes		yes

Comments

1. Need for additional play structures in different areas of park
2. Regular painting and maintenance necessary

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Fitness Course (Include benchleg raise, overhead ladder, Achilles tendon stretch, push up facility, bent knee sit up, parallel bar walk)	1	Poor			Yes

Comments

1. Improve park internal wayfinding for non-motorized connections between Grove Rd. and Huron
2. Improve existing path system to include paved and marked bike path
3. Potential to add sand volleyball, horseshoe pits

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Shelter w/ restroom	Good			
Shelter	Good			
Picnic tables	Good			
Benches	Good			

Comments

1. Potential for additional shelter and benches

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking (paved)	Good/Fair		Yes	
Path and trails (paved)	Good			
Paths and trails (boardwalk)	Good			
Barbed Wire fence	Poor	Yes		Yes
Paths and trails (wood chips)	Fair	Yes		
Trees and plantings	Good		Yes	
Drainage	Fair		Yes	
Gatehouse	Good/Fair		yes	
Turf	Good			
Fishing Dock	Good			

Comments

1. Repair or resurface parking lot to eliminate cracks/vegetation

Accessibility

Accessibility *2

*1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines *2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (North Bay Park)

1. Vegetated buffer along shoreline would prevent further erosion
2. Rain gardens could be used to educate public and resolve low lying standing water issues
3. Insure ADA compliance
4. Freeway noise should be mitigated with sound barrier/ remove barbed wire fence
5. Interpretive signage should be added along trail system
6. Routine maintenance on boardwalk needed
7. Replace woodchip path with an ADA compliant surface
8. Routine maintenance for turf care should avoid phosphorus based fertilizers due to close proximity to Ford Lake
9. Add sign near entrance from South Huron Street
10. Buffer large roots in path with more wood chips

Number 19

North Hydro Park

46.6 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
-------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

None

Comments

1. Passive park with no play equipment planned

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
-------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

Fishing Dock	1	Good			
Canoe Launch	1	Good			

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
-------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

Park Shelter	Good			
Restroom facilities	Good			
Grills	Good			
Picnic Tables	Good			

Comments

1. Construction completed in 2007 (landscaping, gate house, paved trails, benches, trash receptacles and restroom facilities)

Landscape and Misc Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
-------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

Landscaping	Good			
Gate House	Good			
Pave Trails w/interpretive signage	Good			
Benches	Good			
Trash receptacles	Good			
Entrance Road and parking (gravel)	Good/Fair		Yes	

Comments

1. Parking lot needs to be graded more frequently and treated for vegetation (or paved)
2. Islands in parking lot need stone or wood chips added

Accessibility

Accessibility *5

1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines 2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines *5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design

Comments and Suggestions (North Hydro Park)

1. Maintain vegetated buffer along shoreline to prevent future erosion
2. Add more stone to gravel drive, fill in potholes/pave

Number 20

Pine Park

1.4 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Play structure w/4 ft. slide wide slides	1	Poor			Yes
Swing - 12 ft, 1 section 3 swings	1	Poor			Yes
T-swing, 8 ft. 2 swings	1	Poor			Yes

Comments

1. Remove all equipment and maintain as open space

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
None					

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
None				

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking	N/A			
Path and trails	N/A			
Trees and plantings	N/A			
Turf	Fair			

Accessibility

Accessibility *1

*1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines 2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design

Comments and Suggestions (Pine Park)

1. Planting and landscaping needed
2. Park has poor drainage, suggest regrading or rain gardens
3. Old equipment needs to be removed and maintained as open space or sell the property with the proceeds going back into the park system
4. Sidewalk with ADA standards should be continued along park frontage
5. Continue routine maintenance and seeding as necessary

Number 21

Rambling Road Park

2.6 Acres

Playground Facility

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Tire Swing	1	Good			
Playground Structure	2	Good			
Swing (4 seats)	1	Good			
Cement Cylinder	1	Poor			Yes

Comments

1. Play equipment has been updated

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Basketball Court	1	Very Poor			Yes

Comments

1. Remove hard surface from previous basketball courts

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition?</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Picnic Table	2	Good			
Benches	2	Good			

Comments

More picnic tables and benches could be added

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking	N/A			
Paths and Trails (gravel)	Good			
Trees and plantings	Good			
Turf	Good			
Trash Bins (4)	Good			
Bike Rack	Good			

Accessibility

Accessibility *3

1= none of park meets accessibility guidelines 2= some of park meets accessibility guidelines *3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design

Comments and Suggestions (Rambling Road Park)

1. More landscaping suggested for park
2. Continue routine maintenance and seeding of park as necessary
3. Update picnic tables to ADA standards

Number 22

South Hydro Park

2.8 acres

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
None					

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
None					

Comments

1. Potential for picnic tables and benches, with landscaping

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Natural		Good			

Comments

1. Remove any dead or diseased trees from park
2. Landscaping should promote water quality due to site adjoining Huron River

Accessibility

Accessibility *1

**1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines 2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design*

Comments and Suggestions (South Hydro Park)

1. Need for trails, connection of two parks over river, recommend upgrading pedestrian access for bridge along Bridge Road
2. Insure ADA requirements are met
3. Shoreline erosion a problem, look at solutions in planning of park
4. Potential for designated fishing area (boardwalk/pier)
5. Parks should tie in to Ford Lake bikeway plans
6. Improve signage to parks from roadways
8. Native Landscaping buffer along edge of Huron River with signage for educational opportunity in displaying environmental stewardship
9. Develop concept plan for this park
10. Uniform park rule signs
11. Vehicle entrance with parking is a potential
12. Improve paved drive and metal road barriers

Number 23

Sugarbrook Park

5.0 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Play Structure	2	Excellent			
Swing Set	1	Excellent			
Pyramid Rope Climber	1	Excellent			

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Basketball court	1	Good			

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Picnic tables	Good			
Benches	Good			

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking (Gravel)	Fair		Yes	
Bike rack	Good			
Path and trails (Gravel)	Good			
Trees and plantings	Good			
Turf	Good		Yes	

Accessibility

Accessibility *2

1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines *2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design

Comments and Suggestions (Sugarbrook Park)

1. Improve standing water where gravel parking spaces exist
2. Insure ADA compliance
3. Routine seeding and maintenance

Number 24

Tot Lot Park

0.3 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Swing - 8ft, 2 sections	1	Fair			Yes
Slide	1	Poor	Yes		Yes
Orange Arch Climber	1	Poor			Yes
Play structure w/tube slide	1	Poor	Yes		Yes
Swing - 1 section, 1 swing	1	Fair	Yes		Yes
Climber w/stairs	1	Poor	Yes		Yes
Merry-Go Round	1	Poor	Yes		Yes

Comments

1. Play equipment is outdated and needs replacement

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
None					

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Bench (wood)		Fair		Yes	

Comments

1. Picnic tables could be added
2. More benches could be added

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking		N/A			
Path and trails		N/A			
Trees and plantings		N/A			
Turf		Good			

Accessibility

Accessibility *1

*1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines 2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design

Comments and Suggestions (Tot Lot Park)

1. Planting and landscaping needed
2. Insure ADA requirements are met, especially regarding entrance from street
3. Remove fence from south side of park and replace with wood barrier rail
4. Possible re-use as private development site, with proceeds from the sale becoming available to the Parks Fund
5. Parking on street only
6. Pathway could connect north and south sides of park
7. Continue routine maintenance and seeding as necessary
8. Add pathways to public way
9. Add trash bins
10. Uniform park rule signage
11. Potential community garden after play equipment is removed

Number 25

Watertower Park

0.8 acre

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Spiral Climber	1	Poor			Yes
Slide - 8ft.	1	Fair			Yes
Swings - 10ft., 6 seats	1	Fair			Yes

Comments

1. Possibly add play equipment

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
None					

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Picnic table		Poor	Yes		
Benches		Good			
Trash bins (2)		Good			

Comments

1. Picnic tables could be added, one table is carved up
2. More benches could be added

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking		N/A			
Path and trails		N/A			
Trees and plantings		Good			
Turf		Good			

Accessibility

Accessibility *1

*1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines 2= some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design

Comments and Suggestions (Watertower Park)

1. Insure ADA requirements are met, fence needs to be removed
2. Possible reuse as private development site
3. Potential for community garden after play equipment is removed
4. Path can connect north and south sides of park
5. Routine maintenance and seeding as necessary

Number 26

Wendall Holmes Park

4.6 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
-------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

None

Comments

1. Adjacent Holmes Elementary school equipped with adequate playground facility

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
-------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

Ball field	1	Good			
Soccer field	1	Fair			
Bleachers	2	Good		As needed	

Comments

1. Extend length and height of backstop to protect parked cars

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
-------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

Trash bin

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
-------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

Parking	Poor			
Trees and plantings	Poor			
Turf	Good			

Accessibility

Accessibility *2

1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines *2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design

Comments and Suggestions (Wendall Holmes Park)

1. Planting and landscaping needed, general landscaping as well as buffer strip along Wendall Road
2. Ensure ADA requirements are met with any parking lot improvements
3. Improve low lying areas with standing water issues along gravel parking space
4. Add uniform park signage which is fading along with ADA compliant signage
5. Bury electrical lines crossing park
6. On street parking and parking at school available during non-school hours
7. Work in conjunction with school to develop a concept plan for the park
8. Add walking paths and trails
9. Routine maintenance and seeding necessary

Number 27

West Willow Park

2.5 acres

Play Equipment

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Play Structures (w/ rock climbing wall)	2	Good			
Swings	1	Good			

Comments

1. Maintain safety surface

Athletic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Ball field	1	Fair		Yes	
Backstop	1	Good			
Basketball courts	2	Good			

Comments

1. Grounds around ball field need maintenance and re-seeding

Picnic Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Shelter	Good			
Picnic tables	Good/Fair			

Landscape/Miscellaneous Facilities

<u>Type</u>	<u>Condition</u>	<u>Replace?</u>	<u>Improve?</u>	<u>Remove?</u>
Parking	Fair			
Path and trails	Fair			
Trees and plantings	Fair			
Turf	Good			
Bike rack	Good			

Accessibility

Accessibility *2

1 = none of park meets accessibility guidelines *2 = some of park meets accessibility guidelines 3 = most of park meets accessibility guidelines
4 = entire park meets accessibility guidelines 5 = entire park was developed/renovated using the principals of universal design

Comments and Suggestions (West Willow Park)

1. Planting and landscaping needed
2. Upgrade park entrance by paving said entrance
3. Improve (pave) pedestrian connection paths (currently slag)
4. Remove dead trees
5. Improve to ADA standards

Appendix C – 2013 Parks and Recreation National Database Report

2013

Parks and Recreation

NATIONAL DATABASE REPORT

Essential information on

- Staffing
- Budgets
- Programming
- GIS and Mapping
- And More



National Recreation
and Park Association

Introduction

The Community Value of Parks

FOR PARKS TO HAVE A COMMUNITY VALUE they must benefit users and non-users alike. A quote from John Crompton, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus, Texas A&M University, succinctly summarizes this concept: “If the paramount needs of a majority of residents are not met, the field does not deserve their support. Such widespread community support will be based primarily on the off-site benefits that accrue to nonusers rather than on the on-site benefits that accrue to users.”

Among the many responsibilities of professional park and recreation leaders is the need to continually examine and communicate the value of the parks system to their community. NRPA's PRORAGIS database is a tool that is designed and administered to assist in that effort. Since its inception, NRPA has invested significantly in improving PRORAGIS and expanding its capabilities to serve the parks and recreation community. Most recently, we added the Eco-Benefit Calculator in 2012, a tool that adds yet another dimension in presenting the community value of local park systems. Its release comes after a three-year data collection effort, which we are now using to develop an initial trend analysis.

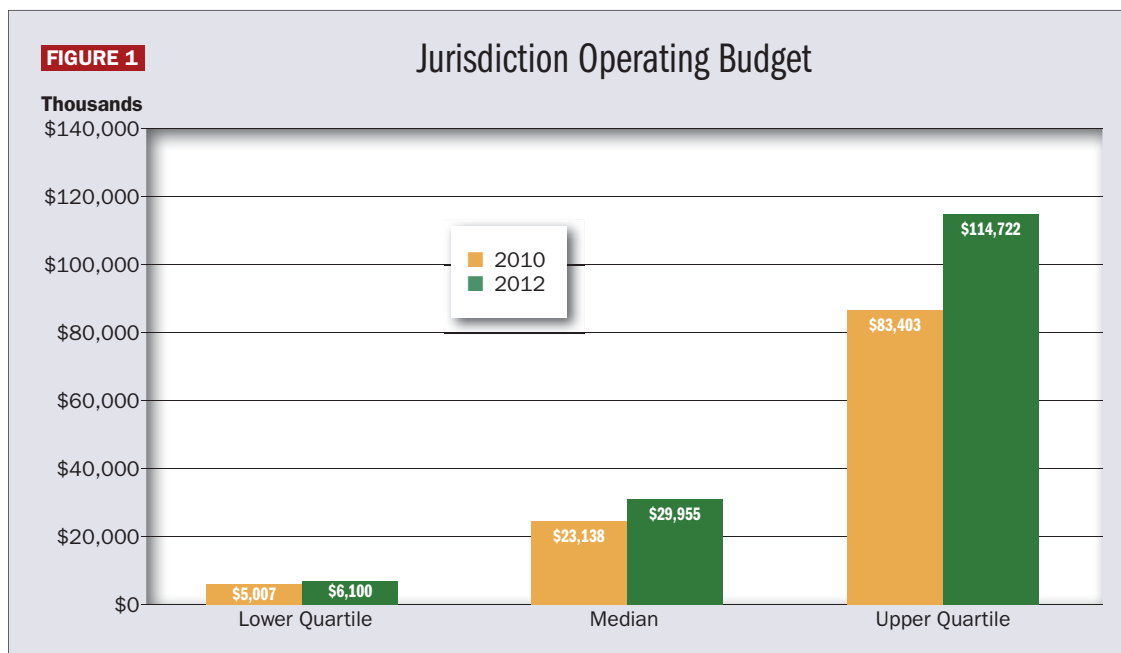
This 2013 Report marks the first year that PRORAGIS can be used to establish industry trends. Three years of data are required and we now have well over 1,000 profiles distributed across the 2010 to 2012 reporting years. Thus this report focuses on

the significant trends affecting your operations and management. These trends are national in nature and may not be reflected in your location, but they can still give you insight to the state of the industry.

The system, which relies on agencies to supply their own data through a survey, is still in its early stages, but it offers an informative look at the functions, structures, and budgets of more than 300 agencies of various sizes, types, and regions.

How to Use and Read This Report

The information in this report should be used as a tool for informed decision-making rather than as an almanac of absolute standards. It is designed to help you better evaluate your agency and its offerings. This report is derived from the database as of November 30, 2012, and data can and does change throughout the year. The NRPA online database platform, available 24/7, allows member users to



run reports on-demand based on real-time data, thus, the most current data are always available to registered users who have completed profiles.

The report is organized into sections relating to essential park agency functions: responsibilities, staffing/volunteers, budgeting, programming, operations and maintenance, and geographic information systems (GIS) and mapping. The presentations of data within each section indicate the number of responses, with results depicted by median (the 50th percentile value), lower quartile (the observation point below which 25 percent of responses lie), and upper quartile (the observation point above which the top 25 percent of responses lie).

Throughout the report are references to ratios or “operating ratios.” This terminology indicates the use of some basis for comparison (e.g., a number per 1,000 people in a jurisdiction’s population). The basis used depends upon the data being compared—and is always identified in the actual table, example, or figure.

Who Participated?

In all, 383 agencies represent the 2012 data in this report. Just more than half of those participating (54 percent) were city agencies, and the median population per agency jurisdiction was 48,000. While this population is high when considering all park and recreation agencies, it is closer to the median of NRPA members who make up the majority of profiles.

The Importance of Data Analysis for Park Agencies

Programming, maintenance, budgeting, and many

other essential park functions demand careful research and monitoring. Not only is this collection of data a resource for conducting such critical research—but the NRPA online database tool can be used for agency-specific performance and benchmarking reports. Beyond providing a set of initial numbers and offering a state-of-the-industry overview, the system lends itself to monitoring performance and impact over time.

In short, the detailed surveying provided by this database guarantees a full picture of both your agency and other agencies across the nation. Whether the top priority is staffing or land acquisition, NRPA collects the data you need to make—and justify—sound decisions.

Figures 1 and 2 represent jurisdiction budgets reported for 2010 and 2012. In **Figure 1**, the quartiles and the median all reflect an increased operating budget when comparing 2010 to 2012. This is a cautiously optimistic result for the whole field as funding levels appear to be recovering from their lowest points in 2009 (the source of 2010 report data). While we cannot positively state that we have recovered, we can say that we appear to be recovering from our worst years.

The picture is somewhat similar for the jurisdiction capital budgets. Both the upper and lower quartiles are showing increases between 2010 and 2012 of over 20 percent. The median actually shows a decline. This may change next year as there were several successful ballot initiatives to increase local park and recreation funding in November 2012.

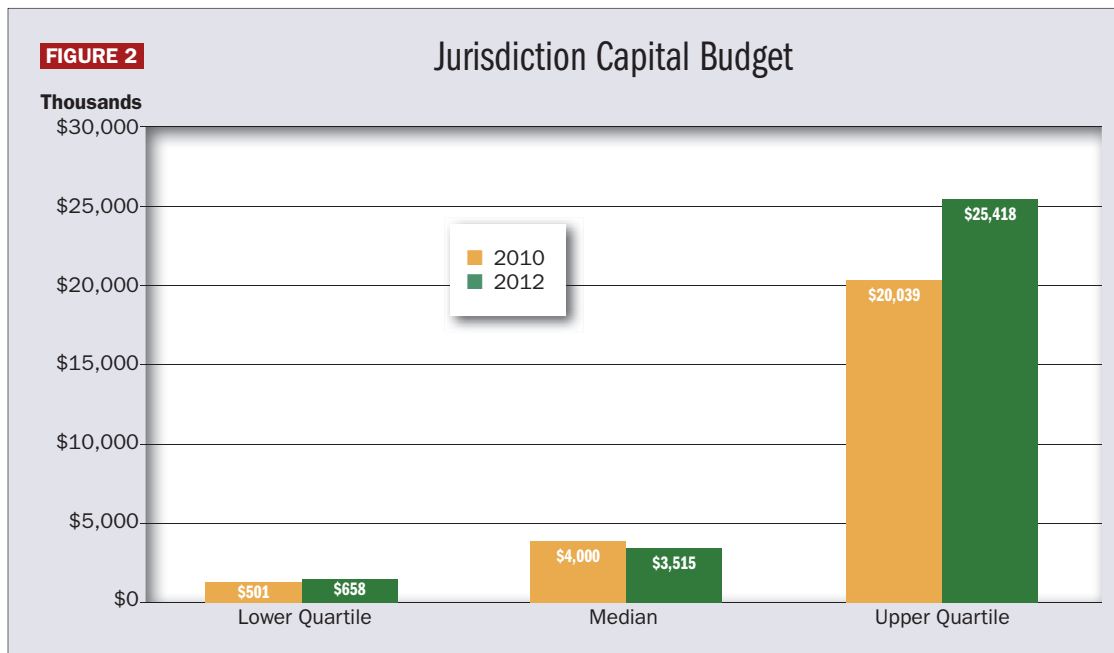


Table of Contents

5 Responsibilities
What roles and duties define the parks and recreation field?

6 Staffing and Volunteers
What categories of employees comprise the staffs of agencies of various sizes and types? What are the trends for full-time and part-time staffers? How many hours are contributed by volunteers?

8 Budget
What are typical operating expenditures and capital budgets for various size agencies? What are the most common sources of revenue? What kinds of renovation needs and capital needs are agencies experiencing?

10 Programming and Attendance
How are park and recreation agencies serving their communities through recreation, education, health, wellness, and social programs?

12 Operations, Maintenance, and Benchmarking
Key data on facilities, expenditures, attendance, and breadth of scope. What are the relationships between maintenance costs/budget and an agency's character, magnitude, service level, materials, and environment?

14 GIS and Mapping
GIS data highlighting how mapping technology can be used by communities of all types to create inventories of their lands and facilities with NRPA's standardized GIS data model.

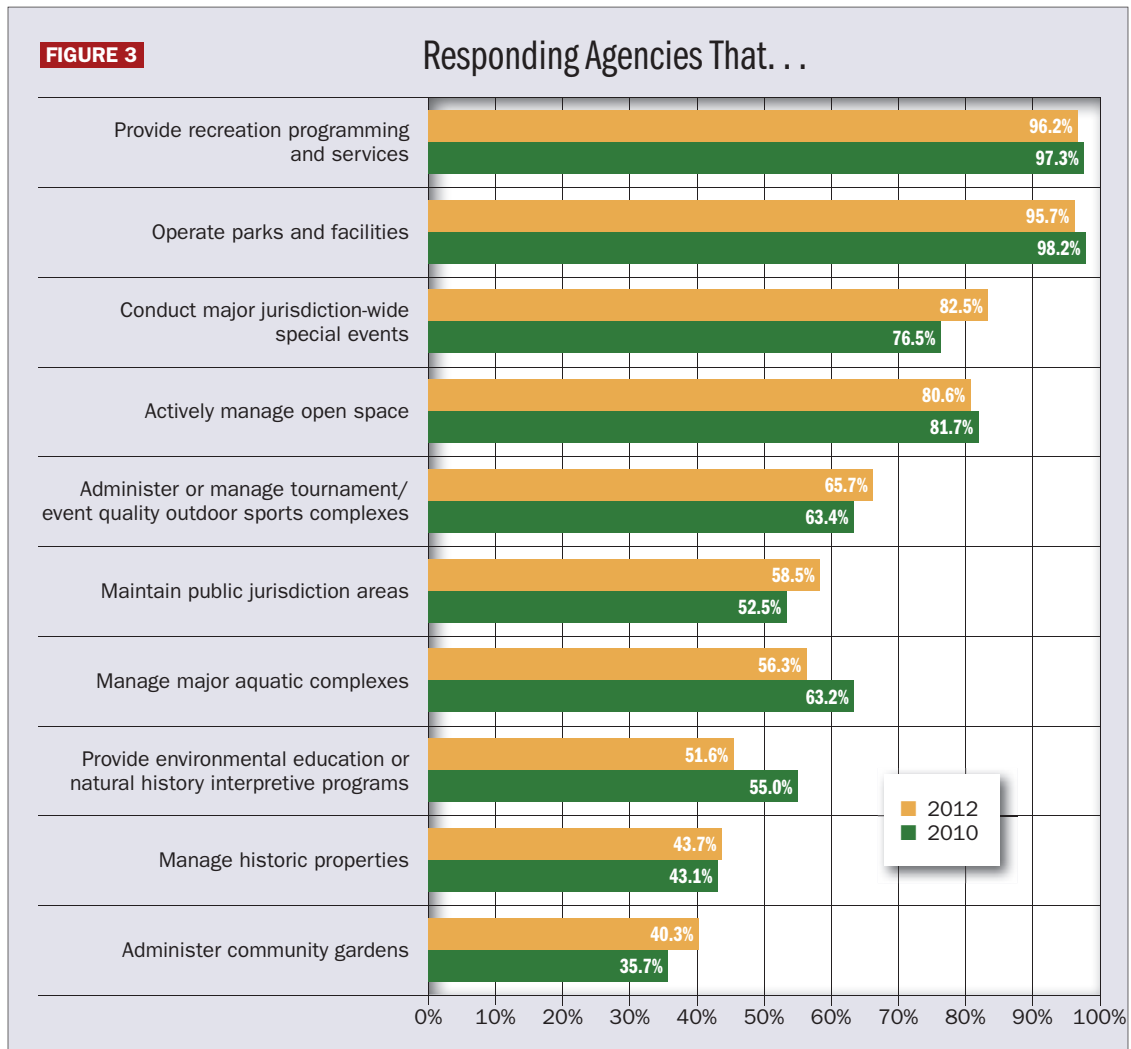
16 Community Value
New Eco-benefits Calculator shows environmental and economic value of parks and recreation to communities.

This special report on the parks and recreation field—
as well as the PRORAGIS database from which it is drawn—
is produced by the

National Recreation and Park Association
22377 Belmont Ridge Road
Ashburn, Virginia 20148
703.858.0784
www.nrpa.org

Responsibilities

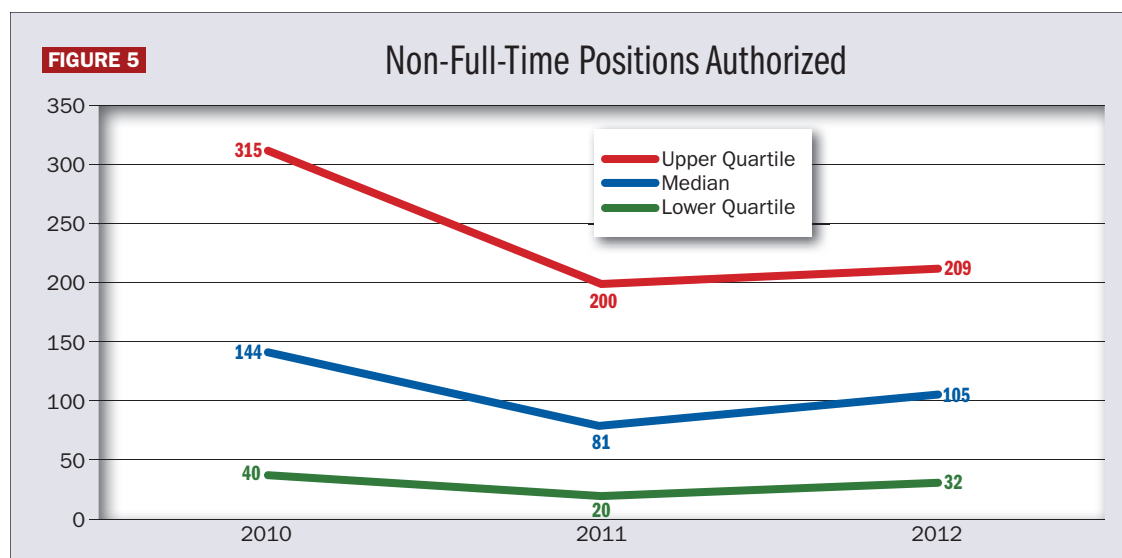
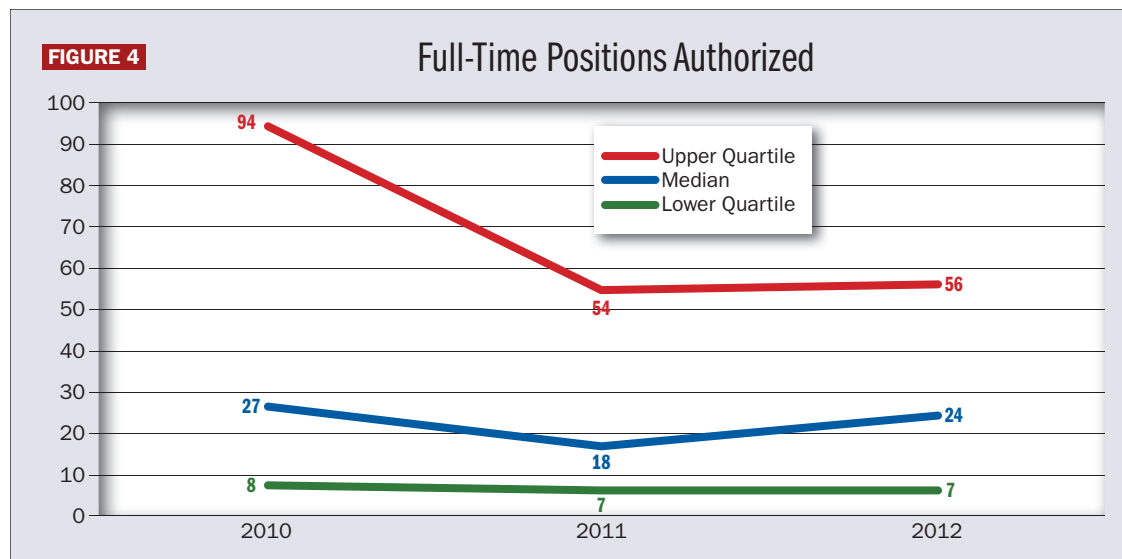
Traditionally, parks and recreation agencies have been defined by their dual roles of managing parks and running recreational facilities and programs. While department profiles indicate that those continue to be the two most common roles for park agencies, responses also reflected a wide range of typical duties, including caring for and conserving open spaces, managing major sports or aquatic complexes, assisting in historic preservation, and overseeing community gardens (Figure 3). Areas of responsibility that showed growth from 2010 to 2012 include conducting major special events, maintaining public jurisdiction areas, and administering community gardens. Meanwhile, fewer agencies reported managing major aquatic complexes and providing environmental education and natural history programs in 2012.



Staffing And Volunteers

WHETHER an agency is conducting benchmark studies or calculating the cost of its programming and operations, staffing and administrative information is critical. The NRPA database offers insight into work activities; distribution of paid and volunteer staff by function, skills, and abilities needed; ratios of staff to attendance for programming; and park acres maintained.

In **Figures 4** and **5**, for example, the numbers of full-time-equivalent and part-time employees shown by quartile demonstrate a slight rebound. However, **Figure 6** shows that despite increasing agency operating budgets (see **Figure 8**), the number of full-time equivalent employees is still much lower than in 2010, especially for larger agencies where FTE equivalents remain down by more than half.



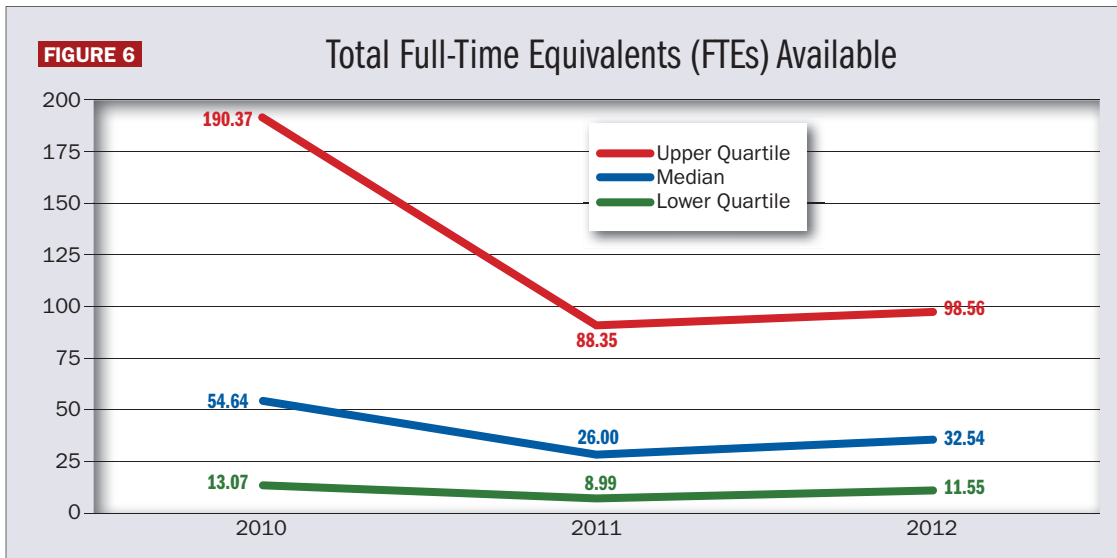


Figure 7 indicates a similar decline in overall numbers of volunteers and the number of volunteer hours. Is this happening in your volunteer program? Why? These and other similar questions can be answered by doing further research within the system and contacting participating agencies in that category for ideas, policies, and best practices.

FIGURE 7 Number of Recreation Department Volunteers

How many volunteers are in your parks and recreation department?

7A Number of Volunteers	2010	2011	2012
Lower Quartile	50	25	24
Median	228	126	150
Upper Quartile	1,035	500	608
7B Number of Hours Worked by Volunteers	2010	2011	2012
Lower Quartile	1,100	250	150
Median	6,000	3,740	3,900
Upper Quartile	40,016	16,485	14,100
7C Number of Hours Worked per Volunteer	2010	2011	2012
Lower Quartile	12	9	7
Median	21	20	15
Upper Quartile	37	55	37

Staffing Data: Comparing Apples to Apples

Comparing your staffing details with departments that have completely different operations and structures will yield misleading results. One difficulty of reviewing data from various departments is that a multitude of factors contributes to staffing levels. They include:

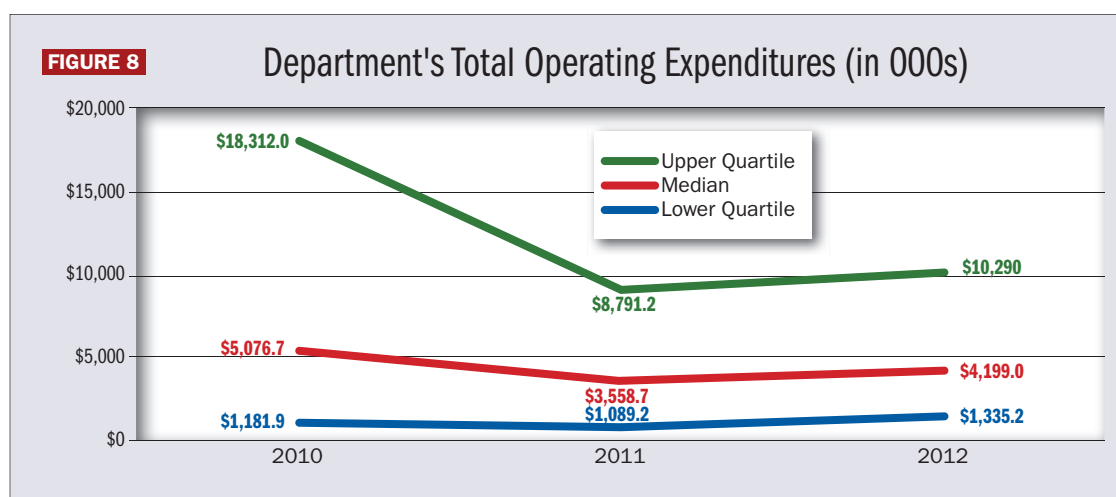
- Seasonal vs. year-round operation;
- Cold weather vs. warm weather;
- Overall duty emphasis on programming vs. land management and operations;
- External duties related to jurisdiction (e.g., street trees, special events, grounds care of public facilities, etc.)

All of this data can be found in the profile data for your department and others with which you wish to compare.

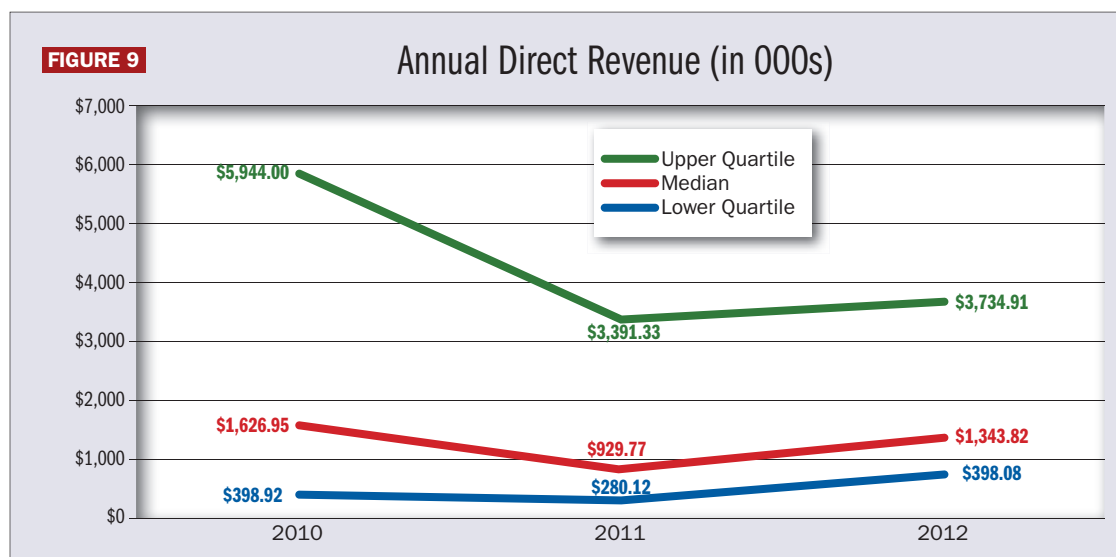
Budget

ALL AGENCIES MUST JUSTIFY THEIR BUDGET REQUESTS—and all successful budget proposals base their numbers on data. The NRPA database offers a variety of operating ratios that can supply budget justification criteria, as well as calculate agency-specific costs.

Figures 8 through 11 provide a variety of useful budget-related data: trends in operating expenditures (Figure 8), direct revenue (Figure 9), most common revenue source percentages (Figure 10), capital budget (Figure 11A), renovation need (Figure 11B), and new capital need amounts (Figure 11C).

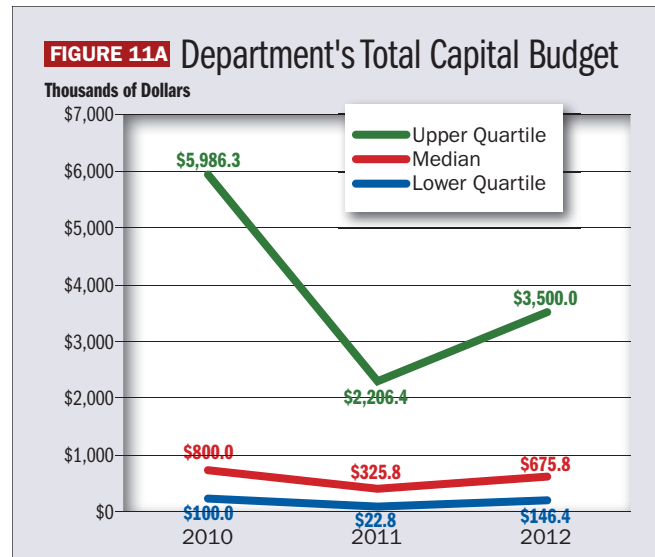
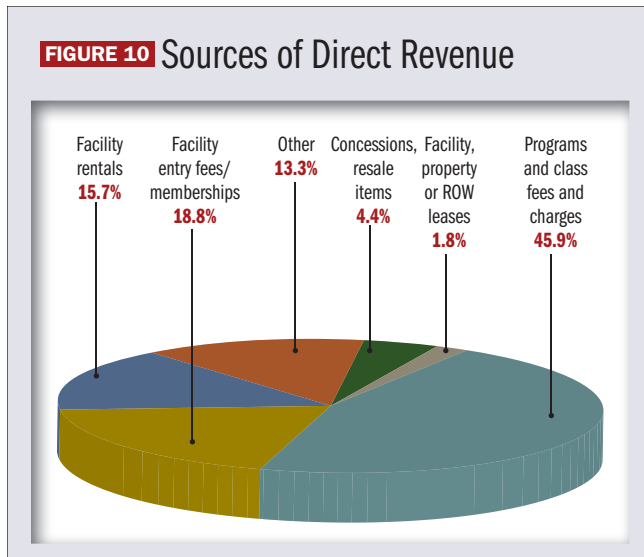


Across the board since 2010, agency funding levels have been negatively impacted by the recent recession. However, as shown in Figure 8, smaller agencies (and those with smaller resource commitments) have been the most stable over the past three years. Agencies receiving higher levels of funding in FY 2010 are generally those that experienced the greatest percentage of cuts in funding. Early indications are that this trend is reversing, however funding generally continues to remain below 2010 levels.

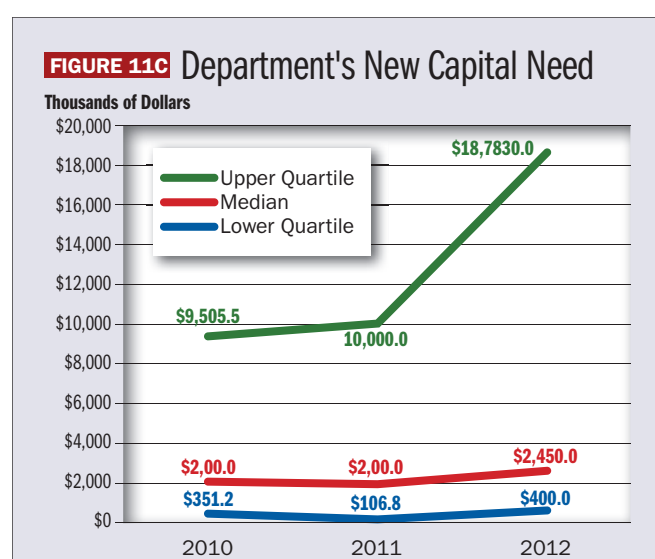
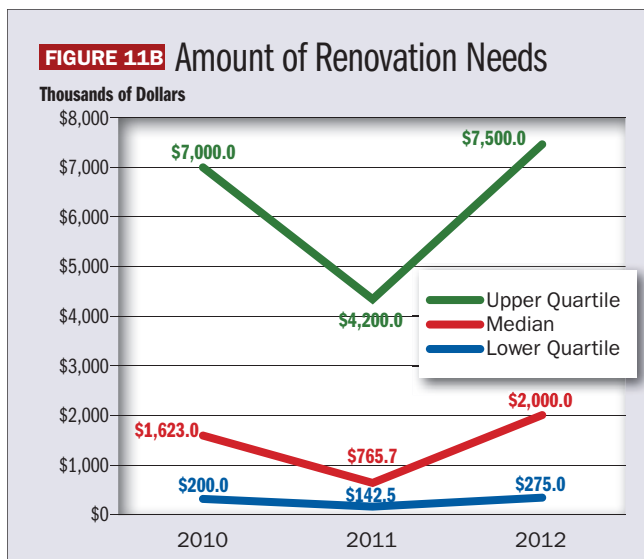


Revenue trends (revenue generated through direct revenue such as classes, programs, memberships, permits, rentals, and concessions), shown in **Figure 9**, are generally following funding trends, with significant decreases realized from 2010 levels. Smaller agencies, however, appear more resilient—by 2012 agencies in the lower quartile had realized an increase over 2010 levels and those in the median quartile had virtually recovered. Upper quartile agencies continue to realize revenues significantly below 2010 but by 2012 were experiencing a slightly increasing revenue trend.

Figure 10 shows the percent contribution of each source of direct revenue varied only slightly from 2010 to 2012. The most common sources in the “Other” category include contributions and/or donations, interest revenue, grants, parking, and fines/penalties.



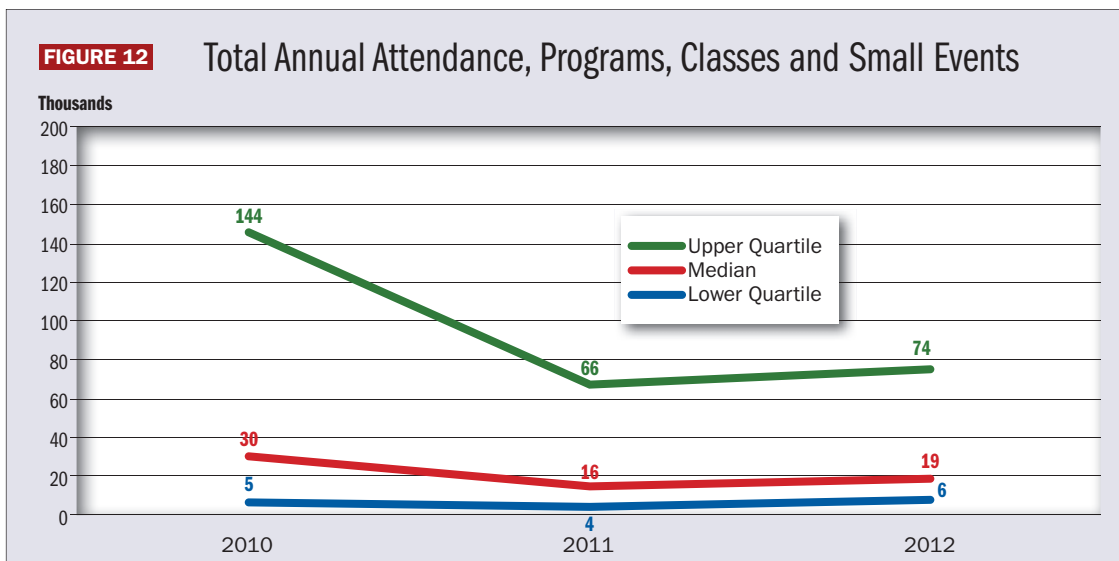
Capital budgets in **Figure 11A** are following a similar pattern to operating budgets. Small departments are almost back to the 2010 budget levels while all others are climbing during the FY 2012 cycle. On a side note, it should be recognized that November 2012 saw the largest number of park and recreation capital ballot referendums since 2008. In general, these referendums passed with about 67 percent of the electorate’s support. This is a significant indicator of improved public confidence in the future economy and their support of parks and recreation services.



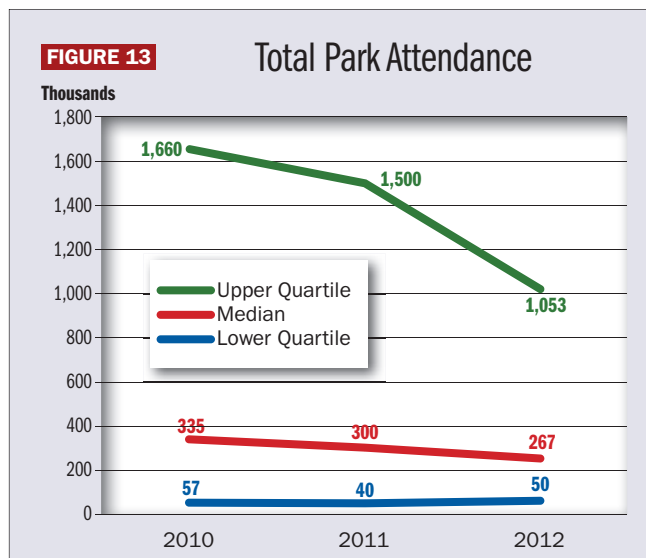
Recognize that **Figures 11B** and **11C** are not allocated dollars but departmental estimates of renovation and new capital needs. The sharp spike in 2012 seems to represent the inability to fund new or renovation projects and may represent project postponements and deferred maintenance in response to budget reductions.

Programming and Attendance

FROM SOCIAL SERVICES PROGRAMS TO PURELY RECREATIONAL OFFERINGS, parks and recreation agencies offer a vast array of programs. Programming data can help agencies both compare their program attendance and offerings and demonstrate the range of services they are providing their constituents. While attendance at programs, classes, and small events is starting to rebound (**Figure 12**), program offerings have declined in every major category since 2010 (**Figure 14**).



The decline shown in **Figure 13** seems to reflect the societal pattern of reducing expenses during the uncertain economic times. The tendency to stay closer to home may also explain the increase in major special events, before and after-school programs, and community gardens shown in **Figure 15**.



Facts at a Glance: Parks and Social Services Programs

- Nearly 77.2 percent of agencies offer a summer camp, down from 80 percent in 2010.
- Of those agencies offering summer camps, the median number of weeks remained at 8, the median number of campers per week dropped from 115 to 98, and 43.5 percent of agencies offered meals to campers, up from 39 percent in 2010.
- The percent of responding departments offering before- and after-school programs rose to 49.2 percent.
- Of those departments, 8.9 percent offer before-school feeding programs and 35 percent offer after-school feeding programs, down from 39 percent in 2010.

Facts such as these—the decline of such critical services as caring for and feeding children—can help agencies demonstrate their local impact and procure grant monies.

Programming is also subject to cost versus revenue (and other measures of cost). For example, in offering a fitness class, an agency might try to recover at least the direct costs of the program including instructor, materials and promotions—with a pro rata share for operations, and equipment. For a learn-to-swim class—even if there is no fee charged—it is important also to determine the cost of the program. These kinds of program cost determinations allow agencies to better establish and defend a hierarchy of fees. They also serve to ensure social equity in programming. **Figure 19**, for example, shows median program fees per participant.

FIGURE 14 Programs Offered by Agencies

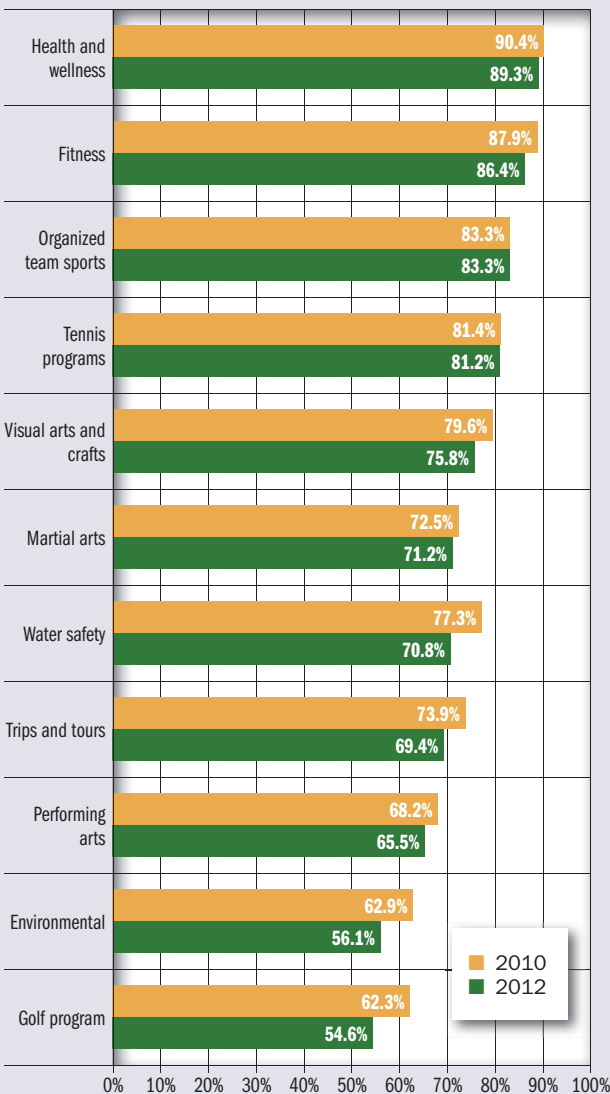
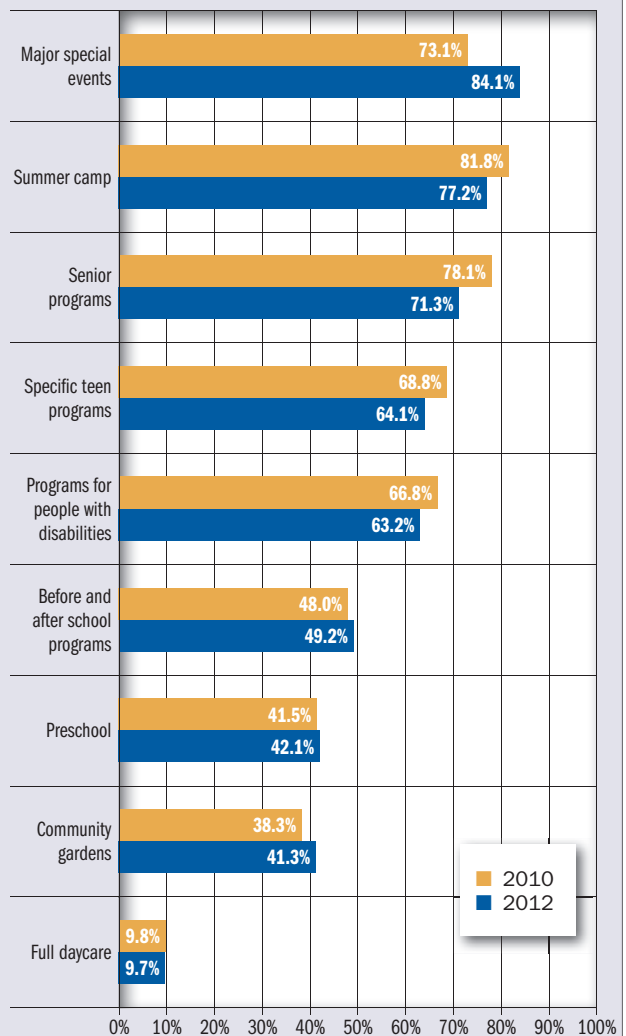


FIGURE 15 Recreation Opportunities Offered by Agencies



Operations, Maintenance, and Benchmarking

THE NRPA DATA INVENTORY encompasses a wide variety of facilities-related topics that help equip agencies of all sizes and jurisdiction types for comprehensive, cost-effective operations. **Figures 16–19** depict some of the facilities data and breadth-of-scope insights the database offers.

FIGURE 16

Square Feet per Facility, Fiscal Year 2012

Facility type	Lower Quartile	Median	Upper Quartile
Recreation /Community Center	10,011	24,821	44,700
Fitness Center	1,000	2,500	17,400
Senior Center	3,909	8,000	13,750

Figure 17—It may be tempting to compare the median population per facility against the old NRPA national guidelines, last updated in 1995. For example, the 1995 standards recommended one basketball court for every 5,000 residents and one swimming pool for every 20,000 residents. However, today it is much more informative to create a PRORAGIS profile for your agency and then compare your results against other agencies with a similar population size and demographics. Your PRORAGIS results are also available with upper and lower quartiles, not just the median.

FIGURE 17

Facility Types—2012

Facility type	Departments Offering	Median jurisdiction population per facility
Diamond fields (e.g., baseball/softball)	94.6%	2,900
Playground	94.3%	3,364
Basketball court (outdoor)	91.5%	7,340
Tennis court (outdoor)	90.8%	4,375
Rectangular fields (e.g., football/soccer)	89.4%	3,783
Recreation/community center	77.5%	24,683
Swimming pool (outdoor)	63.0%	33,128
Dog park	47.7%	43,333
Community gardens	42.4%	13,956
Golf course (9 holes)	40.4%	24,952
Swimming pool (indoor)	29.8%	47,800
Tennis court (indoor)	7.7%	19,667

FIGURE 18

Acres of Parks Maintained

Number of Acres	2012 Operating Expenditures per Acre of Land Managed or Maintained			2012 Acres of Parkland Maintained per FTE		
	Lower Quartile	Median	Upper Quartile	Lower Quartile	Median	Upper Quartile
250 or less	\$4,825	\$12,467	\$43,051	2.2	7.6	13.1
251 to 1,000	\$3,803	\$7,855	\$17,312	6.3	17.1	33.0
1,001 to 3,500	\$2,568	\$4,513	\$7,965	10.8	21.3	42.0
More than 3,500	\$427	\$3,579	\$4,752	20.1	95.3	322.1

Character, magnitude, frequency, service level, materials, and environment are the key factors in determining maintenance costs and budget. Number of acres of parkland maintained per full-time-equivalent employee (FTE) is the primary comparative number in use (**Figure 18**). Use of this index is due to the variability of the other factors (e.g., climate, soils, size of parks, natural vs. formal care, specialty grasses vs. native grasses).

Benchmarking Ratios

The key to benchmarking ratios is that they allow comparison between agencies of different sizes and resources. For example, in the third ratio (Operating Expenditures per Acre of Land Maintained) the cost per acre can be the same for a jurisdiction with 100 acres as it is for a jurisdiction of 1,000 acres. The variances will more likely be found in the physical character of the acre (topography, soils, vegetation, etc.). The greater the number of profiles we get with this data, the more accurate it will become.

FIGURE 19

Miscellaneous Benchmarking Ratios

	2010 Median	2011 Median	2012 Median
Operating expenditures per capita	\$74	\$72	\$85
Operating expenditures per FTE	\$95,566	\$95,080	\$100,000
Operating expenditures per acre of land managed or maintained	\$7,223	\$6,499	\$6,381
Acreage of parkland per 1,000 population	14.7	10.1	11.1
Acres of parking maintained per FTE	15.7	15.2	15.2
Direct revenue per capita	\$26.19	\$19.49	\$29.62
Revenue as a percent of total operating expense	34.0%	27.7%	34.9%
Revenue per visitor	\$4.10	\$3.47	\$5.00
Total operating expenditures per visitor	\$14.52	\$11.55	\$16.00
Total capital plus total operating expenditures per capita	\$17.15	\$13.75	\$18.10
Tax cost per capita	\$45.87	\$27.44	\$69.31
Program attendance per program staffing (FTE)	2,577	2,442	1,699
Program fees and charges per program participant	\$30.02	\$32.20	\$29.93

Geographic Information System

AN INTEGRAL COMPONENT OF PRORAGIS, the Geographic Information System became available in August 2011 and makes its first appearance in this 2013 report. Since its initial development, the GIS system has recorded more than 800 jurisdiction uploads, representing almost all types of jurisdictions from state to village. A number of features have been added for user benefit:

- Measurement tools that are interactive and allow area and distance measures
- Differing map views showing street, satellite, and topographic views
- Boundaries for counties and congressional districts
- Integration between operating data variables and GIS that allows searches to include location, budget, population, and others.

Other features that will be finished soon include overlays for crime, economic data, and obesity levels, and even icons to represent facility points.

The examples in this report are from the Chattanooga Parks, Recreation and Cultural Arts Department. Their GIS data was completed using the Excel spreadsheet. Warner Park has been enhanced using the interactive edit tool in the application, which allows the drawing of park and/or facility polygons.

To find this feature, go to www.nrpa.org/proragis, log in, and click on “GIS” under “Full PRORAGIS.”

FIGURE 20 Chattanooga Street Map

The Chattanooga street map shows park locations as green points. This visual can be found by typing “Chattanooga” in the location block of the search menu on the left side of the screen.

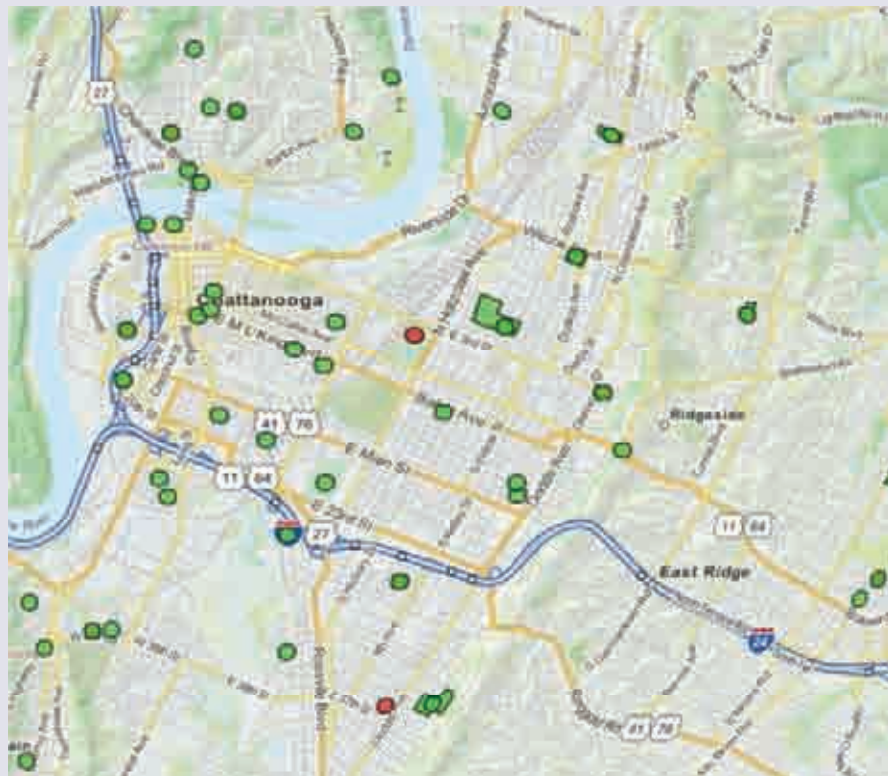
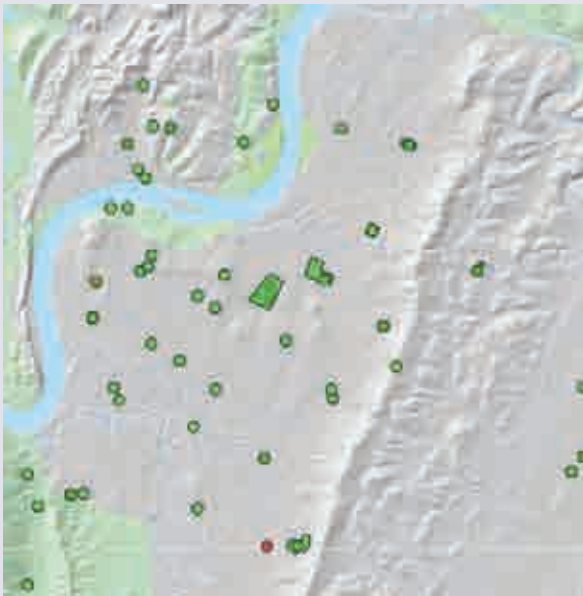


FIGURE 21 Chattanooga Topographic Map



This Chattanooga topographic map shows park locations as green points. This is the same view as the street map. Note the presence of Lookout Mountain dividing the city. This view can help one understand the challenges that a department may face in providing services. You can create this view by going to the mapping menu and clicking on “Terrain” under Basemap.

FIGURE 22 Chattanooga Satellite Map



This Chattanooga satellite map focuses on the Warner Park location. This enables you to see a variety of different features in relation to the parks. The view reflects what Warner Park looks like before any polygons are added. You can get this view by going to the mapping menu and clicking on “Satellite.” Zoom in to see the birds-eye view of parks and features.

FIGURE 23 Warner Park



Here is Warner Park with a park polygon and area measurement added. To find this image, search for “Warner Park” in the search panel. You can obtain the area by clicking on the left icons and using your cursor to define the area, which is then calculated automatically. This tool can be used to obtain a rough estimate of the “acres of trees” measurement needed for the Eco-Benefit Calculator (page 16).

FIGURE 24 Warner Park



In this view of Warner Park in Chattanooga, the light green fill indicates the park polygon and the red athletic fields as facility polygons. These can be created by going to the Edit menu and selecting polygons, points, or lines (for roads and trails) and using the cursor to outline the feature. Then fill out the facility or park attributes and press “Save” at the bottom. To find these features in PRORAGIS, search for “Warner Park” with a location of “Chattanooga.”

Parks as Community Value

Understanding and Explaining the PRORAGIS Eco-Benefit Calculator

IN SEPTEMBER 2012, NRPA added the Eco-Benefit Calculator as a new feature to PRORAGIS to quantify the community values inherent in the acquisition and stewardship of parklands. The current calculator is a work in progress that quantifies some values, but others will be added as units of measure are researched and verified. Some agencies that have used the calculator found that their community's annual investment in parks and recreation is repaid up to three times over in benefits.

Importance of Context

For parks to have community value, they must benefit users and non-users alike, such as through ecological values, economic benefits, indirect revenue, and the potential for smart growth strategies. However, every community has unique differences that will affect the magnitude of the benefits and values. A community in a forested area will differ from one in prairie or densely developed area so a variety of topographical, geological, vegetation, and built environment attributes must be factored. And the benefits derived from any given park can be assessed differently than for a system of parks. A single park can be ecologically poor, developed entirely into facilities for users and so forth. Thus, it is important to consider the

parks as a system of several parks featuring open space and undeveloped lands as well as parks with major community and tourist user facilities and attractions. It is this system that distributes the benefits throughout the community.

The Community Value Table

The Community Value Table shown below identifies and defines each of the values. Where adequate research exists to enable the value to be quantified in dollars the value is added to the Eco-Benefit Calculator located in the PRORAGIS database. Some of the values below are provided despite not yet having quantifiable multipliers. NRPA will continue to research those values to develop reliable quantifiers for use in the calculator.

COMMUNITY VALUE FOR ALL RESIDENTS	TRENDS FOR THE NEAR-TERM FUTURE
Ecological Values	
Air Quality —Ecological services provided by vegetation cover have a significant impact on the community.	Urban and suburban parks will become increasingly important, due to climatic concerns, particularly in areas subject to intensive development. Pollution abatement, oxygen production, cooling effects, and noise reduction are benefits accruing from a sustainable vegetative cover.
Water Quality —Vegetation, particularly trees, provides many services including reduced runoff, nutrient recovery, reduced erosion, and improved recovery of groundwater.	Water control provided by vegetative cover will be recognized as a low-cost value for its benefits of reduced water runoff, mitigation of the costs of erosion impacts, and nutrient and groundwater retention. In many cases, particularly where parks are located on riparian corridors, flood mitigation and water quality improvements are significant services provided by parks.
Economic Values	
Proximate Value —The percentage increase of property tax value as a result of proximity to parkland properties.	As the proximate value is more widely recognized, both residential and commercial projects will feature parks as an amenity. Recent examples include the Hi-Line Park in New York City and numerous residential developments around the country.
Smart Growth Sustainable Strategies —Denser housing, walkable communities, and other strategies avoid budget-draining impacts of providing public services.	Results in nearly 100 studies show that it costs communities \$1.16 to provide services for every dollar received in tax revenues over the life of the development. More communities will seek to add passive park spaces or developments centered around parks to offset these costs.
Tourism —Most special events are associated with attractions managed by the parks and recreation department.	Park and recreation departments, in partnership with convention bureaus and others, will place greater emphasis on events that add tourist dollars to the community's resources.
Direct Revenue —Almost all park and recreation departments recover some of their costs through program and class fees, entry fees, rentals, permits, and similar.	Nationally, most park and recreation departments generate revenues averaging about 23 percent cost recovery. More effective management and marketing strategies will enable departments to increase their cost recovery while maintaining social equity.
Indirect Revenue —Agency budgets include both salaries and the purchase of goods and services that generate additional jobs and sources of income.	Park and recreation lands, facilities, and services generate jobs and expenditures that support the local economy. As communities recognize this multiplier effect, communities will further benefit economically.
Future	
Social Values —Parks and recreation will further affect health and wellness, community cohesiveness, and educational performance.	Research studies indicate that data may be available to quantify the social values of parks. NRPA will seek to add those to the PRORAGIS as soon as a research is adequate to provide for measurement.

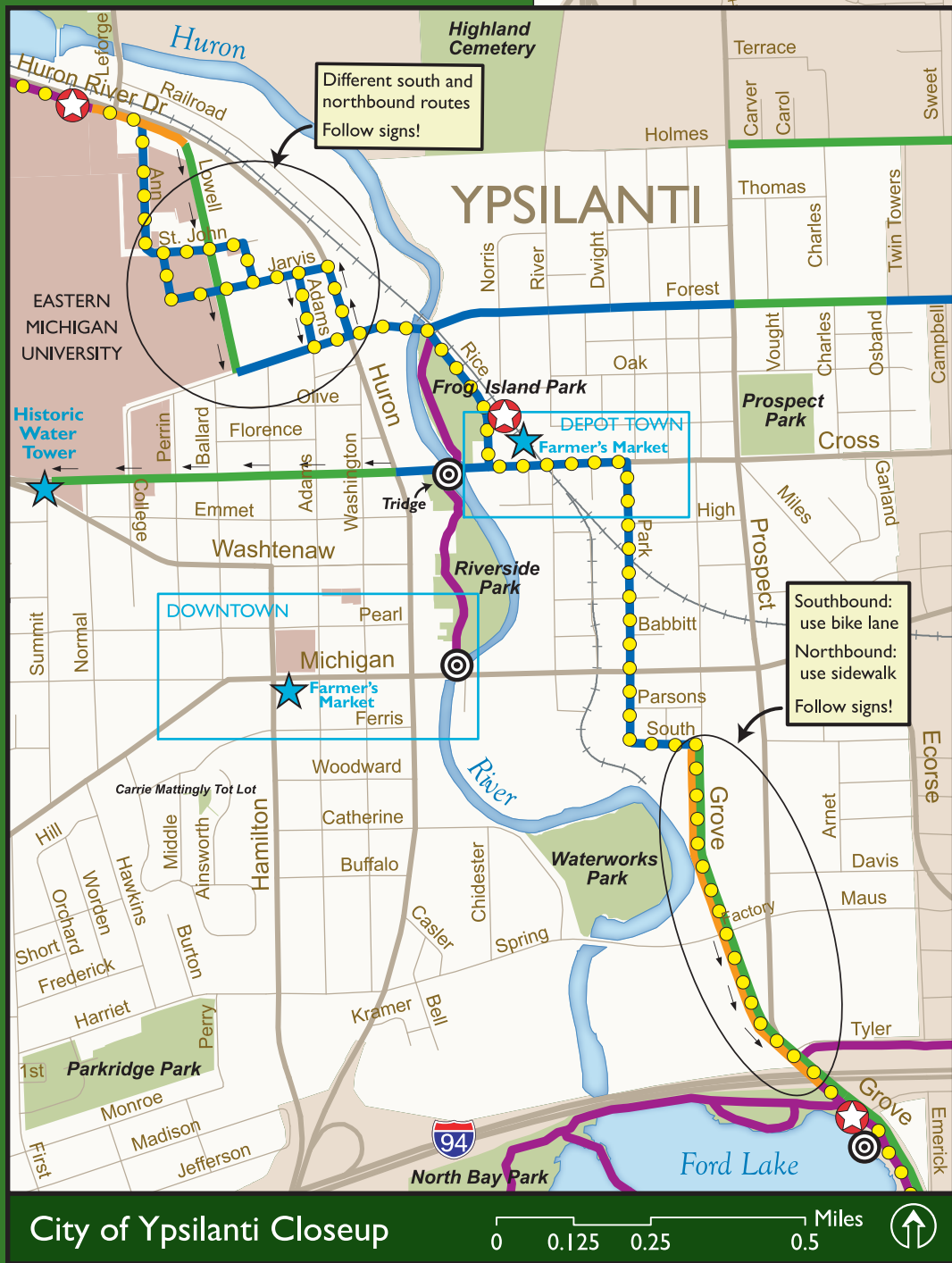
Appendix D – Border to Border Trail Map

Huron River Greenway Border-to-Border Trail

Ypsilanti Area Trail Map:
East Ann Arbor to
Washtenaw/Wayne County Line

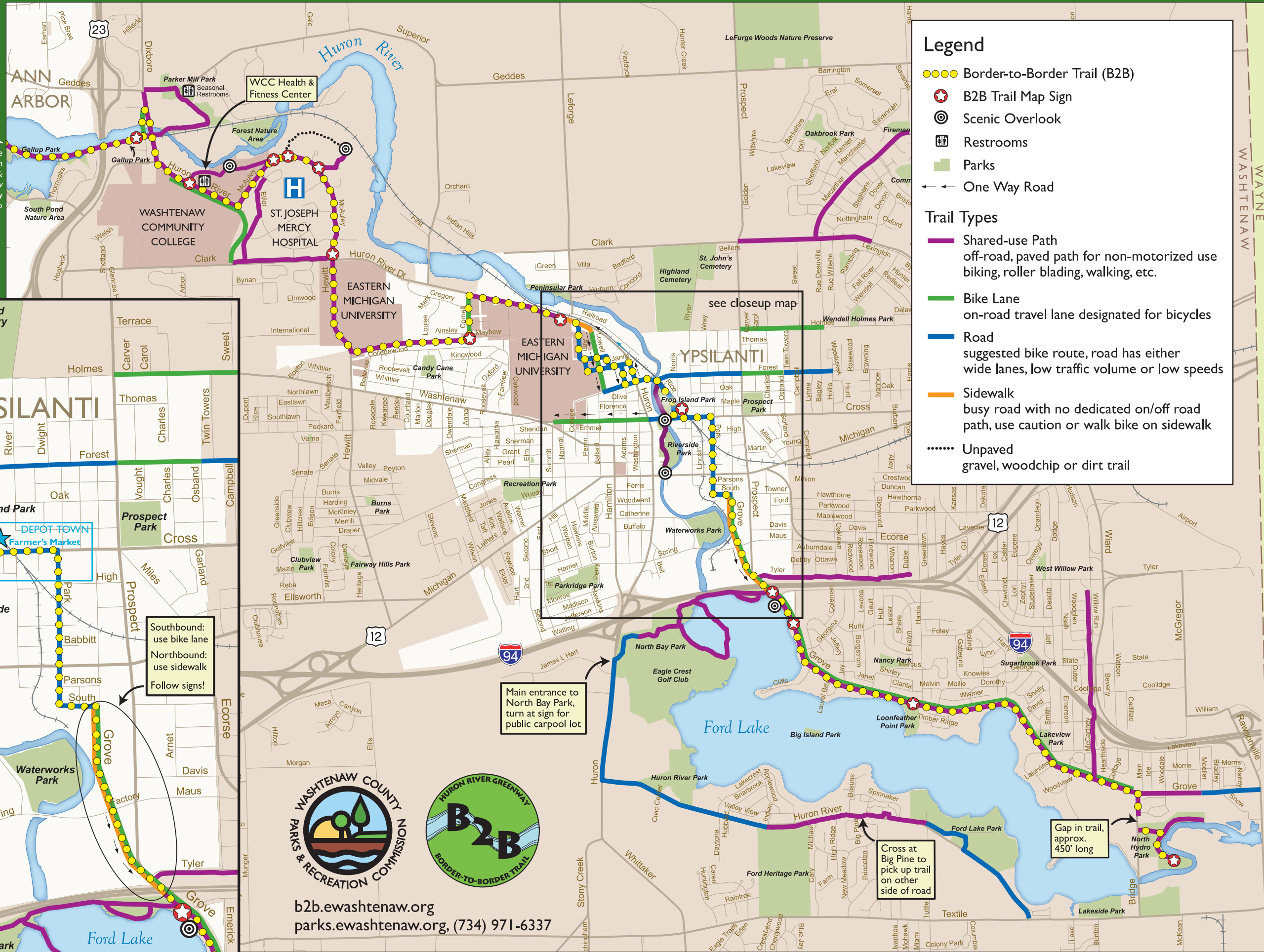


see City of Ann Arbor & Washtenaw County Bicycle Map



City of Ypsilanti Closeup

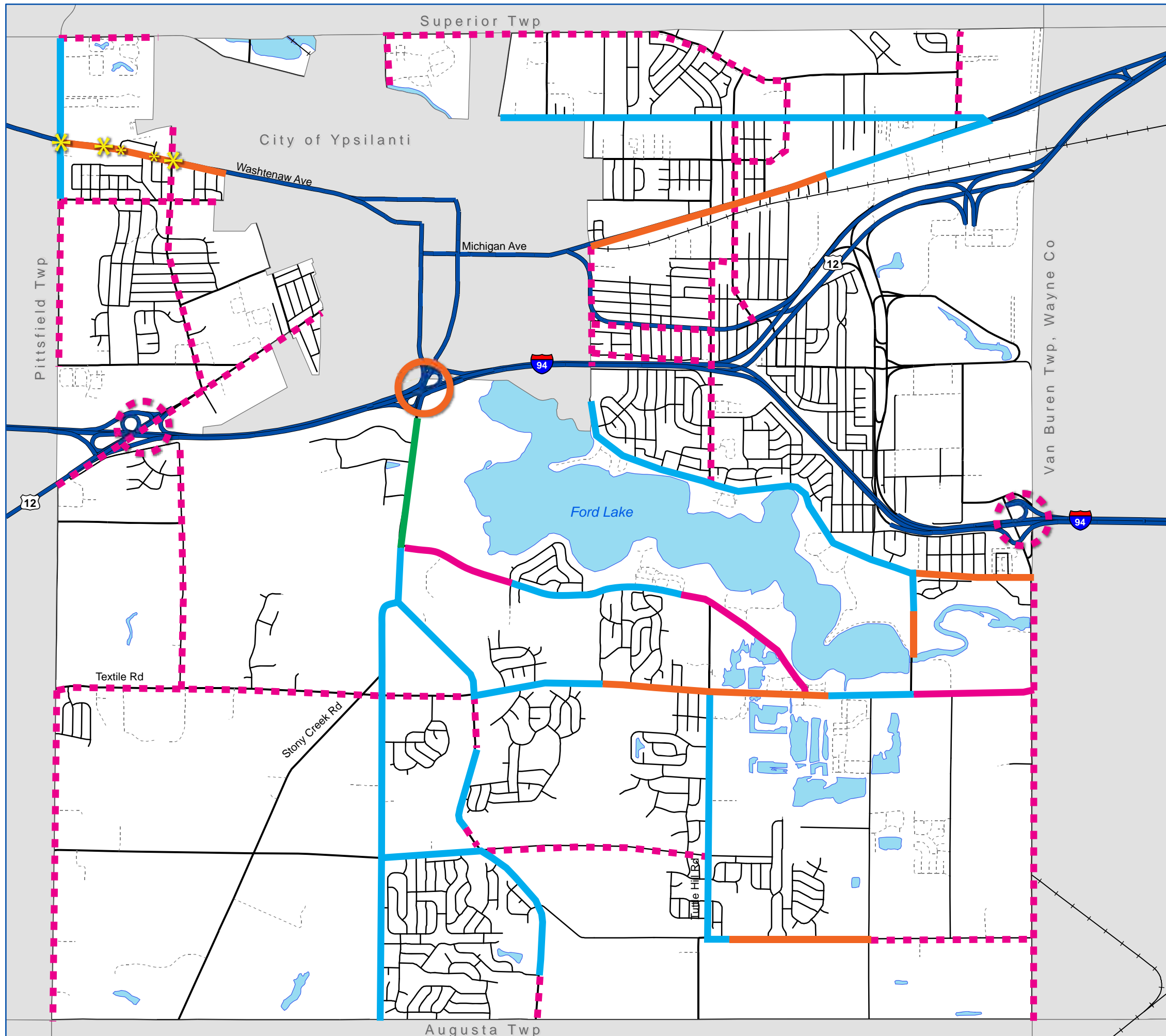
0 0.125 0.25 0.5 Miles



0 0.25 0.5 Miles



Appendix E –Ypsilanti Township Master Plan Non-Motorized Trail Map



MAP X

Non-Motorized

Master Plan Update
Ypsilanti Township
Washtenaw County, MI

- Highway
- Arterial
- Collector
- Local
- Private
- Bike Lane
- Completed Bike Path (2010)
- Planned Bike Path (2013)
- Proposed Bike Path
- Planned Crossing (2013)
- Crossing Improvement (Reimagine Washtenaw Rec.)
- Proposed Bike Improvement (2006 WATS Non-motorized Plan)

Draft: May 2013

0
0.25
0.5
1
1.5

Miles

N

Sources: MCGI, SEMCOG, Ypsilanti Twp

LSL Planning, Inc.
COMMUNITY PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT

Appendix F – SGMA 2012 Sports Participation Report

Methodology

How the 2012 report research was conducted

Method for the Participation Topline Report

This Overview Report from the Sporting Goods Manufacturers Association (SGMA), is produced by a partnership of six of the major trade associations in US sports, fitness and leisure industries. This report includes a high level of detail when it comes to sports, fitness and leisure activity participation as well as topline information from the Physical Activity Council (PAC) Report. The overall aim of this report is to establish levels of activity and identify key trends in sports, fitness and recreation participation in the US. For more detailed information about each sport, please contact sgmaresearch@sgma.com

During January and February of 2012, a total of 38,172 online interviews were carried out with a nationwide sample of individuals and households from the US Online Panel of over one million people operated by Synovate. A total of 15,113 individual and 23,059 household surveys were completed. The total panel is maintained to be representative of the US population for people ages 6 and older. Over sampling of ethnic groups took place to boost response from typically under responding groups.

The 2011 participation survey sample size of 38,172 completed interviews provides a high degree of statistical accuracy. All surveys are subject to some level of standard error — that is, the degree to which the results might differ from those obtained by a complete census of every person in the US. A sport with a participation rate of five percent has a confidence interval of plus or minus 0.21 percentage points at the 95 percent confidence level. This translates to plus or minus four percent of participants.

A weighting technique was used to balance the data to reflect the total US population ages six and above. The following variables were used: gender, age, income, household size, region and population density. The total population figure used was 285,753,000 people ages six and older.

In this year's report we have adopted a slightly revised projection methodology that provides an even higher degree of accuracy. The technique of using a "two-year rolling average" measurement is commonly used in research as a way to effectively double the sample size to provide a stable base for all projections that derive from the data. This is particularly beneficial for the sports with participation rates of less than one percent. Consequently, with this change, we have gone back and re-projected all participation totals beginning with the 2008 participation collection to reflect this change.

If you have specific questions regarding this change in methodology, please get in touch with Sports Marketing Surveys USA at usa@sportsmarketingsurveysusa.com or (561) 427-0647.



Sports Participation Data

A breakdown of participation in all measured sports

Aerobic Activities

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Aerobics (High impact)								
Total participation	1+ times	11,287	11,780	12,771	14,567	15,755	8.2%	23.4%
Casual	1-49 times	5,004	5,385	5,850	6,699	7,282	8.7%	24.5%
Regular	50-99 times	2,156	2,228	2,479	2,937	3,281	11.7%	32.4%
Frequent	100+ times	4,127	4,168	4,442	4,931	5,192	5.3%	16.9%
CORE	50+ times	6,283	6,395	6,921	7,868	8,473	7.7%	22.4%
Aerobics (Low impact)								
Total participation	1+ times	22,397	23,283	24,927	26,431	25,950	-1.8%	4.1%
Casual	1-49 times	9,341	10,181	11,028	11,725	11,826	0.9%	7.2%
Regular	50-99 times	4,523	4,794	5,189	5,663	5,448	-3.8%	5.0%
Frequent	100+ times	8,533	8,308	8,711	9,043	8,677	-4.1%	-0.4%
CORE	50+ times	13,056	13,102	13,899	14,706	14,124	-4.0%	1.6%
Aerobics (Step)								
Total participation	1+ times	8,528	9,423	10,551	11,034	10,273	-6.9%	-2.6%
Casual	1-49 times	4,454	5,238	5,748	5,839	5,642	-3.4%	-1.9%
Regular	50-99 times	1,647	1,769	2,116	2,316	2,007	-13.3%	-5.1%
Frequent	100+ times	2,427	2,417	2,688	2,880	2,625	-8.8%	-2.3%
CORE	50+ times	4,074	4,186	4,803	5,195	4,632	-10.8%	-3.6%
Aquatic Exercise								
Total participation	1+ times	9,757	9,512	8,965	8,947	9,042	1.1%	0.9%
Casual	1-49 times	5,993	5,894	5,411	5,345	5,598	4.7%	3.5%
Regular	50-99 times	1,789	1,799	1,831	1,767	1,627	-7.9%	-11.1%
Frequent	100+ times	1,975	1,820	1,723	1,835	1,817	-1.0%	5.5%
CORE	50+ times	3,764	3,619	3,554	3,602	3,444	-4.4%	-3.1%
Boot Camp Style Cross-Training								
Total participation	1+ times					7,706		
Casual	1-49 times					4,818		
Regular	50-99 times					1,345		
Frequent	100+ times					1,543		
CORE	50+ times					2,888		
Cardio Kickboxing								
Total participation	1+ times	4,812	4,905	5,500	6,287	6,488	3.2%	18.0%
Casual	1-49 times	2,987	3,130	3,422	4,020	4,411	9.7%	28.9%
Regular	50-99 times	905	838	1,019	1,152	1,058	-8.2%	3.8%
Frequent	100+ times	920	937	1,059	1,115	1,020	-8.6%	-3.7%
CORE	50+ times	1,825	1,775	2,078	2,267	2,077	-8.4%	0.0%
Cross-Country Ski Machine								
Total participation	1+ times	3,696	3,593	3,294	3,091	2,913	-5.7%	-11.6%
Casual	1-49 times	1,857	1,919	1,747	1,633	1,706	4.5%	-2.3%
Regular	50-99 times	688	618	559	551	502	-9.0%	-10.2%
Frequent	100+ times	1,151	1,056	989	907	706	-22.2%	-28.6%
CORE	50+ times	1,839	1,674	1,547	1,458	1,208	-17.2%	-21.9%

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+

Aerobic Activities (cont.)

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Elliptical Motion Trainer								
Total participation	1+ times	23,586	24,435	25,903	27,319	29,734	8.8%	14.8%
Casual	1-49 times	10,972	11,350	11,907	12,724	13,999	10.0%	17.6%
Regular	50-99 times	4,968	5,216	5,407	5,611	6,300	12.3%	16.5%
Frequent	100+ times	7,646	7,869	8,590	8,985	9,436	5.0%	9.8%
CORE	50+ times	12,614	13,085	13,996	14,595	15,736	7.8%	12.4%
Other Exercise to Music								
Total participation	1+ times	22,294	22,094	21,969	22,503	23,610	4.9%	7.5%
Casual	1-49 times	9,661	9,583	9,622	10,428	11,447	9.8%	19.0%
Regular	50-99 times	4,560	4,590	4,522	4,513	4,821	6.8%	6.6%
Frequent	100+ times	8,073	7,921	7,826	7,562	7,342	-2.9%	-6.2%
CORE	50+ times	12,633	12,511	12,347	12,075	12,163	0.7%	-1.5%
Running/Jogging								
Total participation	1+ times	41,064	41,097	42,511	46,650	50,061	7.3%	17.8%
Casual	1-49 times	16,824	17,276	18,031	20,039	21,409	6.8%	18.7%
Regular	50-99 times	8,237	8,333	8,771	9,220	9,644	4.6%	10.0%
Frequent	100+ times	16,003	15,489	15,710	17,392	19,008	9.3%	21.0%
CORE	50+ times	24,240	23,821	24,481	26,612	28,651	7.7%	17.0%
Stair Climbing Machine								
Total participation	1+ times	13,521	13,863	13,653	13,269	13,409	1.1%	-1.8%
Casual	1-49 times	7,107	7,562	7,511	7,233	7,559	4.5%	0.6%
Regular	50-99 times	2,651	2,677	2,642	2,549	2,430	-4.7%	-8.0%
Frequent	100+ times	3,763	3,624	3,501	3,487	3,421	-1.9%	-2.3%
CORE	50+ times	6,414	6,301	6,143	6,035	5,850	-3.1%	-4.8%
Stationary Cycling (Recumbent)								
Total participation	1+ times	10,818	11,104	11,299	11,459	11,933	4.1%	5.6%
Casual	1-49 times	5,261	5,641	5,785	5,848	6,176	5.6%	6.8%
Regular	50-99 times	2,331	2,211	2,160	2,328	2,322	-0.3%	7.5%
Frequent	100+ times	3,226	3,253	3,354	3,283	3,435	4.6%	2.4%
CORE	50+ times	5,557	5,463	5,514	5,611	5,757	2.6%	4.4%
Stationary Cycling (Group)								
Total participation	1+ times	6,314	6,504	6,762	7,854	8,738	11.3%	29.2%
Casual	1-49 times	3,371	3,620	3,844	4,536	5,088	12.2%	32.3%
Regular	50-99 times	1,221	1,150	1,197	1,436	1,584	10.3%	32.3%
Frequent	100+ times	1,722	1,735	1,721	1,883	2,066	9.7%	20.0%
CORE	50+ times	2,943	2,884	2,918	3,318	3,650	10.0%	25.1%
Stationary Cycling (Upright)								
Total participation	1+ times	24,531	24,918	24,916	24,578	24,409	-0.7%	-2.0%
Casual	1-49 times	11,581	12,117	12,224	12,183	12,187	0.0%	-0.3%
Regular	50-99 times	5,210	4,974	4,918	4,843	4,745	-2.0%	-3.5%
Frequent	100+ times	7,740	7,827	7,775	7,552	7,477	-1.0%	-3.8%
CORE	50+ times	12,950	12,801	12,692	12,395	12,222	-1.4%	-3.7%

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+

Aerobic Activities (cont.)

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Swimming (Fitness)								
Total participation	1+ times					21,517		
Casual	1-49 times					14,065		
Regular	50-99 times					3,794		
Frequent	100+ times					3,658		
CORE	50+ times					7,453		
Treadmill								
Total participation	1+ times	50,073	49,722	50,395	52,275	53,260	1.9%	5.7%
Casual	1-49 times	20,891	21,077	21,161	21,896	22,642	3.4%	7.0%
Regular	50-99 times	10,728	10,541	10,462	10,756	11,035	2.6%	5.5%
Frequent	100+ times	18,454	18,105	18,772	19,623	19,583	-0.2%	4.3%
CORE	50+ times	29,182	28,646	29,234	30,378	30,617	0.8%	4.7%
Walking for Fitness								
Total participation	1+ times	108,740	110,204	110,882	112,082	112,715	0.6%	1.7%
Casual	1-49 times	31,903	33,598	34,520	34,538	34,569	0.1%	0.1%
Regular	50-99 times	20,045	20,105	20,031	20,044	20,107	0.3%	0.4%
Frequent	100+ times	56,792	56,502	56,331	57,500	58,040	0.9%	3.0%
CORE	50+ times	76,837	76,606	76,362	77,544	78,146	0.8%	2.3%

Conditioning Activities

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Abdominal Machine/Device								
Total participation	1+ times	20,426	20,172	19,691	18,978	18,721	-1.4%	-4.9%
Casual	1-49 times	7,625	7,782	7,448	7,383	7,549	2.2%	1.4%
Regular	50-99 times	4,319	4,272	4,294	4,031	3,698	-8.2%	-13.9%
Frequent	100+ times	8,482	8,118	7,949	7,565	7,474	-1.2%	-6.0%
CORE	50+ times	12,801	12,390	12,243	11,596	11,172	-3.7%	-8.8%
Calisthenics								
Total participation	1+ times	8,629	8,888	9,127	9,097	8,787	-3.4%	-3.7%
Casual	1-49 times	2,041	2,539	3,131	3,182	2,996	-5.9%	-4.3%
Regular	50-99 times	1,787	1,904	1,924	1,877	1,799	-4.2%	-6.5%
Frequent	100+ times	4,801	4,440	4,067	4,039	3,993	-1.1%	-1.8%
CORE	50+ times	6,588	6,344	5,991	5,915	5,791	-2.1%	-3.3%
Pilates Training								
Total participation	1+ times	9,192	9,039	8,770	8,404	8,507	1.2%	-3.0%
Casual	1-49 times	5,085	5,217	5,077	4,863	5,191	6.8%	2.3%
Regular	50-99 times	1,920	1,718	1,678	1,672	1,522	-9.0%	-9.3%
Frequent	100+ times	2,187	2,105	2,016	1,869	1,794	-4.0%	-11.0%
CORE	50+ times	4,107	3,823	3,694	3,541	3,316	-6.4%	-10.2%

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+

Conditioning Activities (cont.)

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Rowing Machine								
Total participation	1+ times	8,782	8,902	9,098	9,469	9,765	3.1%	7.3%
Casual	1-49 times	4,451	4,614	4,751	5,023	5,359	6.7%	12.8%
Regular	50-99 times	1,609	1,730	1,828	1,693	1,657	-2.1%	-9.4%
Frequent	100+ times	2,722	2,559	2,519	2,754	2,749	-0.2%	9.1%
CORE	50+ times	4,331	4,288	4,347	4,446	4,406	-0.9%	1.4%
Stretching								
Total participation	1+ times	36,181	36,235	36,299	35,720	34,687	-2.9%	-4.4%
Casual	1-49 times	7,863	8,266	8,727	8,578	8,165	-4.8%	-6.4%
Regular	50-99 times	5,906	6,006	6,106	5,968	5,765	-3.4%	-5.6%
Frequent	100+ times	22,412	21,963	21,467	21,174	20,757	-2.0%	-3.3%
CORE	50+ times	28,318	27,969	27,573	27,142	26,522	-2.3%	-3.8%
Tai Chi								
Total participation	1+ times		3,424	3,315	3,193	2,975	-6.8%	-10.3%
Casual	1-49 times		1,827	1,835	1,819	1,641	-9.8%	-10.6%
Regular	50-99 times		520	505	534	562	5.2%	11.3%
Frequent	100+ times		1,077	975	841	773	-8.1%	-20.8%
CORE	50+ times		1,597	1,480	1,374	1,334	-2.9%	-9.8%
Yoga								
Total participation	1+ times		17,758	18,934	20,998	22,107	5.3%	16.8%
Casual	1-49 times		10,736	11,143	12,045	12,548	4.2%	12.6%
Regular	50-99 times		2,808	3,297	3,802	4,065	6.9%	23.3%
Frequent	100+ times		4,214	4,494	5,151	5,494	6.7%	22.3%
CORE	50+ times		7,022	7,791	8,953	9,559	6.8%	22.7%

Strength Activities

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Free Weights (Barbells)								
Total participation	1+ times	25,499	25,821	26,595	27,194	27,056	-0.5%	1.7%
Casual	1-49 times	8,181	8,454	8,528	9,072	9,345	3.0%	9.6%
Regular	50-99 times	4,950	5,176	5,436	5,368	5,367	0.0%	-1.3%
Frequent	100+ times	12,368	12,191	12,631	12,754	12,345	-3.2%	-2.3%
CORE	50+ times	17,318	17,367	18,067	18,122	17,711	-2.3%	-2.0%
Free Weights (Dumbbells)								
Total participation	1+ times	32,371	33,381	35,068	36,566	36,470	-0.3%	4.0%
Casual	1-49 times	10,797	11,306	11,633	12,478	12,944	3.7%	11.3%
Regular	50-99 times	6,594	6,796	7,332	7,829	7,622	-2.6%	4.0%
Frequent	100+ times	14,980	15,280	16,103	16,259	15,904	-2.2%	-1.2%
CORE	50+ times	21,574	22,076	23,435	24,088	23,526	-2.3%	0.4%

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+

Strength Activities (cont.)

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Free Weights (Hand Weights)								
Total participation	1+ times	43,821	43,409	44,466	45,928	46,944	2.2%	5.6%
Casual	1-49 times	15,635	15,853	15,817	16,396	17,676	7.8%	11.8%
Regular	50-99 times	8,819	8,852	9,223	9,609	9,853	2.5%	6.8%
Frequent	100+ times	19,367	18,705	19,426	19,924	19,416	-2.6%	-0.1%
CORE	50+ times	28,186	27,557	28,649	29,533	29,268	-0.9%	2.2%
Home Gym Exercise								
Total participation	1+ times	25,823	25,169	24,638	24,672	25,083	1.7%	1.8%
Casual	1-49 times	9,577	9,591	9,610	9,637	9,948	3.2%	3.5%
Regular	50-99 times	5,313	5,110	4,875	4,752	4,826	1.6%	-1.0%
Frequent	100+ times	10,933	10,468	10,154	10,284	10,310	0.3%	1.5%
CORE	50+ times	16,246	15,578	15,029	15,035	15,136	0.7%	0.7%
Weight/Resistance Machines								
Total participation	1+ times	39,290	38,844	39,075	39,185	39,548	0.9%	1.2%
Casual	1-49 times	14,555	14,742	14,411	14,484	15,287	5.5%	6.1%
Regular	50-99 times	8,012	8,038	8,223	8,091	8,145	0.7%	-0.9%
Frequent	100+ times	16,723	16,064	16,442	16,610	16,116	-3.0%	-2.0%
CORE	50+ times	24,735	24,102	24,665	24,701	24,261	-1.8%	-1.6%

Individual Sports

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Adventure Racing								
Total participation	1+ times	698	809	1,005	1,214	1,202	-1.0%	19.7%
Casual	1 time	257	221	343	434	337	-22.5%	-1.9%
Regular	2-9 times	215	343	450	458	458	0.0%	1.7%
Frequent	10+ times	226	245	212	322	408	26.5%	92.9%
CORE	2+ times	441	588	662	700	738	5.4%	11.6%
Archery								
Total participation	1+ times	5,950	6,180	6,368	6,323	6,471	2.3%	1.6%
Casual	1-25 times	4,839	5,070	5,336	5,387	5,546	3.0%	3.9%
Regular	26-51 times	687	618	541	537	558	3.9%	3.1%
Frequent	52+ times	424	493	491	399	368	-7.9%	-25.2%
CORE	26+ times	1,111	1,110	1,032	936	926	-1.1%	-10.3%
Billiards/Pool								
Total participation	1+ times	51,089	50,054	46,012	41,195	36,831	-10.6%	-20.0%
Casual	1-12 times	30,795	31,318	29,572	26,560	24,700	-7.0%	-16.5%
Regular	13-24 times	6,824	6,324	5,699	5,218	4,340	-16.8%	-23.8%
Frequent	25+ times	13,470	12,413	10,742	9,418	7,792	-17.3%	-27.5%
CORE	13+ times	20,294	18,736	16,440	14,635	12,132	-17.1%	-26.2%

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+

Individual Sports (cont.)

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Bowling								
Total participation	1+ times	60,184	59,417	57,972	56,585	53,906	-4.7%	-7.0%
Casual	1-12 times	44,762	44,965	44,582	43,732	42,423	-3.0%	-4.8%
Regular	13-24 times	5,225	4,842	4,426	4,342	3,953	-9.0%	-10.7%
Frequent	25+ times	10,197	9,611	8,964	8,511	7,531	-11.5%	-16.0%
CORE	13+ times	15,422	14,452	13,389	12,853	11,483	-10.7%	-14.2%
Boxing for Fitness								
Total participation	1+ times				4,788	4,631	-3.3%	
Casual	1-12 times				2,495	2,228	-10.7%	
Regular	13-24 times				605	649	7.3%	
Frequent	25+ times				1,688	1,754	3.9%	
CORE	13+ times				2,293	2,404	4.8%	
Boxing for Competition								
Total participation	1+ times				855	747	-12.6%	
Casual	1-12 times				598	516	-13.8%	
Regular	13-24 times				104	87	-16.3%	
Frequent	25+ times				153	145	-5.6%	
CORE	13+ times				257	232	-9.9%	
Darts								
Total participation	1+ times	24,709	24,080	21,737	19,070	17,249	-9.6%	-20.6%
Casual	1-12 times	16,106	15,845	14,433	12,667	11,707	-7.6%	-18.9%
Regular	13-24 times	2,951	2,884	2,552	2,160	2,010	-6.9%	-21.2%
Frequent	25+ times	5,652	5,351	4,753	4,243	3,532	-16.8%	-25.7%
CORE	13+ times	8,603	8,235	7,304	6,403	5,541	-13.5%	-24.1%
Golf (9/18 Hole Course)								
Total participation	1+ times	29,528	28,571	27,103	26,122	25,682	-1.7%	-5.2%
Horseback Riding								
Total participation	1+ times	12,098	11,457	10,286	9,782	9,335	-4.6%	-9.2%
Casual	1-12 times	8,330	7,857	7,134	6,927	6,813	-1.6%	-4.5%
Regular	13-24 times	1,029	1,000	867	796	685	-13.9%	-21.0%
Frequent	25+ times	2,739	2,600	2,285	2,060	1,837	-10.8%	-19.6%
CORE	13+ times	3,768	3,600	3,152	2,855	2,522	-11.7%	-20.0%
Ice Skating								
Total participation	1+ times	11,430	11,215	10,964	11,477	11,626	1.3%	6.0%
Casual	1-12 times	9,514	9,556	9,480	9,817	9,898	0.8%	4.4%
Regular	13-24 times	770	663	612	674	731	8.5%	19.4%
Frequent	25+ times	1,146	996	873	986	997	1.1%	14.3%
CORE	13+ times	1,916	1,659	1,485	1,660	1,728	4.1%	16.4%

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+

Individual Sports (cont.)

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Martial Arts **								
Total participation	1+ times	6,865	6,818	6,643	6,002	5,037	-16.1%	-24.2%
Casual	1-12 times	1,366	1,431	1,435	1,424	1,171	-17.7%	-18.4%
Regular	13-24 times	691	657	591	513	443	-13.7%	-25.1%
Frequent	25+ times	4,808	4,731	4,618	4,066	3,423	-15.8%	-25.9%
CORE	13+ times	5,499	5,388	5,209	4,579	3,866	-15.6%	-25.8%
Mixed Martial Arts for Competition								
Total participation	1+ times				910	713	-21.7%	
Casual	1-12 times				528	419	-20.7%	
Regular	13-24 times				124	93	-25.4%	
Frequent	25+ times				258	202	-21.9%	
CORE	13+ times				382	294	-23.0%	
Mixed Martial Arts for Fitness								
Total participation	1+ times				1,745	1,697	-2.8%	
Casual	1-12 times				577	536	-7.1%	
Regular	13-24 times				219	207	-5.7%	
Frequent	25+ times				949	955	0.6%	
CORE	13+ times				1,168	1,162	-0.6%	
Roller Skating (2x2 Wheels)								
Total participation	1+ times	8,921	8,388	8,001	8,137	7,851	-3.5%	-1.9%
Casual	1-12 times	7,004	6,648	6,324	6,289	6,311	0.4%	-0.2%
Regular	13-24 times	675	566	501	561	507	-9.7%	1.1%
Frequent	25+ times	1,242	1,175	1,176	1,287	1,034	-19.7%	-12.1%
CORE	13+ times	1,917	1,741	1,677	1,848	1,540	-16.7%	-8.2%
Roller Skating (Inline Wheels)								
Total participation	1+ times	10,814	10,211	8,942	8,128	7,451	-8.3%	-16.7%
Casual	1-12 times	6,094	6,002	5,572	5,257	5,055	-3.9%	-9.3%
Regular	13-24 times	1,365	1,297	1,159	1,105	920	-16.7%	-20.7%
Frequent	25+ times	3,355	2,913	2,212	1,767	1,477	-16.4%	-33.2%
CORE	13+ times	4,720	4,210	3,371	2,871	2,397	-16.5%	-28.9%
Scooter Riding (Non-Motorized)								
Total participation	1+ times	6,782	6,588	5,729	4,963	4,829	-2.7%	-15.7%
Casual	1-12 times	2,971	2,569	1,922	1,716	1,642	-4.3%	-14.6%
Regular	13-24 times	927	972	850	730	735	0.7%	-13.6%
Frequent	25+ times	2,884	3,050	2,960	2,517	2,452	-2.6%	-17.2%
CORE	13+ times	4,460	4,346	3,810	3,247	3,187	-1.8%	-16.4%
Skateboarding								
Total participation	1+ times	8,429	8,118	7,580	7,080	6,318	-10.8%	-16.7%
Casual	1-25 times	4,589	4,332	4,006	3,832	3,420	-10.8%	-14.6%
Regular	26-51 times	1,491	1,468	1,287	1,159	1,147	-1.1%	-10.9%
Frequent	52+ times	2,349	2,319	2,287	2,089	1,751	-16.2%	-23.5%
CORE	26+ times	3,840	3,787	3,574	3,248	2,897	-10.8%	-18.9%

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+

** The Martial Arts category has been split up into 4 additional categories, which accounts for the large drop in participation.

Individual Sports (cont.)

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Trail Running								
Total participation	1+ times	4,216	4,537	4,845	4,985	5,373	7.8%	10.9%
Triathlon (Non-Traditional/Off Road)								
Total participation	1+ times	483	543	634	798	819	2.7%	29.2%
Casual	1 time	121	205	254	206	167	-19.0%	-34.3%
Regular	2-9 times	219	208	241	360	400	11.0%	65.8%
Frequent	10+ times	143	130	139	232	253	9.0%	81.4%
CORE	2+ times	362	338	380	570	612	7.2%	60.8%
Triathlon (Traditional/Road)								
Total participation	1+ times	798	943	1,148	1,593	1,686	5.8%	46.9%
Casual	1 time	248	300	374	496	519	4.6%	38.6%
Regular	2-9 times	375	436	508	594	655	10.3%	28.8%
Frequent	10+ times	175	207	265	504	513	1.7%	93.2%
CORE	2+ times	550	643	774	1,005	1,047	4.2%	35.2%

Racquet Sports

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Badminton								
Total participation	1+ times	7,057	7,148	7,469	7,645	7,135	-6.7%	-4.5%
Casual	1-12 times	4,785	4,937	5,123	4,973	4,687	-5.8%	-8.5%
Regular	13-24 times	910	908	999	1,039	912	-12.2%	-8.7%
Frequent	25+ times	1,362	1,304	1,347	1,634	1,536	-6.0%	14.0%
CORE	13+ times	2,272	2,211	2,346	2,672	2,448	-8.4%	4.3%
Cardio Tennis								
Total participation	1+ times		830	1,004	1,340	1,293	-3.5%	28.8%
Racquetball								
Total participation	1+ times	4,229	4,611	4,784	4,603	4,357	-5.3%	-8.9%
Casual	1-12 times	2,292	2,603	2,807	2,754	2,587	-6.1%	-7.8%
Regular	13-24 times	544	597	644	616	640	3.9%	-0.5%
Frequent	25+ times	1,393	1,412	1,334	1,233	1,131	-8.3%	-15.2%
CORE	13+ times	1,937	2,008	1,978	1,849	1,772	-4.2%	-10.4%
Squash								
Total participation	1+ times	612	659	796	1,031	1,112	7.8%	39.7%
Casual	1-7 times	323	389	512	689	725	5.1%	41.6%
Regular	8-14 times	66	82	119	107	97	-9.3%	-18.5%
Frequent	15+ times	223	187	165	235	290	23.4%	75.9%
CORE	8+ times	289	269	284	342	387	13.1%	36.2%

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+

Racquet Sports (cont.)

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Table Tennis								
Total participation	1+ times	15,955	16,578	18,251	19,374	18,561	-4.2%	1.7%
Casual	1-12 times	10,865	11,530	12,773	13,245	12,963	-2.1%	1.5%
Regular	13-24 times	1,787	1,840	1,950	2,088	1,985	-4.9%	1.8%
Frequent	25+ times	3,303	3,208	3,528	4,041	3,613	-10.6%	2.4%
CORE	13+ times	5,090	5,048	5,478	6,129	5,598	-8.7%	2.2%
Tennis								
Total participation	1+ times	16,940	17,749	18,546	18,719	17,772	-5.1%	-4.2%

Team Sports

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Baseball								
Total participation	1+ times	16,058	15,539	14,429	14,198	13,561	-4.5%	-6.0%
Casual	1-12 times	4,493	4,674	4,639	4,640	4,212	-9.2%	-9.2%
Regular	13-24 times	2,780	2,601	2,387	2,335	2,210	-5.4%	-7.4%
Frequent	25+ times	8,785	8,265	7,403	7,223	7,140	-1.1%	-3.5%
CORE	13+ times	11,565	10,866	9,790	9,558	9,350	-2.2%	-4.5%
Basketball								
Total participation	1+ times	25,961	26,108	25,131	25,156	24,790	-1.5%	-1.4%
Casual	1-12 times	7,956	8,269	8,070	8,094	8,118	0.3%	0.6%
Regular	13-24 times	4,279	4,138	3,979	3,995	3,980	-0.4%	0.0%
Frequent	25+ times	13,726	13,701	13,082	13,067	12,692	-2.9%	-3.0%
CORE	13+ times	18,005	17,839	17,061	17,062	16,672	-2.3%	-2.3%
Cheerleading								
Total participation	1+ times	3,279	3,192	3,070	3,134	3,049	-2.7%	-0.7%
Casual	1-25 times	1,144	1,251	1,309	1,462	1,487	1.7%	13.6%
Regular	26-51 times	649	687	687	616	530	-14.0%	-22.9%
Frequent	52+ times	1,485	1,254	1,075	1,057	1,032	-2.3%	-4.0%
CORE	26+ times	2,135	1,940	1,761	1,672	1,562	-6.6%	-11.3%
Field Hockey								
Total participation	1+ times	1,127	1,122	1,092	1,182	1,147	-3.0%	5.0%
Casual	1-7 times	550	560	493	539	536	-0.5%	8.8%
Regular	8-14 times	62	113	168	213	178	-16.2%	6.0%
Frequent	15+ times	515	449	432	432	434	0.5%	0.5%
CORE	8+ times	577	562	600	644	611	-5.1%	1.9%

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+

Team Sports (cont.)

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Football (Flag)								
Total participation	1+ times		7,310	6,932	6,660	6,325	-5.0%	-8.7%
Casual	1-12 times		4,001	3,776	3,623	3,501	-3.4%	-7.3%
Regular	13-24 times		1,169	1,237	1,265	1,167	-7.8%	-5.7%
Frequent	25+ times		2,140	1,919	1,772	1,658	-6.4%	-13.6%
CORE	13+ times		3,309	3,156	3,037	2,825	-7.0%	-10.5%
Football (Touch)								
Total participation	1+ times		10,493	9,726	8,663	7,684	-11.3%	-21.0%
Casual	1-12 times		6,199	5,650	5,024	4,614	-8.2%	-18.3%
Regular	13-24 times		1,562	1,482	1,227	942	-23.2%	-36.4%
Frequent	25+ times		2,732	2,595	2,413	2,128	-11.8%	-18.0%
CORE	13+ times		4,294	4,077	3,639	3,069	-15.7%	-24.7%
Football (Tackle)								
Total participation	1+ times	7,939	7,816	7,243	6,850	6,448	-5.9%	-11.0%
Casual	1-25 times	3,700	3,585	3,291	3,060	2,691	-12.1%	-18.2%
Regular	26-51 times	1,578	1,659	1,473	1,228	1,234	0.4%	-16.2%
Frequent	52+ times	2,661	2,572	2,480	2,562	2,523	-1.5%	1.8%
CORE	26+ times	4,239	4,230	3,952	3,790	3,757	-0.9%	-4.9%
Gymnastics								
Total participation	1+ times	4,066	3,975	3,952	4,418	4,824	9.2%	22.1%
Casual	1-49 times	2,262	2,321	2,461	2,734	2,991	9.4%	21.6%
Regular	50-99 times	822	813	785	838	884	5.4%	12.5%
Frequent	100+ times	982	841	707	846	949	12.2%	34.3%
CORE	50+ times	1,804	1,654	1,492	1,684	1,832	8.8%	22.8%
Ice Hockey								
Total participation	1+ times	1,840	1,871	2,018	2,140	2,131	-0.4%	5.6%
Casual	1-12 times	558	724	918	1,006	957	-4.9%	4.3%
Regular	13-24 times	254	234	260	267	280	4.9%	7.7%
Frequent	25+ times	1,028	914	841	867	895	3.2%	6.4%
CORE	13+ times	1,282	1,148	1,101	1,134	1,174	3.5%	6.6%
Lacrosse								
Total participation	1+ times	1,058	1,092	1,162	1,423	1,501	5.5%	29.1%
Casual	1-12 times	349	456	543	637	701	10.0%	29.2%
Regular	13-24 times	127	155	142	150	148	-1.3%	4.0%
Frequent	25+ times	582	482	477	636	652	2.5%	36.6%
CORE	13+ times	709	637	619	786	800	1.8%	29.1%
Paintball								
Total participation	1+ times	5,476	5,167	4,705	4,104	3,606	-12.1%	-23.3%
Casual	1-7 times	3,195	3,062	2,886	2,739	2,579	-5.8%	-10.6%
Regular	8-14 times	735	760	793	582	386	-33.6%	-51.3%
Frequent	15+ times	1,546	1,345	1,027	784	642	-18.1%	-37.5%
CORE	8+ times	2,281	2,105	1,820	1,365	1,028	-24.7%	-43.5%

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+

Team Sports (cont.)

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Roller Hockey								
Total participation	1+ times	1,681	1,569	1,427	1,374	1,237	-9.9%	-13.3%
Casual	1-12 times	950	959	902	926	834	-9.9%	-7.6%
Regular	13-24 times	187	148	144	110	133	20.9%	-7.3%
Frequent	25+ times	544	461	381	338	271	-20.0%	-29.0%
CORE	13+ times	731	609	524	448	404	-9.9%	-23.0%
Rugby								
Total participation	1+ times	617	654	720	940	850	-9.6%	18.0%
Casual	1-7 times	301	351	420	599	544	-9.1%	29.4%
Regular	8-14 times	71	61	76	92	80	-13.1%	4.4%
Frequent	15+ times	245	242	223	250	226	-9.6%	1.2%
CORE	8+ times	316	303	300	342	306	-10.5%	2.0%
Soccer (Indoor)								
Total participation	1+ times	4,237	4,487	4,825	4,920	4,631	-5.9%	-4.0%
Casual	1-12 times	1,866	1,983	2,051	2,156	2,120	-1.6%	3.4%
Regular	13-24 times	805	826	947	936	794	-15.1%	-16.1%
Frequent	25+ times	1,566	1,679	1,828	1,829	1,717	-6.1%	-6.1%
CORE	13+ times	2,371	2,505	2,775	2,765	2,511	-9.2%	-9.5%
Soccer (Outdoor)								
Total participation	1+ times	13,708	13,966	13,957	13,883	13,667	-1.6%	-2.1%
Casual	1-25 times	7,342	7,542	7,545	7,418	7,314	-1.4%	-3.1%
Regular	26-51 times	3,536	3,592	3,512	3,460	3,401	-1.7%	-3.2%
Frequent	52+ times	2,830	2,832	2,901	3,006	2,953	-1.8%	1.8%
CORE	26+ times	6,366	6,424	6,413	6,466	6,353	-1.7%	-0.9%
Softball (Fast Pitch)								
Total participation	1+ times	2,345	2,331	2,476	2,513	2,400	-4.5%	-3.1%
Casual	1-25 times	1,013	1,055	1,166	1,317	1,235	-6.2%	5.9%
Regular	26-51 times	570	549	555	522	471	-9.9%	-15.1%
Frequent	52+ times	762	727	756	675	696	3.1%	-7.9%
CORE	26+ times	1,332	1,276	1,310	1,197	1,166	-2.5%	-11.0%
Softball (Slow-Pitch)								
Total participation	1+ times	9,485	9,660	9,180	8,477	7,809	-7.9%	-14.9%
Casual	1-12 times	3,415	3,672	3,659	3,493	3,281	-6.1%	-10.3%
Regular	13-24 times	2,121	2,113	2,001	1,849	1,635	-11.6%	-18.3%
Frequent	25+ times	3,949	3,876	3,521	3,136	2,894	-7.7%	-17.8%
CORE	13+ times	6,070	5,988	5,522	4,985	4,528	-9.2%	-18.0%
Swimming (Competition)								
Total participation	1+ times					2,363		
Casual	1-49 times					840		
Regular	50-99 times					641		
Frequent	100+ times					882		
CORE	50+ times					1,523		

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+

Team Sports (cont.)

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Track and Field								
Total participation	1+ times	4,691	4,604	4,480	4,383	4,341	-0.9%	-3.1%
Casual	1-25 times	1,977	2,091	2,175	2,007	1,830	-8.8%	-15.8%
Regular	26-51 times	1,152	1,099	1,047	1,030	1,094	6.2%	4.5%
Frequent	52+ times	1,562	1,415	1,258	1,346	1,417	5.3%	12.6%
CORE	26+ times	2,714	2,513	2,305	2,376	2,511	5.7%	8.9%
Ultimate Frisbee								
Total participation	1+ times	4,038	4,459	4,636	4,571	4,868	6.5%	5.0%
Casual	1-12 times	2,720	3,120	3,320	3,175	3,391	6.8%	2.2%
Regular	13-24 times	470	467	454	530	530	0.0%	16.6%
Frequent	25+ times	848	872	862	866	947	9.3%	9.8%
CORE	13+ times	1,318	1,339	1,316	1,396	1,476	5.8%	12.2%
Volleyball (Beach)								
Total participation	1+ times	3,878	4,025	4,324	4,752	4,451	-6.3%	2.9%
Casual	1-12 times	2,439	2,765	3,153	3,372	3,163	-6.2%	0.3%
Regular	13-24 times	625	527	489	583	600	2.8%	22.5%
Frequent	25+ times	814	732	681	798	689	-13.6%	1.1%
CORE	13+ times	1,330	1,205	1,171	1,381	1,289	-6.7%	10.1%
Volleyball (Court)								
Total participation	1+ times	6,986	7,588	7,737	7,315	6,662	-8.9%	-13.9%
Casual	1-12 times	2,930	3,211	3,394	3,261	2,754	-15.5%	-18.9%
Regular	13-24 times	1,182	1,194	1,161	1,122	1,241	10.6%	6.9%
Frequent	25+ times	2,874	3,184	3,182	2,933	2,668	-9.0%	-16.2%
CORE	13+ times	4,056	4,378	4,343	4,055	3,909	-3.6%	-10.0%
Volleyball (Grass)								
Total participation	1+ times	4,940	5,013	4,970	4,714	4,211	-10.7%	-15.3%
Casual	1-12 times	3,280	3,560	3,699	3,359	2,958	-12.0%	-20.0%
Regular	13-24 times	771	589	496	515	439	-14.7%	-11.6%
Frequent	25+ times	889	864	774	840	814	-3.1%	5.2%
CORE	13+ times	1,660	1,453	1,271	1,355	1,253	-7.5%	-1.4%
Wrestling								
Total participation	1+ times	3,313	3,335	3,170	2,536	1,971	-22.3%	-37.8%
Casual	1-25 times	1,736	1,806	1,817	1,362	915	-32.8%	-49.7%
Regular	26-51 times	596	626	557	469	469	0.0%	-15.7%
Frequent	52+ times	981	903	797	705	587	-16.7%	-26.3%
CORE	26+ times	1,458	1,469	1,354	1,174	1,056	-10.1%	-22.0%

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+

Outdoor Sports

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Backpacking Overnight - More Than 1/4 Mile From Vehicle/Home								
Total participation	1+ times	6,637	7,252	7,757	7,998	7,722	-3.5%	-0.5%
Bicycling - BMX								
Total participation	1+ times	1,887	1,896	1,858	2,090	1,958	-6.3%	5.4%
Casual	1-12 times	750	756	743	865	807	-6.8%	8.6%
Regular	13-24 times	169	232	219	164	230	40.2%	5.3%
Frequent	25+ times	968	909	897	1,062	922	-13.1%	2.8%
CORE	13+ times	1,137	1,140	1,115	1,226	1,152	-6.0%	3.3%
Bicycling (Mountain/Non-Paved Surface)								
Total participation	1+ times	6,892	7,242	7,367	7,152	6,989	-2.3%	-5.1%
Casual	1-12 times	3,051	3,271	3,393	3,386	3,218	-5.0%	-5.2%
Regular	13-24 times	1,003	1,139	1,145	1,078	1,050	-2.7%	-8.3%
Frequent	25+ times	2,838	2,833	2,829	2,688	2,722	1.3%	-3.8%
CORE	13+ times	3,841	3,971	3,974	3,705	3,705	0.0%	-6.8%
Bicycling (Road/Paved Surface)								
Total participation	1+ times	38,940	38,527	39,127	39,730	39,834	0.3%	1.8%
Casual	1-25 times	17,789	17,977	18,535	18,965	19,127	0.8%	3.2%
Regular	26-51 times	8,669	8,563	8,724	8,854	8,991	1.6%	3.1%
Frequent	52+ times	12,482	11,988	11,868	11,911	11,717	-1.6%	-1.3%
CORE	26+ times	21,151	20,551	20,592	20,728	20,644	-0.4%	0.3%
Birdwatching More Than 1/4 Mile From Home/Vehicle								
Total participation	1+ times	13,476	13,938	13,847	13,317	13,067	-1.9%	-5.6%
Camping (Recreational Vehicle)								
Total participation	1+ times	16,168	16,343	16,977	16,651	16,282	-2.2%	-4.1%
Casual	1-7 times	7,942	7,981	8,401	8,464	8,250	-2.5%	-1.8%
Regular	8-14 times	3,032	3,254	3,416	3,116	3,197	2.6%	-6.4%
Frequent	15+ times	5,194	5,108	5,160	5,072	4,836	-4.6%	-6.3%
CORE	8+ times	8,226	8,362	8,576	8,187	8,033	-1.9%	-6.3%
Camping Within 1/4 Mile of Vehicle/Home								
Total participation	1+ times	31,375	32,531	34,012	32,667	31,961	-2.2%	-6.0%
Climbing (Sport/Indoor/Boulder)								
Total participation	1+ times	4,514	4,642	4,541	4,542	4,445	-2.1%	-2.1%
Climbing (Traditional/Ice/Mountaineering)								
Total participation	1+ times	2,062	2,175	2,062	2,017	1,904	-5.6%	-7.7%
Fishing (Fly)								
Total participation	1+ times	5,756	5,849	5,755	5,523	5,581	1.0%	-3.0%
Casual	1-7 times	2,923	3,018	3,099	3,022	3,123	3.3%	0.8%
Regular	8-14 times	975	1,071	1,068	961	890	-7.4%	-16.7%
Frequent	15+ times	1,858	1,760	1,588	1,540	1,568	1.8%	-1.3%
CORE	8+ times	2,833	2,831	2,656	2,501	2,457	-1.8%	-7.5%

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+

Outdoor Sports (cont.)

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Fishing (Freshwater-Other)								
Total participation	1+ times	43,859	42,095	40,646	39,911	38,864	-2.6%	-4.4%
Casual	1-7 times	20,145	19,531	19,499	19,577	19,363	-1.1%	-0.7%
Regular	8-14 times	8,262	7,825	7,421	7,350	7,408	0.8%	-0.2%
Frequent	15+ times	15,452	14,740	13,727	12,984	12,093	-6.9%	-11.9%
CORE	8+ times	23,714	22,565	21,147	20,334	19,501	-4.1%	-7.8%
Fishing (Saltwater)								
Total participation	1+ times	14,437	14,121	13,054	12,056	11,896	-1.3%	-8.9%
Casual	1-7 times	8,460	8,438	7,866	7,138	7,119	-0.3%	-9.5%
Regular	8-14 times	2,169	2,110	1,896	1,847	1,932	4.6%	1.9%
Frequent	15+ times	3,808	3,574	3,293	3,071	2,845	-7.4%	-13.6%
CORE	8+ times	5,977	5,683	5,188	4,918	4,777	-2.9%	-7.9%
Hiking (Day)								
Total participation	1+ times	29,965	31,238	32,542	32,534	33,494	3.0%	2.9%
Hunting (Bow)								
Total participation	1+ times	3,818	3,770	3,974	4,067	4,271	5.0%	7.5%
Casual	1-7 times	1,718	1,730	1,937	1,972	1,883	-4.5%	-2.8%
Regular	8-14 times	596	625	720	857	918	7.1%	27.5%
Frequent	15+ times	1,504	1,415	1,317	1,239	1,471	18.7%	11.7%
CORE	8+ times	2,100	2,040	2,037	2,096	2,388	13.9%	17.2%
Hunting (Handgun)								
Total participation	1+ times	2,595	2,734	2,575	2,493	2,690	7.9%	4.5%
Casual	1-7 times	1,572	1,674	1,614	1,581	1,613	2.1%	0.0%
Regular	8-14 times	449	472	401	403	471	17.0%	17.6%
Frequent	15+ times	574	588	561	510	606	18.9%	8.1%
CORE	8+ times	1,023	1,060	961	912	1,078	18.1%	12.1%
Hunting (Rifle)								
Total participation	1+ times	10,635	10,490	10,729	10,632	10,479	-1.4%	-2.3%
Casual	1-12 times	6,960	6,959	7,507	7,676	7,338	-4.4%	-2.3%
Regular	13-24 times	1,742	1,795	1,780	1,628	1,653	1.5%	-7.2%
Frequent	25+ times	1,933	1,736	1,442	1,328	1,488	12.1%	3.2%
CORE	13+ times	3,675	3,530	3,222	2,956	3,140	6.2%	-2.5%
Hunting (Shotgun)								
Total participation	1+ times	8,545	8,638	8,611	8,276	8,370	1.1%	-2.8%
Casual	1-7 times	4,171	4,322	4,620	4,489	4,244	-5.4%	-8.1%
Regular	8-14 times	1,797	1,816	1,735	1,712	1,746	2.0%	0.6%
Frequent	15+ times	2,577	2,500	2,256	2,076	2,380	14.6%	5.5%
CORE	8+ times	4,374	4,316	3,991	3,788	4,126	8.9%	3.4%

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+

Outdoor Sports (cont.)

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Shooting (Sport Clays)								
Total participation	1+ times	4,115	4,199	4,232	4,291	4,296	0.1%	1.5%
Casual	1-7 times	2,596	2,685	2,724	2,808	2,866	2.1%	5.2%
Regular	8-14 times	525	589	599	637	731	14.7%	22.0%
Frequent	15+ times	994	926	910	847	701	-17.2%	-23.0%
CORE	8+ times	1,519	1,514	1,509	1,484	1,431	-3.6%	-5.2%
Shooting (Trap/Skeet)								
Total participation	1+ times	3,376	3,523	3,519	3,489	3,453	-1.0%	-1.9%
Casual	1-7 times	2,051	2,132	2,192	2,293	2,208	-3.7%	0.7%
Regular	8-14 times	462	537	516	461	547	18.5%	5.9%
Frequent	15+ times	863	855	811	736	699	-5.0%	-13.9%
CORE	8+ times	1,325	1,391	1,327	1,197	1,245	4.1%	-6.2%
Target Shooting (Handgun)								
Total participation	1+ times	11,736	12,551	12,919	12,485	13,638	9.2%	5.6%
Casual	1-7 times	6,222	6,764	7,279	7,345	8,135	10.7%	11.8%
Regular	8-14 times	2,090	2,216	2,114	1,905	2,082	9.3%	-1.5%
Frequent	15+ times	3,424	3,571	3,526	3,235	3,421	5.7%	-3.0%
CORE	8+ times	5,514	5,787	5,640	5,140	5,504	7.1%	-2.4%
Target Shooting (Rifle)								
Total participation	1+ times	12,436	12,769	12,916	12,637	13,032	3.1%	0.9%
Casual	1-7 times	6,743	7,071	7,465	7,604	7,823	2.9%	4.8%
Regular	8-14 times	2,097	2,077	1,956	1,903	2,068	8.6%	5.7%
Frequent	15+ times	3,596	3,621	3,496	3,130	3,142	0.4%	-10.1%
CORE	8+ times	5,693	5,699	5,452	5,033	5,209	3.5%	-4.5%
Wildlife Viewing More Than 1/4 Mile From Home/ Vehicle								
Total participation	1+ times	22,974	23,544	22,702	21,158	21,495	1.6%	-5.3%

Winter Sports

	Definition	2006/2007 season	2007/2008 season	2008/2009 season	2009/2010 season	2010/2011 season	1 year change	2 year change
Skiing (Alpine/Downhill)								
Total participation	1+ times	10,362	10,354	10,633	11,212	10,853	-3.2%	2.1%
Skiing (Cross-country)								
Total participation	1+ times	3,530	3,689	4,003	4,344	4,424	1.9%	10.5%
Skiing (Freestyle)								
Total participation	1+ times	2,817	2,764	2,831	3,299	3,644	10.5%	28.7%
Snowboarding								
Total participation	1+ times	6,841	7,000	7,290	7,809	7,888	1.0%	8.2%

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+

Winter Sports (cont.)

	Definition	2006/2007 season	2007/2008 season	2008/2009 season	2009/2010 season	2010/2011 season	1 year change	2 year change
Snowmobiling								
Total participation	1+ times	4,811	4,736	4,729	4,957	4,908	-1.0%	3.8%
Casual	1-7 times	2,814	2,866	2,956	3,086	3,301	7.0%	11.7%
Regular	8-14 times	799	670	701	785	660	-15.9%	-5.8%
Frequent	15+ times	1,198	1,200	1,072	1,086	947	-12.8%	-11.7%
CORE	8+ times	1,997	1,870	1,773	1,871	1,607	-14.1%	-9.4%
Snowshoeing								
Total participation	1+ times	2,400	2,661	3,177	3,627	3,967	9.4%	24.9%
Telemarking (Downhill)								
Total participation	1+ times	1,173	1,304	1,459	1,652	1,960	18.7%	34.4%

Water Sports

	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Boardsailing/Windsurfing								
Total participation	1+ times	1,118	1,213	1,218	1,373	1,384	0.8%	13.7%
Casual	1-7 times	796	883	917	946	941	-0.5%	2.7%
Regular	8-14 times	121	122	117	216	200	-7.6%	70.5%
Frequent	15+ times	201	209	184	211	244	15.4%	32.3%
CORE	8+ times	322	331	302	428	444	3.7%	47.1%
Canoeing								
Total participation	1+ times	9,797	9,866	9,997	10,306	10,170	-1.3%	1.7%
Jet Skiing								
Total participation	1+ times	8,055	7,935	7,770	7,739	7,574	-2.1%	-2.5%
Casual	1-7 times	4,919	5,027	5,138	5,203	5,400	3.8%	5.1%
Regular	8-14 times	1,217	1,127	1,077	1,097	927	-15.5%	-13.9%
Frequent	15+ times	1,919	1,781	1,556	1,439	1,248	-13.3%	-19.8%
CORE	8+ times	2,727	2,703	2,632	2,536	2,174	-14.3%	-17.4%
Kayaking (Recreational)								
Total participation	1+ times	5,070	5,655	6,226	6,339	7,347	15.9%	18.0%
Kayaking (Sea/Touring)								
Total participation	1+ times	1,485	1,633	1,776	1,958	2,087	6.6%	17.5%
Kayaking (White Water)								
Total participation	1+ times	1,207	1,225	1,306	1,606	1,694	5.5%	29.8%
Rafting								
Total participation	1+ times	4,340	4,496	4,485	4,389	4,141	-5.7%	-7.7%

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+

Water Sports (cont.)





	Definition	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	1 year change	2 year change
Sailing								
Total participation	1+ times	3,786	4,006	4,284	4,106	3,797	-7.5%	-11.4%
Casual	1-7 times	2,264	2,452	2,687	2,604	2,470	-5.2%	-8.1%
Regular	8-14 times	696	665	650	611	516	-15.6%	-20.6%
Frequent	15+ times	826	890	948	891	812	-8.9%	-14.3%
CORE	8+ times	1,421	1,503	1,598	1,502	1,328	-11.6%	-16.9%
Scuba Diving								
Total participation	1+ times	2,965	3,091	2,970	2,938	2,866	-2.5%	-3.5%
Casual	1-7 times	1,947	2,065	2,015	2,014	2,027	0.7%	0.6%
Regular	8-14 times	445	494	464	438	424	-3.1%	-8.6%
Frequent	15+ times	573	532	491	488	416	-14.8%	-15.3%
CORE	8+ times	1,018	1,026	955	925	840	-9.2%	-12.0%
Snorkeling								
Total participation	1+ times	9,294	9,795	9,827	9,332	9,312	-0.2%	-5.2%
Casual	1-7 times	7,168	7,568	7,716	7,329	7,272	-0.8%	-5.8%
Regular	8-14 times	1,142	1,187	1,169	1,154	1,184	2.6%	1.2%
Frequent	15+ times	984	1,040	942	850	857	0.9%	-9.0%
CORE	8+ times	1,919	2,124	2,111	2,003	2,041	1.9%	-3.3%
Stand-Up Paddling								
Total participation	1+ times				1,050	1,146	9.1%	
Surfing								
Total participation	1+ times	2,206	2,407	2,505	2,585	2,481	-4.0%	-1.0%
Casual	1-7 times	1,256	1,408	1,429	1,423	1,462	2.7%	2.3%
Regular	8-14 times	402	333	331	440	414	-5.9%	25.3%
Frequent	15+ times	548	667	746	722	605	-16.2%	-18.9%
CORE	8+ times	950	999	1,077	1,162	1,019	-12.3%	-5.3%
Wakeboarding								
Total participation	1+ times	3,521	3,532	3,561	3,611	3,517	-2.6%	-1.2%
Casual	1-7 times	2,405	2,409	2,418	2,462	2,378	-3.4%	-1.7%
Regular	8-14 times	451	494	534	550	515	-6.3%	-3.5%
Frequent	15+ times	665	630	609	601	625	4.1%	2.6%
CORE	8+ times	1,116	1,124	1,143	1,150	1,141	-0.8%	-0.2%
Water Skiing								
Total participation	1+ times	5,918	5,756	5,228	4,849	4,626	-4.6%	-11.5%
Casual	1-7 times	3,811	3,796	3,545	3,278	3,094	-5.6%	-12.7%
Regular	8-14 times	805	825	801	797	756	-5.2%	-5.6%
Frequent	15+ times	1,302	1,134	883	774	776	0.3%	-12.1%
CORE	8+ times	2,107	1,959	1,683	1,571	1,532	-2.5%	-9.0%

*All participation figures are in 000s for the US population ages 6+











Appendix G – Online Survey Summary

Survey Summary

Q1. How many times have you visited a Ypsilanti Township Park in the past year?

	Count	Percentage	
None	25	05.26%	
1 - 3	100	21.05%	
4 - 9	113	23.79%	
10 or more	237	49.89%	
	475		

Q2. Why do you visit Ypsilanti Township Parks? Please check all that apply.

	Count	Percentage	
To participate in organized sporting events or programs.	112	24.03%	
To watch an organized sporting event or program.	86	18.45%	
Boating/canoeing/kayaking	70	15.02%	
Fishing	53	11.37%	
Informal sporting events (pick-up basketball, baseball, tennis, etc.)	59	12.66%	
Fitness (jogging, biking, hiking, etc.)	231	49.57%	
Picnicking	114	24.46%	
Playgrounds	204	43.78%	
Enjoy nature and quiet time outdoors.	297	63.73%	
Other	112	24.03%	
	466		

Other

Walk dogs (18 SIMILAR RESPONSES)
 Disc Golf (32 SIMILAR RESPONSES)
 Cub Scout & Boy Scout events
 work
 Neighborhood Watch dessert picnic
 supervise neighborhood children, attend
 neighborhood events
 Camp



Work
 Meetings
 golf
 golf,pool
 family outings
 Walking outside, because there are no facilities
 in ypsilanti where I can use exercise equipment
 or indoor track. The high school does not count.

Survey Summary

I'd like a place like Canton's Summit.
walking the dog, I don't like walking in the neighborhood. The dog likes it without the traffic going by.
walking
 Ypsi P.R.I.D.E.
means to safety get around busy traffic
 exercise/walking trails and tracks
Previous Park Commissioner who was constantly visiting parks. I am also a geocacher and there are many geocaches in our township parks
 Observing violations of shoreline
kiwanis event held at the park
I live on Ford Lake.
 Bird watching
 Photography
walking for fitness
 geocaching
 Scouts
church group
 Summer Beer Fest

baby shower or similar party
Using biking/walking paths for transportation
 golf
racquetball outdoors
partys
Mountian biking
 photography
Birthday Parties
homeschool group outings
 Family Reunion
Meetings
 family reunion
geocaching
 tennis
Mountain Biking
 cookouts
Throwing Frisbee
meeting
 in the area

Q3. Which of the following Ypsilanti Township parks or facilities have you visited in the past year? Check all that apply.

	Count	Percentage	
Green Oaks Golf Course	56	12.23%	
Ford Heritage Park	253	55.24%	
Ford Lake Park	241	52.62%	
Hewens Creek Park	42	09.17%	
Huron River Park	82	17.90%	
Lakeside Park	73	15.94%	
Loonfeather Point Park	110	24.02%	
North Bay Park	152	33.19%	
North Hydro Park	87	19.00%	
South Hydro Park	43	09.39%	
Harris Park	39	08.52%	
Community Center (Indoors)	120	26.20%	
Community Center Park (Outdoors)	57	12.45%	
Other	110	24.02%	
	458		






Other

Nancy Park (8 SIMILAR RESPONSES)
Waterworks park (20 SIMILAR RESPONSES)
 Burns (8 SIMILAR RESPONSES)
Clubview Park (19 SIMILAR RESPONSES)
 Rolling Hills (11 SIMILAR RESPONSES)
Prospect Park
 west willow frog island
 west willow
 West Willow Park
waterworks park, nancy park, lakeview park
 Watertower Park
 No indoor exercise equipment, so I go for programs for my kid. No indoor equipment there. Yes, they have some classes, but that's not the same as being able to use a treadmill on your own.
 frog island
neighborhood park, burns park, soccer fields
 neighborhood parks
Neighborhood tot parks
apple ridge
 All YT parks
Park on Grove Rd.
 Riverside
 Fairway Hills
 recreation park






several neighborhood parks
Water Tower
 waterpark!
Frog Island?
Watertower Park
 Pine Park
 Frog island park
 fairway hills
 Applegate Park
 Waterworks discgolf course
none
 Watertower Park
water works park
 clubview
Fairway Hills
 Neighborhood Parks
Softball Fields on Clark
 prospect, recreational
 Frog Island
sugarbrook
park across from clark rd. community center,
Bud & Blossom
 frog island and riverside parks
Bud and Blossom
 all the bike paths

Q4. Please rate the following qualities of Ypsilanti Township Parks.






Park Maintenance/Appearance

	Count	Percentage	
Very Good	105	22.25%	
Good	204	43.22%	
OK	130	27.54%	
Poor	23	04.87%	
Don't Know	10	02.12%	
	472		

Variety of Amenities/Facilities






	Count	Percentage	
Very Good	73	15.50%	
Good	174	36.94%	
OK	169	35.88%	
Poor	36	07.64%	
Don't Know	19	04.03%	
	471		

Safety

	Count	Percentage	
Very Good	74	15.78%	
Good	214	45.63%	
OK	129	27.51%	
Poor	28	05.97%	
Don't Know	24	05.12%	
	469		






Q5. Please rate your feelings regarding the following statements concerning parks in Ypsilanti Township.

The preservation of natural areas and water resources in our community has a positive effect on the quality of my life.






	Count	Percentage	
Strongly Agree	283	59.45%	
Agree	152	31.93%	
Neutral	31	06.51%	
Disagree	3	00.63%	
No Opinion	7	01.47%	
	476		

Survey Summary






It is important to enhance the natural resources and recreational opportunities on Ford Lake and the Huron River.

	Count	Percentage	
Strongly Agree	300	63.03%	
Agree	133	27.94%	
Neutral	30	06.30%	
Disagree	6	01.26%	
No Opinion	7	01.47%	
	476		

It is important to provide outdoor recreational facilities, athletic fields, and courts within the Ypsilanti Township Park System.














	Count	Percentage	
Strongly Agree	288	60.63%	
Agree	149	31.37%	
Neutral	26	05.47%	
Disagree	10	02.11%	
No Opinion	2	00.42%	
	475		

It is important to me that Ypsilanti Township parks have non-motorized pathways and trails.











	Count	Percentage	
Strongly Agree	327	68.84%	
Agree	106	22.32%	
Neutral	30	06.32%	
Disagree	6	01.26%	
No Opinion	6	01.26%	
	475		

Survey Summary

Q6. The following is a list of the major outdoor amenities in the Ypsilanti Township Park System. Please check the three (3) that are most important to you.

	Count	Percentage	
Picnic Pavilions	161	34.11%	
Ball Fields	58	12.29%	
Boat Launch	54	11.44%	
Tennis Courts	33	06.99%	
Basketball Courts	21	04.45%	
Soccer Fields	46	09.75%	
Volleyball	9	01.91%	
Horseshoes	9	01.91%	
Restrooms	305	64.62%	
Trails/Walking Paths	359	76.06%	
Playground Structures/Equipment	238	50.42%	
Ford Lake Fishing	35	07.42%	
Huron River Fishing	26	05.51%	
	472		

Q7. What additional facilities are needed in Ypsilanti Township parks? Please check all that apply.

	Count	Percentage	
Disc Golf	122	26.41%	
Pavilion	126	27.27%	
Restrooms	267	57.79%	
Playgrounds	90	19.48%	
Skate Park	64	13.85%	
Walking/Biking Paths	241	52.16%	
Splash Park	167	36.15%	
Dog Park	153	33.12%	
Nature Trails	251	54.33%	
Other (Please Specify)	51	11.04%	
	462		

Other (Please Specify)

Shade at Ford Heritage Park

Fitness stations

A fitness facility for adults and a pool to offer open swim times and swim lessons at, like Summit on the Park in Canton. I would love to have a membership at a local, family oriented facility.

picnic tables and or benches

High School Regulation Baseball Diamonds, Clark Road Softball Fields need improvement

kayak facilities

Amphitheater for outdoor concerts or events.

Pickleball Courts or lines for pickleball on tennis courts.

Concession Area

Pickleball courts, or just add some pickleball lines to existing tennis courts.

more volleyball

Maintenance

None-- just better maintenance of what we already have -- especially Ford Heritage soccer fields

Indoor facilities with exercise equipment.

mainly the dog park. there are so many of us that are responsible pet guardians and our yards don't accomodate larger areas for them to run and play.

Public hunting land and shooting range

Township approved vendors with snacks!

Velodrome or something else that no one else has. We do not need to charge entrance to any more additional parks, but we could charge entrance to specific amenities such as a velodrome or a splash pad.

dedicated x-country

Soccer nets at Clubview Park

help our pool!!!

cross country skiing

updated excersise path equipment. some of the fixtures are really rusty

pickle ball fields

Better maintenance of soccer fields(leveling and draining), shade at Ford Heritage

Tennis court / basketball court maintenance.

refurbish racquetball courts at ford lake park

Handball/raquetball outdoor courts

Fishing dock and parking at the dam on Bridge St.

Tennis courts access without park pass

Expansion/Improvement of Water Works Park to include more disc golf holes and concrete tee pads

Sitting area's with adequate space to cook and enjoy the outdoors.

mountain biking

Mountain Bike trails

Mountain biking

Mountain Bike trails

Ford Heritage Baseball field needs more parking

Bike paths that connect the parks together - those that can be connected.

Many of the parks include too much "mowed area" which could be "naturalized" and developed for more trees/shade

community gardens

better tennis courts and better algae control

Mountain bike trails

water park/splash park

roller skating area only for ages 8-14

river access for canoes and kayaks, boat lockers, food carts

Outdoor ice skating in winter

Less goose poop and geese in ford lake park






Swim pool

A facility like the summit in canton






linking the biking trails would be so wonderful on so many levels!

Q8. Ypsilanti Township is one of many communities in Michigan that is struggling with budgets and the ability to maintain existing facilities. With this in mind, please provide your input on the following issues.






It is OK if Ypsilanti Township removes rather than replace some of its existing park amenities that are old and/or dilapidated.

	Count	Percentage	
Strongly Agree	87	18.43%	
Agree	217	45.97%	
Don't Know	79	16.74%	
Disagree	66	13.98%	
Strongly Disagree	23	04.87%	
	472		

It is OK if Ypsilanti Township closes a park that is not well used.






	Count	Percentage	
Strongly Agree	76	16.17%	
Agree	186	39.57%	
Don't Know	99	21.06%	
Disagree	80	17.02%	
Strongly Disagree	29	06.17%	
	470		

Ypsilanti Township should increase rental/user fees for picnic shelters, meeting rooms, golf courses, classes, etc., if needed, to maintain existing programs and facilities.






	Count	Percentage	
Strongly Agree	64	13.59%	
Agree	252	53.50%	
Don't Know	78	16.56%	
Disagree	61	12.95%	
Strongly Disagree	16	03.40%	
	471		

Survey Summary




Ypsilanti Township should increase park entrance fees to help offset the costs of operating parks in the Township.

	Count	Percentage	
Strongly Agree	45	09.55%	
Agree	163	34.61%	
Don't Know	94	19.96%	
Disagree	124	26.33%	
Strongly Disagree	45	09.55%	
	471		





Ypsilanti Township should install gates and collect fees at additional community parks to offset the costs of operating parks in the Township.

	Count	Percentage	
Strongly Agree	39	08.26%	
Agree	93	19.70%	
Don't Know	108	22.88%	
Disagree	161	34.11%	
Strongly Disagree	71	15.04%	
	472		

Q9. On average, the Ypsilanti Township parks and recreation departments use approximately \$14 of your tax dollars per resident annually for park operations & maintenance, community center operations, and recreation programming and services. Do you feel these services are worth this amount?

	Count	Percentage	
Yes	434	91.37%	
No	16	03.37%	
No opinion.	25	05.26%	
	475		

Q10. What are your feelings regarding a dedicated Township millage for parks and recreation?

	Count	Percentage	
I would support a dedicated millage for parks and recreation operational costs.	77	16.45%	
I would support a dedicated millage for parks and recreation acquisition and capital improvements.	46	09.83%	
I would support a dedicated millage that would support both parks and recreation operational costs as well as acquisition and capital improvements.	277	59.19%	
I do not support a dedicated millage for parks and recreation costs.	68	14.53%	
	468		

Q11. What do you like best about parks in Ypsilanti Township?

there safe

The diversity we have of so many different types of parks with amenities

easily accessible, walking trails, bike paths and picnic areas

Water in the parks

I like the fact that Ypsilanti Township is blessed to have the Huron River and Ford Lake as water features to create park systems around.

They are very scenic, with all of the water we have close by to enjoy. There are good paths for walking or biking. There are enough parks that they are close to most neighborhoods. Having the park there seems to increase people's friendliness. They're more apt to say hi at the park. Nancy Park was a great place to take our kids when they were little to play and gather with friends and their children.

Many of the parks are located within the surroundings of local neighborhoods.

I like the nature/walking trails, playgrounds and opportunities to play sports.

I like that there are multiple playgrounds that my children can enjoy.

My children enjoy the fun and outdoors.

They are generally well maintained. There are "bums" that like to hang out and beg for money at the Lakeside park at times though, which causes us to leave.

walking paths

No opinion at this time

Proximity, Functionality & year long accessibility.

variety of playground equipment. each has something different to offer.

The nature it has to offer. The bike trails and walking paths for the border to border trail. I love waterworks park. I also like to go to places that have play equipment and basketball courts.

Ability to enjoy nature close to home.

They are beautiful and add quality to life.

Love the natural areas focusing on Ford Lake...the newer playground equipment in the parksopen green space

I enjoy how you can see Ypsilanti's natural beauty.

easy access and locations and picnic areas. Also the nature trails. Hope to find more time to use fishing areas.

The access to enjoy nature in peace

When my children were younger, the play structures were very important. Now, it's great having a picnic shelter where the Neighborhood Watch group can meet for the one event every summer that draws lots of people - a potluck dessert picnic.

access to Ford Lake, trails

Clean, variety, easily accessible.

I like our neighborhood park (Burns) it is used by all ages. The renovations done many years ago made that park so much more user friendly. The play structures, walking loop, tennis courts and picnic tables are regularly used by all.

When the grounds are well groomed.

Walking trail and boat launch

For the most part, the two closest to my house I can get to via walking trails. The playground and ball fields we love at the parks as well.

Cleanliness; easily accessible, safety.

They are easily accessible from many areas of town.

convenience

The bountiful amount of park space around my apartment and the well maintained grounds.

Easy to get to, centrally located

They are close to my home

The quantity and variety of parks.

Locations, play equipment

The natural beauty of Hewens creek

Location we can walk to great parks. Always run into folks from town.

Convenience

There is a park nearby no matter where in Ypsilanti you reside. They are also well maintained.

I like that there are good safe parks nearby that we can take our kids to, that we can hike or fish at.

locations

Lots to do and open area.

Cleanliness - safety.

Variety of types

Location

The location

play structures are adequate

That they are close to my home and can take my kids there.

I like having a safe place to walk.

Love North Bay Park. It's underutilized but quiet, has tons of nature and wildlife, it's like a hidden gem.

I like that there are a variety of different types of parks (developed, undeveloped etc)

I love the parks in Ypsilanti township, they are well maintained for the most part. They are family friendly and affordable.

Proximity

Aces for kids to play

The trails for family exercise

Soccer and playground at Ford Heritage Park. Saturdays in spring and fall are real community-building opportunities with all the families there.

Water surrounding parks

They are close to home and have many amenities.

Being able to ride my bike and hike the trails. Good place to take grand children to playground, basketball and tennis. Picnics.

I like that they are different sizes and offer a variety of amenities.

The fact that these parks are local is wonderful.

Close to me and nice to walk the dog

The scenic lakes & waterway accesses.

Not sure, not having visited them.

They are kid friendly.

The quiet atmosphere

Great play areas for kids

the quantity

I like that they are basically clean and I enjoy the walking paths

Lots of areas to choose from.

They're readily available, clean, well designed, and provide a good amount of space to get outside and enjoy nature while still having access to amenities.

I'd like indoor exercise equipment and facility

Each one has it's own unique qualities about them.

The few parks that i use are conveniently located and for the most part, well maintained.

There are parks in almost every neighborhood. They offer a relatively safe place for people to enjoy the outdoors.

walking paths and nature trails next to bodies of water. maintained eco structure.

They are varied and located conveniently around the township

ever thing.

woods, play structure at Heritage Park

access

Love our neighborhood park at the Fairway Hills neighborhood. Newer playground structures. Paths. Tennis courts. Picnic areas.

The parks are clean and the cost to get in and if you live in Township fee is free....

picnic pavilions, basketball courts, and the sounds of nature. I love that they are family friendly.

Proximity to home

They serve the purpose of a community/neighborhood park very well.

I appreciate that we have so many different options of parks- the small free ones, the larger ones that offer boating options as well as those that offer walking paths currently in the Township. The grounds always look great at parks that I pass on a regular basis like Loonfeather Park and appear to be inviting from Ford Lake while boating.

Variety of locations/sizes.

Location. Maintenance. Restrooms. Parking. Biking paths and trails especially!!!!

the nature areas

The one I go to has a parking area by it so I don't have to pay to get in. People can't always afford to pay nor should they have to

Nature - bridges over the water

The many different parks to choose from.

Access to nature via trails.

Safe walking/running trails, safe and in good repair playground equipment

Vicinity

I enjoy north bay park and it's view of the lake and wild life.

boat launch

I like that they are close to my house and are spread out all over the township. They are easy to access and have nice features in most of them.

Locations

it provides me a safe route to other parts of the township with out having to go on the busy roads

The close proximity to our Clubview neighborhood.

Quiet. Lots of parks for a small radius.

Nice playgrounds

Taking my grandchildren to play at Ford Heritage Park.

Accessibility.

The quantity of parks in the township and the fact that except for the Ford Lake Park system, all parks are free. As in surrounding municipalities it is important for YT to retain free admission to our parks for our residents. If we are able to add new and innovative amenities we could charge admission to those amenities, but not to the park.

Proximity to home.

Variety of wildlife in what is essentially an urban park system. Boardwalk along/over the water

Ford Heritage park has a fantastic playground. My family doesn't use their sports fields, but they look great as well. We're proud and thankful,for having it across the street from our sub.

We also love and frequently use the mountain bike trail in Hewens Creek. We'd encourage expansion of trails in the Twp wherever possible. There are many opportunities for additional biking/hiking trails and since they require no paving they would be a low cost feature that would be heavily used by the community (as are the trails/paths in Hewens Creek and the Rolling Hills county park). The local ("Poto") chapter of the Michigan Mountain Biking Association would be happy to partner with the township to facilitate trail expansions.

close to home, clean areas

Everything - they are great

Trails and closeness of several parks to residential areas.

Play equipment for the young children.

The natural untouched environment (ford heritage) we spend a great deal of time here. Walking biking berry picking soccer. A permanent restroom for the soccer field without destroying any more of natural area . Love the dirt bike areas too at various ones.

Easy access. They are clean.

restful atmosphere overall

I like feeling that I belong to these parks, not just that they belong to me. When I'm in the parks, I treat them as well as I would treat my own property.

A natural space for animals and plants and for us to enjoy. The river trails.

I'm glad that there is a park in my neighborhood.

Biking.

Having parks close by (walking distance)

They are in some very desirable locations; they are spread out so that as a resident, you always have a park nearby; Many are connected with the trail system

They bring together people from the community on an informal basis where they have an opportunity to interact in our awesome environment.

Consistency between facilities at all parks

Meeting place for families

Locations, parking, safety or the appearance of safety, trails & paths, and I especially like that many parks do NOT have large bright lights in parking lots or in the park. Low or no light is my preference.

accessibility

Location, in my community. Ability to see birds (swans, herons, etc.) in a natural habitat.

I am a kayaker and love the water.

Clean and plentiful restrooms!

Number of them.

Hewens Creek MTB trail

Love the nature trails in Heritage park and appreciate that are filled with families and are safe. We walk dog daily on the trails and would love to be able to let them run free in an enclosed dog park

Boat launch.

The Waterway

Just getting out doors and boating, walking or biking that is so close to my home.

They are close to my home, well kept

I love Loon Feather and the pathways along the river. I love that Ford Heritage is right in my Ford Lake Heights neighborhood. We love to take the dog for walks through there.

The parks natural beauty

Trees, playgrounds, free access

many opportunities available to get involved with community activities

The abundance of green space in our area is a feeling of freedom to enjoy the outdoors without trespassing. I can walk to CVS, Kroger, the library, the township offices, Huron River Drive in a very short portion of time--without walking on the roads. My grand kids live in Dexter and enjoy coming to our neighborhood to play in the parks and take in the nature, birds and friends.

view of the Huron River/Ford Lake

Convenience of locations

Convenience

play structures and trails where available

The play structures are very family friendly and well maintained.

Quick, convenient access to natural surroundings offering the opportunity for fitness in a beautiful environment

That so many of them are free to use.

the cleanliness

they are nearby, and most are open and free

Locations, design, amenities, natural features

that we have the resources available to us.

close to where I live

The location, the opportunity for our children to participate on play equipment with kids with differences, and the preserving of nature.

walking paths, biking paths, beauty

Good locations.

Location, length of trails, abundance of wildlife, plenty of garbage cans.

Peaceful, accessible to the water

the nature.

Taking the kids to play

The parks are usually clean, shady, and well groomed.

Proximity to residence.

It a place I can take my family, friends (WHEN IN TOWN) ; just walk there to relax, have snack, lunch or just do walking in beauty of mother nature, most time in peaceful area

Safe, fun, healthy and inexpensive activity for our family.

Our children have benefited from the great value sports activities offered by the Township. The parks are well enough maintained for the activities although the grass got a bit long on the soccer fields this past Fall season. Overall I have been happy with the facilities.

I like the quantity and quality of the parks and how they are every where!

Easy access and well maintained grounds.

The variety of parks available and all so close to home.

readily accessible.

The trees and green space.

The number and location of the parks.

the quality of the play structures

I like the variety of equipment between the different parks.

The variety of types of parks and their locations. I love that I can walk or ride my bike to a park from home.

Location, size

Playground at Ford Heritage

variety of activities - we paddle, bike, jog, and now have a child so use the kids stuff. We like being outside in the city but being in a park.

Play structures and walking trails

Being out in nature. Having some parks that are left to nature and not full of play equipment (trails/paths/park benches). Then we like those that are more geared toward children.

I like that we have many community parks that have walking trails so I can walk my dogs.

Availability

There are many and the wide variety.

Can walk at dawn

They are clean, reasonably safe, and good places for my 3-year-old son to play.

nature trails

Convenience for myself and my kids

Pathways that allow individuals to ride their bikes, walk or jog without coming in contact with vehicles. Also, having trees and wildlife along the trails.

Variety of parks - playgrounds, water park, soccer fields, hiking trails, etc.

The atmosphere is always friendly. And the equipment is kept up nicely at the new locations.

Parks make Ypsi a welcoming community.

Easy access.

They have a lot of trees and clean.

They are not congested. It allows you to get away from other people and enjoy nature.

Walking paths, docks, grassy areas, informality.

The variety of parks and the playground area for kids at Ford Heritage.

trees

Having the ability to play disc golf near down town is great

Variety and fishing

DISC GOLF

Disc golf courses

Disc golf course

Close to home, beautiful, restful.

The natural area at Ford Heritage is kept natural. When a tree falls across a path just enough is removed to clear the path. Keeping the area as natural as possible. the playscape for those with all abilities is wonderful.

Access to nature for family and exercise

Disc golf, family friendly

Groomed parks.

Discgolf

They are mostly free

Disc golf

Most allow for my use and I do not have to worry about interruptions. Most are fairly well kept, with a few which could use attention and improvements.

They find park space where others see retail.

Easily Accessible

I like that there are a variety to choose from and I like that most of them have nice walking paths/nature trails.

trails in the woods

They are trying to make things better.

Disc golf

Disc golf courses.

There's a fair number of them

Disc Golf!! Please improve existing courses and if possible expand upon them

The availability.

It's nice to take my kids to play on the new equipment

Great place for the community to get together!

The grass.

Disc golf facilities

The 1 disc golf course they have

Discgolf and fishing

I love the number of Soccer fields available, especially at Ford Heritage Park.

Playground and grassy areas

Locations and trails.

Being able to enjoy the outdoors and play disc golf, ride bikes, walk trails and enjoy watching others play their respected sports. There are plenty of unused or minimally used soccer fields, baseball diamonds and basketball courts, however every disc golf course that gets put in gains population of use every year. Look at Water Works park for instance, the park was very shady with the uses of drug sales, vagrants and other unsightful activities. Since the park was adopted and cleaned up there is always 4-5 cars there last summer and soon to be much more as more work is allowed to continue.

nearby

They're along the Huron River. There isn't much litter around most of the time.

Discgolfing

The playground equipment at Nancy Park, Ford Heritage Park, and Lakeview Park. I haven't checked out Lakeside Park yet, though it looks impressive. (Disclosure: I have a 2.5 year old, and we spent most of the summer at the playground.)

Disc golf

Walking trails at Heritage Park

Disc Golf!!

The convenience and walking proximity to my house.

chill vibe

well maintained and clean.

The proximity to my house. We can easily walk/ride bikes with the kids. They are peaceful and offer many activities.

Most are near or very close to water

proximity to my house

Access to the Huron river and Ford lake. Bike paths and b2b trail is great to

Mountain bike trails

Nature

Kept clean.

Easy access. Amenities

Clean and well maintained.

They are wonderful places for families to go to for the beauty of nature, canoeing, hiking, having picnics, and other recreational activities.

A place to walk and see scenery that is not crowded with cars.

Close, convenient, reasonably well-maintained

Ford Heritage Park is in a nice location, family friendly, and feels safe.

Closeness to home. So easy to get to after work

Most of them are nice and clean outside but there's the exception of the restrooms (almost always nasty and dirty).

Hiking/biking trails

Family friendly uses.

The quantity/quality of the parks and, for the most part, no entry fees.

Nearness to where I live. I like the small parks where activities can be easily seen and I can watch what is going on around me.

THE AMOUNT OF TENNIS COURTS

The parks I use most are "neighborhood parks" which are not crowded/over used.

I love the parks with trails.

I play disc golf at Water Works often, and I like that most parks are close to water.

Well maintained with nice amenities.

They are close to my house and I feel safe taking my children there.

There are a lot of them, and they're spread across the Township so that you're never far from one.

keeping graffiti cleaned up. general cleanliness and availability.

Being able to exercise, and play sports

There are some and they are local to me.

walking paths in the natural wooded areas

They are naturally beautiful, clean in most respects and well tended to with police patrol

Access, hours of operation, amenities such as basketball, volleyball and tennis courts.

The variety among the different parks. Each park has it's own character and utility. Not every park must be the same (e.g., all must have a playground, baseball field, pavillion, etc.).

Boating and biking. Love the nature. Seeing the ducks and eagles.

Nothing

Open shared green space in our community.

playground equipment and walking trails

Ford Lake, walking paths

the home feel.. the way it felt to go back to my childhood parks, and taking my family there now that I am an adult and have my own family.

Their locations, appearance and respect for natural environments.

ford lake and the tennis court

I love the bike trails at Hewen's Creek and how they are are improving every year.

The nature scenes when parks are in safe conditions.

Lots of beautiful areas to hike and relax.

dog friendly

Nothing.

I love the natural feel of the parks.

Aesthetics

Heritage Park play structure, accessibility is great! Would like more shade!

Great places to go for fun outdoor activities with friends and family! Also the ability to enjoy nature in a peaceful atmosphere.

The quiet time, the family friendly atmosphere.

I like Ford Heritage. It is close and easily accessible. The kids love the play ground, and the open field is great for kite flying.

Close proximity to my home (Ford Heritage)

they offer diverse experiences and serve a variety of functions for residents and visitors

Location of major parks south of I-94. Mountain bike trail at Hewens. Tennis courts at Ford Lake.

They are pretty decently sized parks and seem to be designed well to support different activities.

good sports programs

THEY ARE EXCELLENT AND WELL KEPT.

Surrounding the lake, nice trails.

Walking paths and soccer fields

cleanliness

Ease of access

nice locations in terms of the natural features

I have really only visited Ford Lake. It was very quiet and clean.

Close to home

natural areas and walking paths

Comity center

Disc golf

Conneeted by trails

Variety of locations

convenience, play structures,

I only go to ford heritage. We love the playground and trail.

The playground structures at Ford Heritage and Lakeside parks are very nice, modern, and safe.

Mountain Bike Trails

Close to all the neighborhoods.

My kids love Ford Heritage park. They love the play structure and they play baseball on the township teams there. We would love to see a splash park there as well.

near to home

nice layouts

The size of most parks is nice and that they are in neighborhoods that can be accesed by bikes and by foot.

There are quite a few bigger parks for walking my dogs (and myself).The ones I use are very well maintained and are used heavily in the warm weather.It's good to see so many families and people from nearby neighborhoods enjoying themselves. I use the parks all year round.

That we have as many as we do and their locations make them easily accessible to neighborhoods.

Trails. Playgrounds and fishing

Varity

they are pretty well maintained and feature the water resources that are so abundant here.

Accessibility from my home

close and well maintained

Parks and trails - especially the trails in Ford Heritage Park and North Bay Park. I LOVE walking through woods and natural settings.

Community building, beautiful open spaces, areas to walk, areas to ride a bike, be in nature. Play tennis, play basketball, hang out with my kids. It's a huge part of our lives and we would totally support a millage. I think most would support it.

Go for it!

Q12. What is one thing you would do to improve parks in Ypsilanti Township?

All large parks should have some form or restroom facility

pay attention to detail in park maintenance. the small things make a difference like weeds, painting etc.

Think outside the box and create something special and unique that maybe other communities don't have.....Splash parks..skate parks..ect

North Bay Park could really use a restroom or two. I live in Gault Village and it's a long walk from the other end of the part back to Rite Aid, once you think you need to use the bathroom! This has been a problem for our family.

I cannot think of any improvements at this time.

I feel that the majority of the parks (except Ford Heritage Park) need vast improvements to the playground equipment.

I am most familiar with Ford Heritage and Ford Lake. Ford Heritage is great but needs pavillions. Ford Lake needs better maintenance and either upgrade or removal of old out dated equipment. Also Ford Lake park felt too secluded and unsafe in certain areas.

The Ford Heritage park could cause some trees or other shade around the play structure. The play structure is in complete sun in the summer and it would be nice if there was shade really close by. We avoid this play structure most of the summer because there is no shade. This park is a great location to add a membership based fitness facility!! There are a lot of nicer homes in that area that would love for this to be available!

add more bike trails

Communication as to what is offered

Restrooms. My little girls have had to use a tree, because they cannot wait till we get home.

Provide the residents on the south side of the township the means to reach the parks - there are no sidewalks/bikepaths along parts of Whittaker / Textile / Tuttle Hill / Bunton Roads for the residents to use to reach a park in safety. These four (4) roads have a deadly combination of high volume of cars that travel at higher-than-posted speeds that make it dangerous for residents to get to a park without sidewalks/bikepaths.

Litter and borken glass removal & bathroom availability

bathrooms and shade at Ford Heritage Park. additional/improved playground equipment at North Bay Park.

A splash park for when it's so hot outside. Michigan weather will get warmer each year during those hot spells and it's unbearable to a lot of people. Wlnsor has some great ones withint he community.

Restrooms should be stocked or they are not useful.

I would market them more.

Enhance the trees, shrubs and flowers.....beautification.....maybe have community groups "adopt a garden space"....similar to what is done at the Detroit Zoo.

I would maintain the trails better.

Clark Road Softball Complex needs to be improved greatly!

I heard that one reason for no restroom in Clubview park was to keep it from becoming a magnet. But when you have young children, even your house in the neighborhood may be too far away for them to "make it".

Given budget restraints, just keeping up with maintenance is all is my expectation.

Trash and litter pick up.

clean up the broken glass/trash more often (West Willow), install a kayak facility for access to Ford Lake and the Huron River (connecting with the Ann Arbor park system) with a special annual fee option for residents who would enjoy that facility (the pass could be for 'expanded facility use' which could include many other facilities as well so not just kayaking)

Restrooms, seating for parents at play areas.

safety

Update existing lighting in the parks, for safety reasons...and have more Rangers available to observe and protect Township property, equipment, and guests

Making the walking trails throughout the township connected. They are all very disconnected.

Better maintenance of grounds and playground structures. More parks in safer areas rather than in many unsafe ones.

install bathrooms

maintain the fields

It is sometimes hard to keep the sporting events organized. After I find out about them and register, I usually have to go through a few different contacts to find out all the information. Even then, I don't know everything I need to know (sometimes even what team I am on) until I get there.

Encourage winter sports

can't think of anything

More trails

have pavilions in all parks

Understanding that money/staffing is more than likely the issue, better maintenance and upkeep of shelters and restrooms if possible in the parks that have no entrance fee.

Provide a pickleball program that is targeted at everyone, not just seniors. Outdoor facilities would be excellent.

Keep them clean and free of weeds.

The recreation programs need some improvement. Particularly the Kids Korner program.

so far, they have met my needs. maybe there could be some winter related activities in the parks? sledding paths, etc.

restrooms

Fix soccer fields and new nets

More!

more volleyball

restrooms would be great at Ford Heritage

Can't think of anything at this time.

Restrooms at Ford Heritage Park and the other parks. More nature trails.

some of the structures need work - example: Waterworks Park. It would be nice to see them improved which would hopefully promote community use

Make sure each has a working rest room and drinkable water available.

Dog park

I would update some of the equipment and I would add a playground family friendly park within walking distance from Millpointe?Streamwood Subdivision. That is the only down side is now that I moved from Harris/Grove area, to the Merritt/Whittaker Area there are no public parks within walking distance.

Maybe assign someone, maybe a family etc to adopt some of the parks to pick up garbage etc and just maintain as they can when township staff can't be there

Better grass on Ford Heritage soccer fields.

Increase the monitoring of park grounds in the un-gated parks. Many parks are not suited for kids due to the type of trash found in the parks.

Close the ones not used.

Add restrooms to the Ford Heritage park. Parks with sporting fields and events need to have restrooms.

A dog park or more dog friendly parks for responsible dog owners would be great.

Add walking trails - that is the main reason our family goes to parks and I don't believe that Ypsi Twp. has any parks with nature trails.

The cleanliness of the parks

Some of the equipment/areas are dilapidated or overgrown.

Add an off-leash dog-park

I would make sure that all litter and dog feces were picked up and that there was nobody in care using drugs/smoking/having sexual intercourse

I'd like indoor exercise equipment and facilities.

Just to make sure the parks are kept up and presentable to others who don't live in the community but are visiting.

More splash parks. Even if it means adding to the existing parks. Adding more bike paths and dog parks or areas. Lighting.

Promote awareness of how outstanding the parks are. I'm regularly shocked by the number of people in the area who have absolutely no idea what's available within a few miles of their doorstep.

Safety at Harris park needs to be addressed. it is a great park that has alot of great uses, but because of the secluded street that it is on, it welcomes bad things and bad people to come after hours.

I would offer off leash areas in a few of them. Nancy Park and Loonfeather both have substantial space to fence off for our dogs.

better clean up. discarded fish hooks and lines can harm wildlife and domestic animals. unfortuaty i see a lot of this at fishing parks. also dog feces on paths and discarded bait containers.

Try to tie Ford Lake into City efforts to provide a continuous trail along the Huron River. Biking and boating from Ann Arbor all the way thru Ypsi Twp would be fantastic!

running water restrooms at Heritage Park

clean, functioning restrooms

Somehow discourage pavilions as teen hang-outs for drugs etc. (happens at ours). Support the efforts of the Rutherford Pool renovation project!!!!

Tennis ct done no cracks....

Clean up trash/litter.

More biking trails and paths.

I feel that there should be another pavilion at the lakeside park on textile road, and the restrooms should be open for ALL who come to the park and not just the people that rent the pavilion. My family goes there a lot and I find myself in a binde trying to get my children to a bathroom in time

Clean them up, maintain landscape

The township is desperately in need of a dog park or two....has been behind on this for sometime. So when is it going to happen?

I would do my best to get community residents into the parks. Seeing is believing and it takes just going into one in order to appreciate them. We attempted this last year with Ypsilanti P.R.I.D.E. with the assistance of the P&R Dept. and Township board and I hope it helped.

better maintenance

Take gate fees away

Need more people to maintain parks

All of the litter and trash in the parks, graffiti and broke equipment. (Sorry, I know it said just one but I couldn't help myself)

Mitigate the bird dung on the island area of North Bay Park. It's unusable.

Provide no-fee or low-fee access to pedestrians, bikers and low-income families.

Maintain what we have before acquiring more

Safety

Maintain the grounds better, mow more often.

nature trails

Make it feel safer.

Please get new soccer nets at Ford Lake Park. I have coached soccer practices there for years and it's embarrassing.

more rest rooms and better bike paths

It would be appreciated if the Clubview Park had a paved walkway without permitting bicycles or skateboards. Added to that, a restroom would make this park more desirable.

Revise it's ban on weapons in the park. Bows are a legal means of fishing in the state of Michigan. The park rangers enforcing your policy's are violating the rights of fisherman by "banning" useful methods for the harvesting of carp in both the Huron River and Ford Lake. In addition no state or local ordinance shall prevent any lawful citizen from processing a firearm in your parks. I hope you take this under serious advisement as there is already documented court cases ruling against such a ban. Thank you for your timely consideration of these unlawful rules in your parks.

Would like bleacher seating at the soccer fields.

We need an off-leash dog park!

They are supposed to collect entrance fees but sometimes I'll enter the park and no one will be collecting and sometimes there are. If they had a person there to collect all the time maybe there would be more money for the township.

Improve maintenance. There are dead trees right near playgrounds in Ford Lake Park, and many other things are allowed to slide. The quality of our community can be gauged by the quality of our parks and non-motorized pathways. Many of our non-motorized pathways need to be upgraded.

A more visible police presence doing monitoring and surveillance

Clean the garbage out of the water at Ford Lake park

More mountain biking trails (like the fantastic trails at Hewens Creek) would be greatly appreciated and heavily used by the large area biking/hiking community.

More access to water - even if its just viewing - I cannot believe how hidden the River and Ford Lake are from the public roads ... its insane -- promote the natural resources more. Grove road should have more viewing access to the lake- trim the trees in the park alongside I-94 ... enhance and embrace the river and lake - dont hide it

Maintain existing gated parks and do not add additional gated parks. Maintain what you have already.

Keep trash pick up and dumped.

Permanent restroom at heritage

marketing of passes

Increase dock access to our lake! Don't just take them out. I'd love to see docks at Island park, and to have the dock restored at Ford Lake Park. I think we should encourage and improve canoe and crew access, not just motorized water vehicles, though I do love the floating dock that sometimes makes an appearance at Ford Lake Park's picnic and goose area

Have more of them, esp. on outer edge of city to prevent urban sprawl and allow animals to keep some of their habitat.

Encourage volunteers to help maintain paths and equipment. Perhaps more advertising to promote individual & community responsibility for park cleanliness. Participation in this area creates a vested interest that will benefit everyone.

Need to link parks with bike/walking paths

Ford Heritage Park needs restrooms and a water fountain. A pavilion there would be great too.

The bike trail system should connect as many parks as possible so that residents could safely travel around the township and the lake on their bikes or on foot...this includes pathways to the Library.

I'd think it was desirable to have a feature/theme for each park. Eg. Ford Lake caters to boaters and jetskis, so perhaps adding a couple pavilions with restrooms would enhance that. Perhaps North Hydro or Lakeside could be the "splash" park; Loonfeather might be the fishing-centric park.

has anyone thought of putting a covered bandstand for outdoor summer concerts in one of the parks? Ford Lake has good parking as well as Heritage.

Heritage park needs shade--badly. Its a nice tract of lake/park, but I don't really have a reason to make the trek out there. It IS connected well with the trail system, which is fun. :) Perhaps Heritage would be a good candidate for a bandstand?...come with your bike or by car!

Work through Neighborhood Watch to organize groups of citizens to take responsibility for caring for our neighborhood parks - picking up trash, reporting vandalism, "taking ownership" of our community resources.

connect them with non motorized pathways

Dog parks or at least a designated no leash area. I have no where to let my friendly dogs go and run.

I hadn't thought of Disc Golf, but this survey mentioned it and that is a great idea.

maintenance / safety

Keep bathrooms at North Bay open more times.

Better upkeep. Tot Lot is poorly managed.

More access for mountain bikes

They took the kayak launch out of the north hydro park last year, which means i have to access the waters from Rawsonville rd launch.

Canoe/Kayak services

Need more places to bring my dog where he can get some exercise. A fenced-in, off-lease area south of I-94 on Whittaker would be a great location.

Would love to see a fenced in dog park at Ford Heritage park. Much needed. Many neighbors are nearby and there are many dog walkers who use the trails

Install a water feature - this would be very useful.

Close unused parks and reduce the amount it cost to enter popular parks.

Remove old equipment or maintain current equipment.

Maybe add a dog park. Nothing big...but fenced area to play. Ok maybe 2...one for small dogs and another for large dog :)

More seats

Trash cans at the Huron River Dr side so we don't have to carry poop bags all the way around the park. We've come across poop on the pathways too. Maybe bags available for people who don't prepare when walking pets.

I would like to see playground equipment painted and repaired yearly insuring safety as our children deserve the safest play areas.

Smooth/level the soccer fields at Ford Heritage.

Upkeep

more play structures and trails

New and/or updates equipment. it would be nice to have a dog park since there is only one in the area.

Personally, I need to get out and visit all the parks to be better able to answer this question.

More known

Maintenance is important. Surveillance of properties also important. Have seen much vandalism/destruction of property at North Bay Park and Ford Lake Park Appearance of park rangers needed to deter vandalism. Need more trash barrels and/or emptied more often - perhaps weekend maintenance.

Greater development of parks and improvement of existing structures. Having a splash pad locally, without having to travel to neighboring communities would be a big improvement!

Install updated restrooms in all parks which don't currently have them

Increase the awareness of the parks and to provide occasional activities at the parks for residents to participate in [and not just for families with children; there are a lot of us older, single people in the township that would like to participate].

I would like to see more nature trails

Maintenance. Many of the parks & facilities seem to be wearing out and seem to be somewhat neglected. Need to improve on maintenance, fix up what there is and add new and current facilities (splash pads, play equipment, etc.) that will bring the community back into the parks.

make them feel more safe. walking trails could be patrolled every so often

Lots of trash laying around, need volunteer programs to help keep clean and improve parks.

Add water and restroom facilities at Ford Heritage Park.

More activities

Rent bikes

More paths.

Charge fishermen. They leave behind so much garbage that is detrimental to the park (fishing line, hooks, plastic containers from worms) besides their food consumption trash.

Weekly boating of edges of lake to pick up trash.

Quit raising fees.

Eliminate Hydro Park parking restrictions. Before "cleaning up the park" it was possible to drive right to the waters edge where I, as a handicapped person, could easily access a spot right next to the water to fish. After the "improvements" it became inaccessible to me as I can't walk very far. It also hindered fun for families where the kids could take a nap in the car while the parents were enjoying themselves.

More senior free classes. More outside and inside courts and fields. Bike paths.

There are a few that need trees planted so in a few years there would be more shade.

Increase quantity and quality of nature trails.

More grass cutting, surely improve the tennis courts in my area, be sure not have rife raft come in and take over like city does at Propect park. Some the people from Detroit moves in and take over; espceially basket ball courts. Some times they dangerous.

Update equipments, spruce up the plants, flowers, pave parking lots, bikepaths need updating, we need a lot of tender care...need upgrades and better maintenance

REplace Person in charge of Senior Programs. Check trend of membership.

Paved bike trails.

Bathroom facilities would be nice as the portable toilets are a little unpleasant. The lack of permanent bathrooms does not prevent us from going to the parks however.

some areas feel unsafe, maybe get security to patrol. Like when I walk around the lake some areas are pretty secluded and I'm always Leary in those areas.

Have restrooms at all the parks.

Make the connection from Ford Lake Park to Ford Heritage Park more pedestrian friendly. There is no crosswalk across Huron River Dr to connect the paths.

Advertise opportunities already available.

trash and clean rest rooms. Add portjohns at location. Weekend trash removal.

Outdoor pond or lake swimming?

Provide a sense of safety. Create a "Flower Day" and invite people to meet at a central location which is to become a beautiful public garden. Everyone brings a packet of seeds and row-row-row a giant garden is planted collectively. When they bloom, host a community celebration party with local music, Ypsilanti food vendors, and organic farmers market.

Connecting and improving the bike trails, especially in north bay park.

safety especially at ford lake

It sure would be nice to have permanent restrooms at FHP and it would be nice to have additional soccer fields, especially the same size as field 2 either at FHP or at another site. It is very difficult to accommodate all the teams that need to use that field during soccer seasons.

Improve lighting. I understand there is some issues in the parks after dark and Ford Heritage has no lighting which makes me not use the park if I know the sun is setting. I feel it would increase the feeling of safety.

Would love to have a splash pad in the area, the closest is Canton I think. I would also like to see the soccer goals at Ford Heritage Park be anchored more safely than with sand bags.

Restrooms. If you can't build permanent, need better maintained and more porta potties at Ford Heritage. Also the soccer fields are used so much and are not being leveled or drained properly. The kids/adults who play on these fields can be severely injured with all the holes and divits that have formed over the years.

I would like more biking/walking paths that connect things in the township.

Bathrooms

Add more play equipment, water/spray park. Have the play area's well lit and covered with rubber mulch.

At Burns park the tennis courts are not maintained, which makes them almost unusable. I would also add more walking paths (even if they are not only in the park). Basically there has to be a draw to the a specific park whether it be walking, basketball, tennis, disc golf or something other.

Have more thing for kids to do in the summer months

Add more shade, especially in Ford Heritage Park. The picnic tables seem like a good idea but they are in direct sunlight all day and seem to be rarely used. Perhaps some sunsails over this area would help.

Maintain what you already built. Ford Lake (the old Jyro Park) is in terrible condition. The playground equipment is exactly the same as when I was a child 30 years ago but aged considerably. I don't think the tennis courts or racketball courts have ever been resurfaced. The trials are overgrown, half of the wooden structures are falling down or removed. It used to be a nice place to spend the afternoon but now it feels unsafe (in that you would get hurt) to go there. The equipment along the 94 and Huron Park is not in much better condition. Also, don't assume that the smaller parks are not being used. The Pine Park is being used by the residents. We don't have a lot of equipment there but the children do enjoy playing on it. It's a great destination for them to ride their bikes (without having to cross Textile to get to the larger park) and families feel safe letting their children go there. I cannot imagine it cost that much to maintain. Again the equipment has been there for 30 years and the grass only seems to be cut once a month. It would be nice to have a sidewalk that goes through the park.

Restrooms

More trails.

More walking paths/non motorized paths that are suitable for strollers/wheelchair accessible (such as at Ford Heritage Park).

Bathrooms and more activities.

I love the idea of a dog park.

Add a lighted large dog park that connects to one of the rivers so they can play in the water and on land.

Keep as simple as possible. In other words, don't add concrete walks, drives, paths or fancy buildings. Keep as close to natural as possible, understanding that we may need some modern facilities for handicapped and elderly.

to reduce litter at ford heritage, install more garbage cans especially on walking trails

more trails

create at least one disc golf course

I would add a dog park. Currently we go to swift run and love it there. We don't mind paying the fee because so many dogs go there and it's well maintained most of the time. I would say we go there at least four times a week. We would love it if Ypsilanti township had a free run for dogs as well and we would even be willing to pay a little more because it would be closer and we could save on gas money.

Provide more activities for families to make the parks more important in the community.

Restrooms, lighting, upkeep, trash removal,

Water Works needs help big time. Disc Golfers are returning, but until we get garbage cans, restrooms and the pavilion re-worked, traffic won't be increasing dramatically

More activities in neighborhood parks (Pavilions at Clubview)

DISC GOLF

More restrooms at disc golf courses and place more courses in the area.

Restroomd

At Ford Heritage a water fountain and maybe a water feature such as a sprayer system for hot days. Would like to see a recreation building on the South Side of the Township

Disc Golf represents a low cost, activity that appeals to young and old and build awareness and stewardship of our nature resources in our neighborhoods and parks. Keep the parks clean, simple and accessible by as many residents as possible.

disc Golf. It Would Bring more people to the parks.

More Disc Golf!

More disc golf courses

More disc golf

Add more discgolf courses and change a min fee

More discolf courses

More disc golf courses

Safety, access to restrooms, and adding a disc golf course it is a growing sport and making big improvements in the Ypsilanti area.

disc golf courses

Make improvements to parks/rec areas which are in need of attention. Waterworks for example has no restrooms available or signage for what it offers/location (DISCGOLF board would be helpful). Baseball field is open for use, but could use help getting cleaned up or updated.

I would support a tax as long as residents get a free pass.

We need disc golf courses. It would bring a lot of money to the area and help clean up the parks. Disc golf is growing very quickly and it is a good past time for people of all ages! If you make a good enough course you can charge people to play it and make money for the park and township.

More walking trails

Most of the playground areas and equipment needs maintenance/improvement. For example in Ford lake park the playground area needs to be re-mulched.

fitness trails

I would like to see a disc golf course. It's inexpensive to play, requires skill to be very good but can still be enjoyed by new players, and it's great exercise.

Reduce the goose population

Improve the disc golf course at water works. It brings responsible, dedicated people to the area. We spend money in the area. A reasonable request would be for trashcans. It will help us help you!

Restrooms

Add more disc golf courses as the game is getting bigger and bigger each and every year.

I do NOT like the fact that they have any entrance fees AT ALL. I paid to take tennis lessons through you and then did not have ANY parks to practice unless I paid a fee. NOT GOOD!

Add additional disc golf holes to Water Works park and make the park more user friendly. The addition of concrete tee pads would be wonderful and would bring more disc golfers to the area. Signage for each hole is also an issue. If disc golfers from outside the community come to play here they may not be able to find their way around the course. This deters them from visiting again and also downgrades the ratings for the course. Many players will choose not to visit a course just based on these ratings which can be found online. Disc golf is an expanding sport with new members joining every day. It's a great activity for people of all ages and can have a positive influence on youth who might otherwise engage in harmful or illegal activities. I believe any money invested in this sport will be returned three-fold through reduced expenditures in education, incarceration, and law enforcement for juvenile offenders.

More Disc Golf, Nature Trails, and restrooms.

The soccer fields could be made a little smaller, and the grass allowed to grow more.

I would put in more play structures

More bike paths and nature areas.

More Disc Golf facilities

Add more disc golf courses

Add emergency contact telephone things like they have on campus.

The Soccer fields at Ford Heritage Park need to be better maintained. If you are going to have organized leagues on them, especially for children then they need to be in better shape. They are an injury hazard otherwise.

Maintenance and facilities

Update equipment and keep clean

Enforce rules regarding alcohol.

Restrooms 'cleaned' OFTEN, installed where there is none, Disc Golf community allowed some leeway with improvements.

More trash cans and restrooms

Somewhat biased, though I'd recommend more playground equipment for younger kids. That said, I also know that could be difficult and somewhat foolish to provide, especially considering that older kids would use/abuse accordingly.

More disc golf courses.

Please provide more funding to improve our disc golf courses. Water Works course needs some help! Thanks!

Put up signs not to litter like the old day's :)

more mountain biking trails

More disc golf courses

More shade.

Add more disc golf courses to increase use

disc golf courses

Trails connecting all of the parks with Ypsilanti city parks as well as the b2b trail would be great.

Mountain bike trails

More trails

Don't know.

More walking trails

I would like to see the walking path that comes out of Ford Lake Park and runs down Huron River Drive continued all the way to the corner of HRD and Whittaker. Too many people jog that stretch of road making it very dangerous.

My two favorite parks are North Bay and North Hydro because we can enjoy nature in quiet, canoe, hike and picnic. I would like to play tennis at Ford Lake Park, but the courts are cracked and badly in need of repair.

Maintain them

Make them a safe place to take our children.

Some parks need to be updated

More bike trails, bathroom and shade structures at Ford Heritage near the play structure.

Safety. Keeping teens who just want to hang out and cause trouble out of there

Less trash laying around its everywhere. Ford lake is terrible by 94.

Include more things that will attract visitors to want to go to parks more often.

Extend and interconnect hiking/biking trails

Just maintain current equipment and properties

more disc golf courses, challenging ones

Include bike paths that will connect the parks together - like the Metro parks do.

Improve the clean-up. There is no bigger turn-off than coming to a park and finding overflowing trash containers, paper flying around, broken glass, empty bottles and food packaging strewn about. More than any service or activity or equipment, a clean park is the most important thing when I go to visit.

THE QUALITY OF THE TENNIS COURTS, THEIR MAINTENANCE, A MORE WALLS TO BOUNCE TENNIS BALLS OFF OF, MORE BASKETBALL COURTS

MORE SHADE! The parks I use have large areas which are being mowed for no good reason. Plant trees and eliminate the expense of mowing as the shade improves.

Ford Heritage park needs restroom facilities and a shade pavilion. The new fees for some parks are absurd especially when there is apparently no schedule for park employees so one never knows if the gate will be open at any given time.

I think more restroom facilities and places to sit would attract more visitors.

Add more walking trails.

Add proper bathroom and water facilities to Ford Heritage; make sure that playground equipment has some sort of shade.

remove dog leash ordinances and signs. encourage dog owners to clean up messes.

bathrooms

more maintenance of these path via wood chips and removal of massive FALLEN dead wood

BATHROOMS!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Construct a ampitheater/pavillon in a scenic area at Ford Lake or Hydro Park for summer/fall outdoor entertainment to raise revenue.

I am particularly interested in preserving Hewens Creek Park as it currently is but with minor modifications. Regarding Hewens, it needs better maintenance for (1) trails, and (2) garbage clean up. I do not want to see this park developed with additional amenities because it currently offers a unique contribution to the Ypsi Twp park system, namely the wooded nature aspect. The trails should be mowed more often primarily for safety concerns. Last season my family came home with ticks after walking the trails. If trail grass was cut shorter this would probably reduce the chance of encountering these types of insects. Other than that, no additional parking, structures or other improvements are needed.

Clean up the trash. You need to issue fines to those who litter.

Police presence

Update facilities. At one time we had premier facilities. We did not take care of them and plan for improvements over time. Now it seems that a lot is out dated and in need of improvement and we can't afford to update it all at one time.

community gardens

Restrooms.

Put guards in them.

Would like community gardens.

have pet stations so that when people are walking their dog and their dog does business... that the owner can clean up after them.

Have parks ready for use by Memorial Day,ie. have the grass cut

algae control by opening the sluice gates more

create a swimming area somewhere on ford lake

I use Hewens Creek Park primarily and Ford Lake Park to a lesser degree. The 5+ miles of trails at Hewens Creek are maintained almost entirely by the volunteer activities of a few members of the Michigan Mountain Biking Association. It would be beneficial if Ypsilanti Township contributed more to that maintenance program by providing equipment including a riding mower to those volunteers.

The unsafe hostile atmosphere that some visitors contribute to, when not being aware of the purpose and operations of the park. Some type of awareness should be more obvious, to those who don't acknowledge park rule; if rules aren't followed some type of authorized individual should be available to reach when attending in other duties.

DISC GOLF!!! Install an awesome course and maintain it and i'll be there!

Maintance and we need a rec center/splash park. I would highly suggest this for the future growth of the township. A rec center would allow the community to bond and to get healthy! We need this for our children and adults.

would like more smaller playgrounds in neighborhoods

New improved equipment for all ages up to 15 years old. Our kids need more things to play on outside for exercise. Not enough to keep an only child occupied at age 10.

Smoother bike trailers or bike trail installed would be good for roller skating.

Increase security, I hate taking my children to the parks and worrying about the thugs and trashy people harassing us.

Turf quality of soccer/ball fields

Need more!

Please add a dog park. Easy to do, and very nice for dog owners!

Safety is always a concern.

additional boat dock space

Have restrooms/pavilions available at Ford Heritage Park

play up the non-motorized boat options on the lake including rowing, canoeing and kayaking, and provide amenities for such

Beach/swimming at Ford Lake park. Seems odd to have a large park with lake frontage and no swimming.

More frequent garbage removal and mowing.

restrooms

OFFER MORE THINGS TO RENT OR BUY FOR THE PATRONS

Increase trails and connectivity of the trails to other parks.

Build a pavilion in Ford Heritage park and install Restrooms

more disc golf courses

Improve the fishing at Ford Lake

Get rid of all the geese that foul up all the parks lawns.

get rid of the wasteful postal mailers, use online and paperless methods for user engagement and rec activities sign-up, and conserve the paper and the money resources for the physical improvement of the parks and their operation

restrooms and picnic shelter at Waterworks

Swim pool

Dog parks

bathrooms, close unused ones or convert one to a splash park.

Ford heritage is in major need of a restroom!

Also a splash pad at ford heritage would be amazing. It's such a nice family park. It's a shame we have to travel to canton for a splash pad.

Have real bathrooms!!!

Mountain Bike Trails

new playground equipment for children especially in WATER TOWER Park on Verner Street.

More parking for the baseball field at Ford Heritage. People are parking all over the grass and anywhere they can.

Restrooms in the parks. Security in the parks. Better walkways to get to the parks. The Grove Road sidewalk or bikepath on the B2B side is a mess and needs to be replaced. It is very difficult walking with a stroller to access the parks. Also, pooper scoopers and trash facilities where people would actually pick up their dogs poop and throw it in a trash receptor. Benches along Grove Road so people could sit while walking between the parks. It is hard for moms and seniors to walk without having somewhere to sit.

need to pick up trash and litter more often

Keep them maintained and clean! Loonfeather Park needs some serious upkeep. Fences falling down, dirty entrance, plants, weeds and flowers not maintained. Shameful, especially being in a neighborhood. Ford Lake needs some serious cleaning as well. Debris floating all over the edges of the lake that needs to be removed. Dead trees fallen into the lake and not removed which causes a major boating hazard and to those on floating devices. Fisherman who do not clean up after themselves. No drinking fountains or benches. Need more picnic tables, benches, trash containers, etc.

Why not keep them open past dark? In winter it is dark at 6pm when I get home from work. Often the police make me and my dogs leave because it's after dark.

AND I WOULD DEDICATE A PARK OR AN AREA WHERE DOGS CAN RUN OFF LEASH.

A strong commitment to the quality of maintenance and improvements vs just getting by.

Indoor swimming and facility like the summit in canton

Connect parks, homes and shopping by improving sidewalks and trails. Where cost is too great send letters to owners who have built fences and other structures on public sidewalk right of ways and then mow them to connect until money is available to pave. You only need to do one side of a road. Waste of money to have sidewalks on both sides. Compare Holland Michigan trail system and watch how many use the many miles they have.

Improve electrical and water availability in pavilions.

Maintain existing facilities

figure out security once its gets dark, have washtenaw county sheriff on speed dial






Cross walk signal to the park on Huron River Drive off Lake Crest into Ford Heritage Park.

Comfortable indoor meeting spaces to rent by the public and "for profit" organization.






Linking the bike trail around Ford Lake, through all the parks would be a huge attraction. A safe place to ride bikes, walk and jog would increase people's home values, better our health and be a great boon to this area!

Q13. Please provide your opinion regarding recreation programs in Ypsilanti Township.






Overall quality of recreation programs

	Count	Percentage	
Very Good	52	11.30%	
Good	178	38.70%	
OK	96	20.87%	
Poor	12	02.61%	
Don't Know	122	26.52%	
	460		






Variety of recreation programs

	Count	Percentage	
Very Good	52	11.28%	
Good	165	35.79%	
OK	116	25.16%	
Poor	18	03.90%	
Don't Know	110	23.86%	
	461		






Preschool programs

	Count	Percentage	
Very Good	20	04.40%	
Good	50	10.99%	
OK	49	10.77%	
Poor	10	02.20%	
Don't Know	326	71.65%	
	455		






Youth art and enrichment

	Count	Percentage	
Very Good	16	03.49%	
Good	71	15.50%	
OK	67	14.63%	
Poor	25	05.46%	
Don't Know	279	60.92%	
	458		






Youth athletics and fitness

	Count	Percentage	
Very Good	31	06.75%	
Good	120	26.14%	
OK	83	18.08%	
Poor	19	04.14%	
Don't Know	206	44.88%	
	459		






Family programs and events

	Count	Percentage	
Very Good	20	04.36%	
Good	93	20.26%	
OK	108	23.53%	
Poor	26	05.66%	
Don't Know	212	46.19%	
	459		






Adult arts and enrichment

	Count	Percentage	
Very Good	29	06.35%	
Good	78	17.07%	
OK	95	20.79%	
Poor	28	06.13%	
Don't Know	227	49.67%	
	457		








Adult athletics and fitness

	Count	Percentage	
Very Good	30	06.56%	
Good	103	22.54%	
OK	104	22.76%	
Poor	38	08.32%	
Don't Know	182	39.82%	
	457		

Senior Citizen activities

	Count	Percentage	
Very Good	53	11.57%	
Good	77	16.81%	
OK	50	10.92%	
Poor	16	03.49%	
Don't Know	262	57.21%	
	458		

Q14. What types of recreational programs or activities would you like to see added in Ypsilanti Township? Please check all that apply.

	Count	Percentage	
Adult Programs	188	48.08%	
Athletic Leagues	102	26.09%	
Preschooler Activities/Day Care	77	19.69%	
Teen Programs	140	35.81%	
Enrichment Classes	152	38.87%	
Activities for Persons with Special Needs	92	23.53%	
Other (Please Specify)	67	17.14%	
	391		

Other (Please Specify)

- | | |
|--|--|
| swimming | <i>Free or low cost programs for low- income families such as mine.</i> |
| <i>Fitness facility</i> | |
| Senior programs that happen after 4:00 pm | dog park |
| <i>smartphone and computer usage</i> | <i>more Free options-but I do understand about budgets</i> |
| Evening art classes | Better fitness classes and times for adults who work afternoons/evenings |
| <i>more nature trails</i> | <i>senior events</i> |
| Outdoor fitness /exercise/ biking / snowshoeing | exercise programs |
| <i>more senior programs</i> | <i>concert series; could feature local groups, school groups, etc</i> |
| Skate board classes/fun | more evening programs for Adults |
| <i>Zumba</i> | <i>Hiking, birding group</i> |
| Not qualified to answer this | church league softball |
| <i>I'd like indoor exercise equipment and facility</i> | <i>Young kids</i> |
| <i>Zumba</i> | programs for youth keep them off the streets and good supervision |

Adult Fitness programs on south side of twp

More art. More music.

dog park

qigong classes for adults

All of the above are already offered.

Parent/child program for infants, toddlers (prior to preschool age)

Disc Golf leagues

Disc golf

more discgolf

discgolf league

disc golf

disc golf

Disc golf clinics/demonstration

More disc golf courses

Disc golf leagues

Discgolf

discgolf

a disc golf league

Pay to play disc golf.

Mountain bike trails

Family stuff. Daddy daughter dance, etc.

Anything that helps people get outside and using the parks we have.

Nature Trails

youth swimming lessons

dog park

Youth to Senior interaction

Nutrition Education, Health Screenings

How about balancing the township budget before adding anything to these parks?

prevention programs and open to promoting volunteer opportunities within the community or leading supporting associates.

cooking classes, learn to skate class for 8-13 yrs ole, craft class for age 8-13, exercise class for 8-13 yr. old, fun learn to hip hop dance class with no recital at end for age 8-13, something fun for age group 34 yrs old cooking class, education class on nutrition, cooking etc.

Dog Park

paddling training classes similar to Metro Detroit Adaptive Kayak Council







Fishing program or tournament for adults and teens

Better tavel options for the over 50 club. Pretty boring as it stands now and trips that would be less expensive. Say goodbye to Bionco Tours. Could do better with another tour bus company. Need better day trips also. Trips that were popular are now cut out. Event coordinator not in touch with the community on what it would like to see and do.

TAI CHI, YOGA, DOG-TRAINING

I'd love to see more adult recreation/enrichment/sports on our side of town. Going to Clark Rd. is a long way that makes me not use those programs very often. We rent the gym from time to time but even that is a pain cause you have to drive 15 minutes to rent it to come back in few hours to use it.

Q15. If there is a person in your household with a disability or a special need, which of the following would make Ypsilanti Township's parks and recreation facilities more "user-friendly" for you and your family member? Please check all that apply.

	Count	Percentage	
No one in our household with a disability or special need	341	81.77%	
Flatter easier grades	25	06.00%	
Accessible parking	27	06.47%	
Accessible restrooms	43	10.31%	
Paved trails	39	09.35%	
Accessible playgrounds	15	03.60%	
Accessible water access	26	06.24%	
Other (please specify)	10	02.40%	
	417		

Other (please specify)

I'd like indoor exercise equipment and facility

Unisex/transgender restrooms

but all of the above would be nice at a min of 3 parks if possible







My son has autism but no physical needs. I don't know how to respond to this. We love nature trails.

knowledge that other people with disabilities use a certain park where others with disabilities would feel welcome and not feel out of place






Something for kids with autism.

There is a need for new sidewalks on Grove Road. Walking between Loonfeather Park and North Bay Park is a hazard the sidewalk is in needs of immediate replacement. Special needs people cannot use the sidewalk and use the street because the sidewalk is crumbling, has holes, is lopsided. With special needs, benches along Grove Road would be especially helpful because it is a long distance to access North Bay Park on foot.






Q16. Where do you live?

	Count	Percentage	
Ypsilanti Township north of I-94	132	27.91%	
Ypsilanti Township south of I-94	252	53.28%	
City of Ypsilanti	33	06.98%	
Superior Township	15	03.17%	
Augusta Township	5	01.06%	
None of the above	36	07.61%	
	473		







Q17. How long have you lived in the Ypsilanti Township area?

	Count	Percentage	
Less than one year	15	03.30%	
1 to 5 years	71	15.60%	
6 to 10 years	79	17.36%	
11 to 20 years	129	28.35%	
More than 20 years	161	35.38%	
	455		

Q18. What is your age?






	Count	Percentage	
under 18	3	00.63%	
18 - 29	54	11.39%	
30 - 44	203	42.83%	
45 - 64	174	36.71%	
65 and up	40	08.44%	
	474		

Q19. How many people are in your household?






	Count	Percentage	
1	47	09.89%	
2	167	35.16%	
3	88	18.53%	
4	114	24.00%	
5	37	07.79%	
6 or more	22	04.63%	
	475		

Q20. How many children in each of the following age groups reside in your household?






Age 0 - 5

	Count	Percentage	
0	258	70.11%	
1	75	20.38%	
2	31	08.42%	
3	3	00.82%	
4 or more	1	00.27%	
	368		

Age 6 - 12

	Count	Percentage	
0	250	64.43%	
1	83	21.39%	
2	40	10.31%	
3	13	03.35%	
4 or more	2	00.52%	
	388		

Age 13 - 18

	Count	Percentage	
0	255	77.27%	
1	52	15.76%	
2	18	05.45%	
3	3	00.91%	
4 or more	2	00.61%	
	330		

Appendix H – RiverUp Framework Plan Map

Ford Heritage Trail District

Framework Plan

2013.10.02

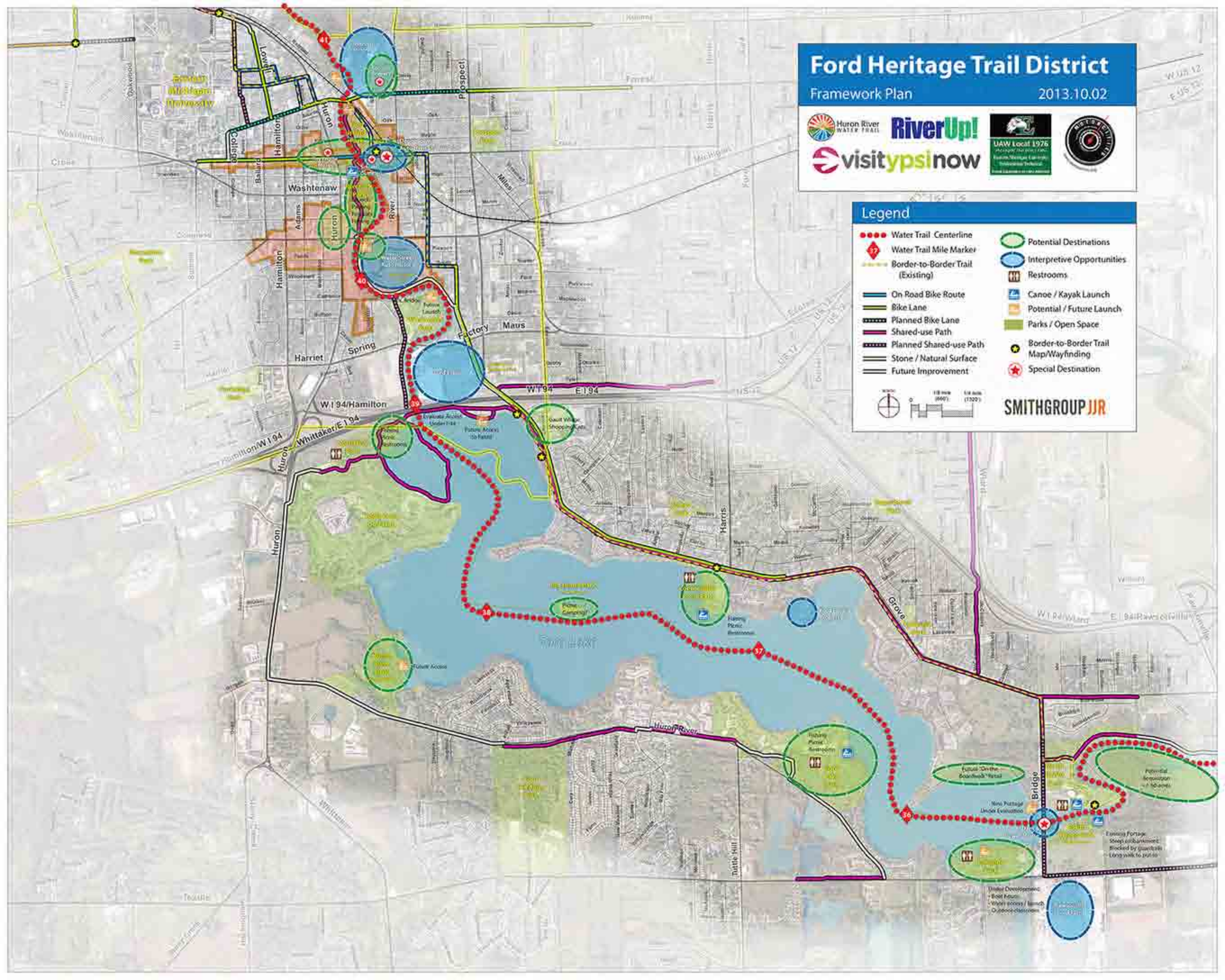


Legend

- Water Trail Centerline
- Water Trail Mile Marker
- Border-to-Border Trail (Existing)
- On Road Bike Route
- Bike Lane
- Planned Bike Lane
- Shared-use Path
- Planned Shared-use Path
- Stone / Natural Surface
- Future Improvement
- Potential Destinations
- Interpretive Opportunities
- Restrooms
- Canoe / Kayak Launch
- Potential / Future Launch
- Parks / Open Space
- Border-to-Border Trail Map/Wayfinding
- Special Destination



SMITHGROUP JJR



W 10/12
E 4/5/13

United Development
• Boat Ramp
• Water Scoop / Launch
• Open Classroom

Existing Footage
Stops car/bike
Blocked by parking
Long walk to put in

Future "On the
Boardwalk" Retail

Potential
Acquisition
- 1/2 Acre

Fishing
Pond
Sunroom

Future Access
to Park

Future Access
to Park

Future Access
to Park

Future Access
to Park

Future Access
to Park

Future Access
to Park

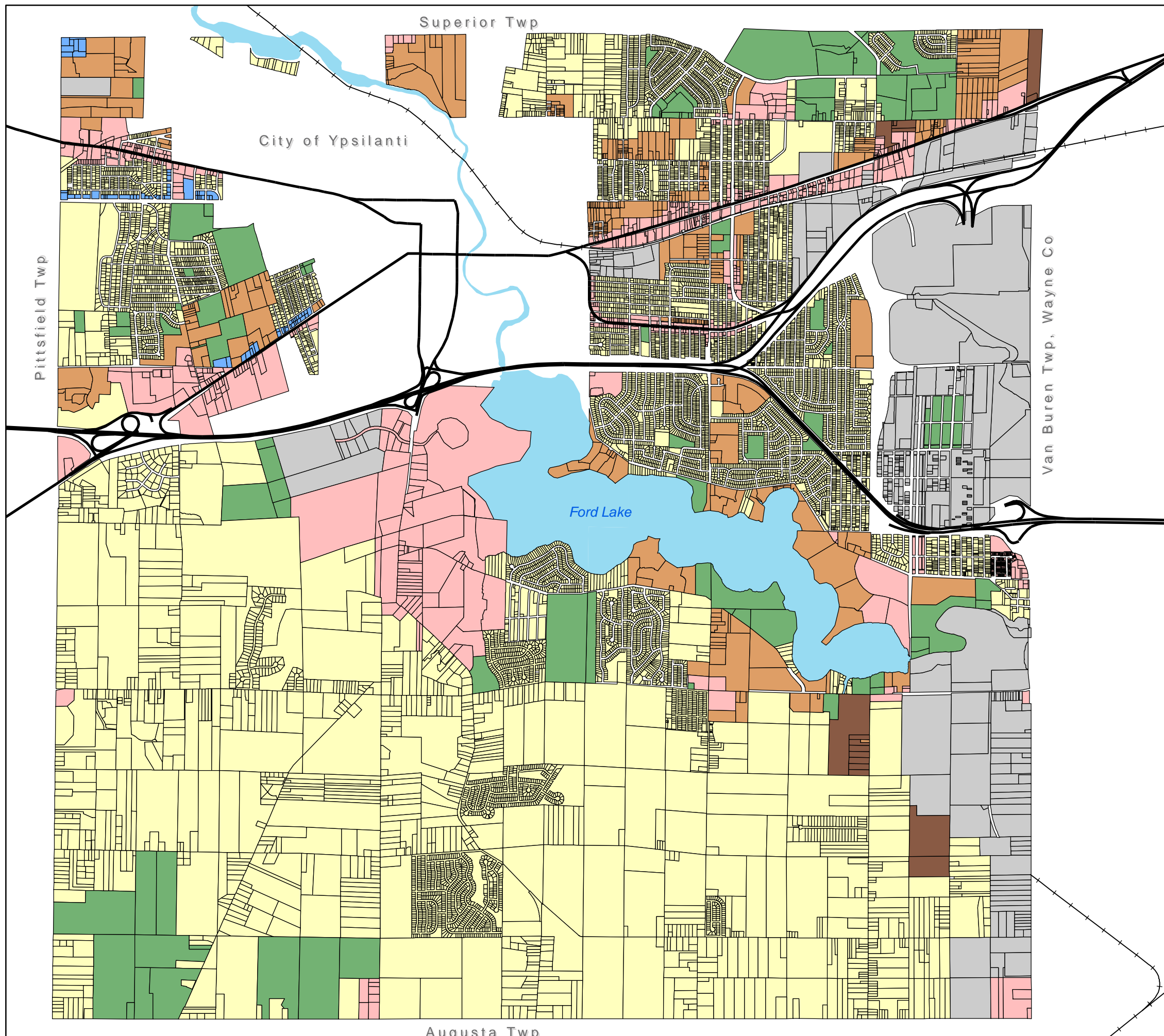
Future Access
to Park

Future Access
to Park

Appendix I – Ypsilanti Township Existing Land Use Map

MAP X
Existing Land Use

Master Plan Update
Ypsilanti Township
Washtenaw County, MI



LEGEND

- Single-Family Residential ?
- Multi-Family Residential??
- Mobile Home Park
- Commercial
- Other?
- Industrial
- Public
- Water
- Roads
- Railroad

Appendix J – Sources of Funding for Parks and Recreation Projects

SOURCES OF RECREATION GRANT FUNDING IN MICHIGAN

Michigan Natural Resources Trust Fund (MNRTF)

- Match requirement – minimum of 25%
- Development grants
 - Minimum Grant Request \$15,000
 - Maximum Grant Request \$300,000
- Acquisition grants
 - No minimum or maximum
- Goals of MNRTF Board
 - Resource Protection – very important
 - Water Access
 - Community Recreation
 - Urban Recreation
 - Economic Development
- Due annually on April 1
- www.michigan.gov/dnr

Land and Water Conservation Fund (LWCF)

- Administered by MNRTF
- 50% match required
- Minimum grant request \$30,000 (\$60,000 project total)
- Maximum grant request \$100,000 (\$200,000 project total)
- Funds a wide variety of outdoor recreation projects
- Applications due annually on April 1
- www.michigan.gov/dnr

Michigan Recreation Passport Grant

- Administered by MNRTF
- Focus is on improving and renovating existing parks
- Minimum Grant Request - \$7,500, Maximum \$45,000
- Applications due on April 1
- For outdoor *and indoor* recreation projects
- www.michigan.gov/dnr

Michigan Department of Transportation - Transportation Alternatives Program

- For non-motorized transportation (paths) and rehabilitation and operation of historic transportation buildings, structures, or facilities (bridges, railroad depot, etc.)
- 20% minimum match required, 40% recommended
- Eligible applicants include county road commissions, cities, and villages. Other organizations may *sponsor* applications (i.e. County Road Commission or local MDOT office sponsors a township application)
- Rolling on-line application process
- www.michigan.gov/mdot Go to “Projects and Programs”.

Other grant programs to consider:

Specific sports and sports foundations

- United States Tennis Association (USTA)
 - funding for tennis courts and programs
 - www.usta.com
- Major League Baseball
 - Baseball Tomorrow Fund
 - www.baseballtomorrow.com
- United States Soccer
 - www.ussoccerfoundation.org

Safe Routes to School

- For projects near elementary and middle schools:
 - Sidewalks/paths
 - Traffic calming and speed reduction
 - Pedestrian and bicycle crossing improvements
 - On-street and off-street bicycle facilities
 - Off-street pedestrian facilities
 - Traffic diversion improvements in the vicinity of schools
- Need to complete the safe routes planning process to apply
- www.saferoutesmichigan.org

Michigan Department of Environmental Quality (MDEQ) Nonpoint Source Pollution Control Grants

- Must be part of a watershed management plan
- Projects aimed at reducing nonpoint source pollution (streambank and shoreline stabilization, rain gardens, erosion control, conservation easements)
- 25% match required
- www.michigan.gov/deq - Go to "Water", then "Surface Water" and then to "Non-point Source Pollution".

Trust for Public Land (TPL)

- Conservation Transactions
TPL helps structure, negotiate, and complete land transactions that create parks, playgrounds, and protected natural areas. TPL serves as an independent agent, buying land from willing landowners and then transferring it to public agencies, land trusts, or other groups for protection. In some instances, TPL will protect land through conservation easements, which restrict development but permit traditional uses such as farming and ranching.
- www.tpl.org

Community Foundations

Private Foundations and Endowments

KEEP IN MIND...

- Match requirements can usually be in-kind services, donations, or cash,
- Most grants are provided on a reimbursable basis.
- Barrier free accessibility is usually required for improvement projects,
- Multiple partners, multiple jurisdictions can be viewed favorably – think "regional" projects.

Appendix K – Advertisements and Adoption Information

PUBLIC COMMENTS

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
MINUTES OF THE DECEMBER 9, 2013 WORK SESSION**

Supervisor Stumbo called the meeting to order at approximately 5:00 p.m. in the Ypsilanti Township Civic Center Board Room, 7200 S. Huron River Drive, Ypsilanti Township.

Members Present: Supervisor Brenda L. Stumbo, Clerk Karen Lovejoy Roe, Treasurer Larry Doe, Trustees Stan Eldridge, Jean Hall Currie, Mike Martin and Scott Martin

Members Absent: None

Legal Counsel: Wm. Douglas Winters

1. AFSCME, LOCAL 3451 2014-2017 TENTATIVE CONTRACT – THIS WILL BE DISCUSSED IN EXECUTIVE SESSION

A motion was made by Treasurer Doe, supported by Trustee Hall Currie to go into Executive Session to discuss the AFSCME Local 3451, 2014-2017 Tentative contract. The motion carried as follows:

Eldridge:	Yes	S. Martin:	Yes	Hall Currie:	Yes	Stumbo:	Yes
Lovejoy Roe:	Yes	Doe:	Yes	M. Martin:	Yes		

The Board went into Executive Session at approximately 5:01 p.m. and returned to the Work Session at approximately 5:40 p.m.

2. HURON / I -94 CROSSING PRIORITIES.....NICHOLAS SAPKIEWICZ, WATS

Nicholas Sapkiewicz, Washtenaw Area Transportation Study (WATS) briefly provided an overview of the Huron / I-94 non-motorized crossing design project. He explained the project was part of the Department of Housing and Urban Development Sustainable Communities Grant, which included an award of \$80,000 to design a plan for a non-motorized crossing on Huron Street over I-94. Mr. Sapkiewicz stated MDOT representatives would be included throughout the project. He further stated a Steering Committee with representatives from Ypsilanti City and Ypsilanti Township, County Public Health, County Parks and MDOT was created to explore options for non-motorized traffic in the area using the Sustainable Communities Grant award. Mr. Sapkiewicz said WATS would compile input from the Steering Committee and public involvement efforts that would be included in the Request for Proposal (RFP).

Clerk Lovejoy Roe questioned why MDOT denied Ypsilanti Township's request for a separate pedestrian but built one on US-23 in Ann Arbor.

Mr. Sapkiewicz said he was under the impression it was part of a bridge project for the area.

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
DECEMBER 9, 2013 WORK SESSION MINUTES
PAGE 2**

Discussion followed on the possibility of a separate pedestrian walkway.

3. PRESENTATION ON WARE COURT.....MARY LEVINE

Mary Levine, Parmenter Group stated they were proposing construction of a new forty-eight unit, fully furnished, affordable housing development for Veterans and reviewed the steps they had taken in preparation of the development. She said the conceptual site plan was ready to be submitted to the Planning Commission. Ms. Levine said the following three items would be presented for consideration: request to purchase Township property for the development; request to approve Payment in Lieu of Taxes (PILOT) Ordinance and a request to approve a Municipal Service Agreement

Mike Levine, Parmenter Group provided a brief explanation of the on-site services that would be provided which distinguished their project from others and enabled them to have a true partnership with the Veteran's Administration.

Clerk Lovejoy Roe asked for clarification regarding MSHDA tax credits.

Mr. and Mrs. Levine explained they would be requesting twenty-five project-based vouchers for their forty-eight units and the contract was for fifteen years, with an additional fifteen-year extension available. He said the project would be restricted to Veteran's who were eligible to receive services from the VA.

Clerk Lovejoy Roe asked about the legality of restricting the units to Veterans only and if MSHDA allowed a restriction.

Mrs. Levine explained the project based voucher had to be focused toward Veterans and they would be doing a marketing campaign to create a waiting list of income eligible Veteran's by working with the VA, the housing agent from MSHDA that administers vouchers and with the property management company. She said the campaign would provide an expansive waiting list, restricted to Veterans since they were not a protected class under Fair Housing. She stated language had been included in the proposed PILOT concerning limiting the development to Veterans only.

Attorney Winters raised a question regarding the Municipal Service Agreement requiring the Township to provide emergency services for an additional \$4,000.

Mrs. Levine stated the fee for emergency services would be in addition to the PILOT. She explained PILOT payments were divided between the taxing units so they had supplemented the Township portion by listing services that the Township might provide to the development. She further stated the MSHDA application required a listing of revenue sources and operating expenses and indicated the expenses would include the debt services with an estimated cost of \$13,000.

Mr. Levine stated supplemental staff would be provided around the clock, for controlled access, so there would be less cash flow. There would be seven barrier free units but all

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
DECEMBER 9, 2013 WORK SESSION MINUTES
PAGE 3**

of the units would be constructed in a way that handicap visitors could access and could be easily converted to completely barrier free, if needed.

Mrs. Levine said the estimated tax credit was around ninety cents on the dollar with the total project cost of about \$10,000,000. She explained they would receive approximately \$7,000,000 in tax credits and the remainder would be financed through a loan on the property.

Shawn Dowling, Chief of Homeless Services for the VA Ann Arbor Health Care System explained there were 421 veterans ready for housing. She said many Veterans had turned down other housing because they had a hard time adjusting and preferred living with a support system that added to their sense of well-being. She stressed this was especially pertinent to those who had served in Iraq and Iran and had returned with severe Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD).

Attorney Winters asked who signed off on behalf of the VA.

Ms. Dowling explained that Mr. Robert McDivitt, Medical Center Director would sign off on the services.

Mrs. Levine stated the procedure would depend on MSHDA approval of the Parmenter Group application and the Memorandum of Understanding, as well as Ypsilanti Township's willingness to sell property to the Parmenter Group, approve the Payment in Lieu of Taxes (PILOT) and the Municipal Service Agreement (MSA).

Clerk Lovejoy Roe inquired what their proposed timeline was to submit the application to MSHDA.

Mr. Levine stated that they would submit their application to MSHDA February 14, 2014 and they needed to know by then if the Township would be willing to sell the land and grant the PILOT. He explained they hoped to start construction in the spring of 2015 and have tenants in the building by April 2016.

Attorney Winters voiced his concern that it was too soon in the process, to have a commitment from the Township.

Supervisor Stumbo explained they needed to see the application process and the main concern was the time involved.

The Levine's agreed to delay their application to MSHDA until August and get the necessary business package the Township needed to move the project forward. Mrs. Levine said this would give the Township time to look at the appraisal and the attorney to review the PILOT, MSA and other documents but they would proceed with the site plan.

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
DECEMBER 9, 2013 WORK SESSION MINUTES
PAGE 4**

REVIEW AGENDA

Supervisor Stumbo stated Blanket Express would be held at Brown Chapel on December 13, 2013

ATTORNEY REPORT

- 1. REQUEST AUTHORIZATION TO INITIATE LEGAL ACTION IN WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT TO REQUIRE REMOVAL OF ASPHALT PARKING LOT LOCATED AT 2985 WASHTENAW**

Attorney Winters stated litigation was not necessary because the owners agreed to remove of the asphalt parking lot.

NEW BUSINESS

- 1. REQUEST OF KAREN WALLIN, HR DEPARTMENT TO APPROVE AFSCME LOCAL 3451, 2014-2017 BARGAINING UNIT AGREEMENT CONTINGENT UPON RATIFICATION BY UNION BODY**

Supervisor Stumbo explained the Board discussed the tentative contract in Executive Session.

- 2. RESOLUTION NO. 2013-37 – WAGE RESOLUTION FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND CONFIDENTIAL EMPLOYEES FOR 2014**

Supervisor Stumbo stated the resolution set the wage for the non-union employees and restored the 3% wage reduction taken in 2010. She said the Golf Course employees would be removed from the resolution as agreed by the Board.

- 3. RESOLUTION NO. 2013-38 – SUPERVISOR SALARY FOR 2014**
- 4. RESOLUTION NO. 2013-39 – CLERK SALARY FOR 2014**
- 5. RESOLUTION NO. 2013-40 – TREASURER SALARY FOR 2014**

Supervisor Stumbo stated the resolution set the wage for the Supervisor, Clerk and Treasurer and restored the 3% reduction taken in 2010.

- 6. RESOLUTION NO. 2013-41**

Supervisor Stumbo reported the Trustees' Salary would remain the same.

- 7. RESOLUTION NO. 2013-36 – 2014 FISCAL YEAR BUDGET**

Supervisor Stumbo briefly reviewed the changes made to the 2014 Budget after the Public Hearing.

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
DECEMBER 9, 2013 WORK SESSION MINUTES
PAGE 5**

- Revenue of \$763,000 from TAP Grant for Grove Road, with an additional Township contribution of \$435,000
- Compost Site budget changed to accommodate the request to budget Capital Improvements for a windrow turner and a wheeled loader
- Capital Improvement addition of \$240,000 for the Civic Center Roof
- Security Cameras for all Township buildings not to exceed \$100,000
- Addition of funds for Humane Society Animal Control Neuter/Spay of Animals/ Feral Cats
- Recreation Fund decreased by \$6,000
- Budget would have to be adjusted at a future date to reflect the 3% restoration of wages
- Capital Improvement increase of \$280,000 for Park Commission request for a spray pad, restrooms for Ford Heritage Park and a Dog Park

8. RESOLUTION NO. 2013-44 – BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Trustee Scott Martin suggested developing an in-house group and recommended dissolving the WCAC. The Board agreed to add dissolving the WCAC to the agenda under Trustee Report.

9. REQUEST OF YANKEE AIR MUSEUM TO APPLY FOR CLEAN MICHIGAN INITIATIVE BROWNFIELD REDEVELOPMENT GRANT AND FOR YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP TO BE THE GRANT RECIPIENT AND ADMINISTRATOR FOR THE GRANT

Supervisor Stumbo stated this was an application for a \$1,000,000 from the Clean Michigan Initiative Grant and reported MDEQ was supportive of the endeavor.

10. REQUEST AUTHORIZATION TO ADD ADDITIONAL PROPERTIES TO THE MASTER EXCLUSIVE LISTING AGREEMENT BETWEEN YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP AND PERRY AND CO., LLC UNDER EXHIBIT A (THE “PROPERTY”) AS FOLLOWS:

- a. 2084 E. MICHIGAN – K-11-02-433-005
- b. 2094 E. MICHIGAN - K-11-02-433-001
- c. 2403 E. MICHIGAN – K-11-01-340-022
- d. 2421 E. MICHIGAN – K-11-01-340-023
- e. 2485 E. MICHIGAN – K-11-01-340-026
- f. 2590 E. MICHIGAN – K-11-01-300-004

Supervisor Stumbo explained this request was to amend the listing to include the Michigan Avenue properties.

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
DECEMBER 9, 2013 WORK SESSION MINUTES
PAGE 6**

**11. REQUEST OF ART SERAFINSKI, RECREATION DIRECTOR TO APPROVE
CHANGE ORDER #001 FOR BOATHOUSE PORTION OF LAKESIDE PARK
IMPROVEMENT PROJECT (MNRTF 10-05)**

Art Serafinski provided an overview of the request, which added several design changes costing approximately \$100,000 more than the bids. Mr. Serafinski said he had received confirmation from Leigh Greden that EMU would fund the overages and construction could finally begin.

AUTHORIZATIONS AND BIDS

**1. REQUEST OF JEFF ALLEN, RSD DIRECTOR TO AWARD PRINTING OF 2014
HELPFUL HANDBOOK/MAGNET TO OFFICE MAX IN THE AMOUNT OF
\$17,278.92 WITH \$8,639.46 BUDGETED IN LINE ITEM #226.226.000.900.000
AND \$8,639.46 BUDGETED IN LINE ITEM #212.212.000.900.000 AND TO
APPROVE ESTIMATED POSTAGE AMOUNT OF \$6,200, WITH \$3,100
BUDGETED IN LINE ITEM #226.226.000.730.000 AND \$3,100 BUDGETED IN
LINE ITEM #212.212.000.730.000**

Supervisor Stumbo provided a brief explanation regarding the bids and requested to move forward with the bid Office Max had provided.

ADJOURNMENT

The meeting adjourned at approximately 6:49 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
MINUTES OF THE DECEMBER 9, 2013 REGULAR MEETING**

The meeting was called to order by Supervisor Brenda L. Stumbo, at approximately 7:03 p.m. in the Ypsilanti Township Civic Center Board Room, 7200 S. Huron River Drive, Ypsilanti Township. The Pledge of Allegiance was recited and a moment of silent prayer was observed.

Members Present: Supervisor Brenda L. Stumbo, Clerk Karen Lovejoy Roe, Treasurer Larry Doe, Trustees Stan Eldridge, Jean Hall Currie, Mike Martin and Scott Martin

Members Absent: None

Legal Counsel: Wm. Douglas Winters

CONSENT AGENDA

- A. MINUTES OF THE NOVEMBER 25, 2013 WORK SESSION AND REGULAR MEETING**
- B. STATEMENTS AND CHECKS**
- C. REVISED 2014 ANNUAL CONTRACTS AND RENEWALS**

A motion was made by Clerk Lovejoy Roe, supported by Treasurer Doe to approve the Consent Agenda. The motion carried unanimously.

TRUSTEE REPORT

Trustee Scott Martin stated the Township had difficulty filling open positions on the Water Conservation Advisory Board (WCAC). He said he and Michael Saranen, Hydro Operator had discussed the possibility of dissolving the WCAC and meeting internally every quarter with staff regarding water quality issues.

A motion was made by Treasurer Doe, supported by Trustee Hall Currie to dissolve the Water Conservation Advisory Commission. The motion carried unanimously.

ATTORNEY REPORT

- A. REQUEST AUTHORIZATION TO INITIATE LEGAL ACTION IN WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT TO REQUIRE REMOVAL OF ASPHALT PARKING LOT LOCATED AT 2985 WASHTENAW-FORMER YPSI-ARBOR LANES**

Supervisor Stumbo stated the owners agreed to remove the asphalt parking lot and litigation was no longer necessary.

B. GENERAL LEGAL UPDATE

1754 E. Michigan Avenue

Attorney Winters said the Township had obtained a Temporary Restraining Order against the business owner of the complex and all tenants had been vacated. He reported a show cause hearing had been scheduled for December 12, 2013.

Attorney Winters provided an in-depth review of the shooting on Greenlawn Avenue and he expressed his shock regarding the Washtenaw County Sheriff Department administrative employee's letter written in defense of one of the perpetrators of the drive by shooting. He stated that Prosecuting Attorney, Brian Mackie felt Derrick Jackson had done a great disservice to the victims traumatized by the incident. Mr. Winters said the full-time officials had met with Mr. Jackson and had received his assurance this would never happen again.

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
DECEMBER 9, 2013 REGULAR MEETING MINUTES
PAGE 2**

Supervisor Stumbo reiterated that public safety was of vital importance to the community and spoke to the seriousness of this violent crime. She expressed her appreciation to the officers that serve the community. Supervisor Stumbo stated they would continue to meet with Mr. Jackson in an effort to improve community engagement in the Township.

Trustee Eldridge voiced his disappointment in the situation that had transpired and requested to be included in any future meetings.

NEW BUSINESS

1. REQUEST OF KAREN WALLIN, HR DEPARTMENT TO APPROVE AFSCME LOCAL 3451, 2014-2017 BARGAINING UNIT AGREEMENT CONTINGENT UPON RATIFICATION BY UNION BODY

Karen Wallin, HR Department thanked the AFSCME committee and provided a brief overview of the changes to the contract.

Myla Harris, Chief Steward of AFSCME Local 3451 recognized committee members, Lisa Garrett and Jennifer Shepardson for their hard work regarding negotiations. She expressed her appreciation to the Board for negotiating the proposed contract in good faith and for supporting the Township employees. She also thanked the Township Board for balancing the needs of the Township and the employees.

Trustee Scott Martin expressed his thanks to Karen Wallin and the AFSCME committee members for working so well together.

Treasurer Doe reported he thought the current contract would come very close to being cost neutral.

Clerk Lovejoy Roe thanked the bargaining team and felt it was a win for everyone.

Supervisor Stumbo said the period between 2008 to now had been the hardest financial time ever faced by the Board and employees. She appreciated everyone's efforts toward ratification of the contract.

A motion was made by Clerk Lovejoy Roe, supported by Trustee Eldridge to approve the AFSCME Local 3451, 2014-2017 Bargaining Unit Agreement, contingent upon ratification by the union body. The motion carried unanimously.

2. RESOLUTION NO. 2013-37 – WAGE RESOLUTION FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND CONFIDENTIAL EMPLOYEES FOR 2014

A motion was made by Clerk Lovejoy Roe, supported by Treasurer Doe to approve the Resolution No. 2013-37-Wage Resolution for Administrative and Confidential Employees for 2014, with the exception of the Golf Course Employees, (see attached). The motion carried unanimously.

Supervisor Stumbo stated the Wage Resolution gave the employees a 3% restoration back to 2009 salaries and adjusted health care cost for two employees from 35% to 20%, in line with everyone else.

3. RESOLUTION NO. 2013-38 – SUPERVISOR SALARY FOR 2014

A motion was made by Clerk Lovejoy Roe, supported by Trustee Scott Martin to allow the Supervisor, Clerk and Treasurer to abstain from voting on their respective Salary Resolutions.

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
DECEMBER 9, 2013 REGULAR MEETING MINUTES
PAGE 3**

The motion carried as follows:

**Eldridge: Yes S. Martin: Yes Hall Currie: Yes Stumbo: Yes
Lovejoy Roe: Yes Doe: Yes M. Martin: Yes**

A motion was made by Clerk Lovejoy Roe, supported by Treasurer Doe to approve Resolution No. 2013-38 – Supervisor Salary for 2014 (see attached). The motion carried with Supervisor Stumbo abstaining.

4. RESOLUTION NO. 2013-39 – CLERK SALARY FOR 2014

A motion was made by Treasurer Doe, supported by Trustee Scott Martin to approve Resolution No. 2013-38 - Clerk Salary for 2014 (see attached). The motion carried with Clerk Lovejoy Roe abstaining.

5. RESOLUTION NO. 2013-40 – TREASURER SALARY FOR 2014

A motion was made by Clerk Lovejoy Roe, supported by Trustee Eldridge to approve Resolution No. 2013-40 - Treasurer Salary for 2014 (see attached). The motion carried with Treasurer Doe abstaining.

6. RESOLUTION NO. 2013-41 – TRUSTEES' SALARY FOR 2014

A motion was made by Clerk Lovejoy Roe, supported by Treasurer Doe to approve Resolution No. 2013-41 – Trustees' Salary for 2014 (see attached). The motion carried unanimously.

7. RESOLUTION NO. 2013-36 – 2014 FISCAL YEAR BUDGET (Public Hearing held at the November 25, 2013 Regular Meeting)

Clerk Lovejoy Roe read the Resolution into the record.

A motion was made by Clerk Lovejoy Roe, supported by Treasurer Doe to approve Resolution No. 2013-36 – 2014 Fiscal Year Budget (see attached). The motion carried unanimously.

Trustee Eldridge thanked everyone for the hard work on the budget. He requested, in the future, to select at least one department, if not all, to go to a zero based budget for 2014.

8. RESOLUTION NO. 2013-44 – BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

A motion was made by Clerk Lovejoy Roe, supported by Treasurer Doe to approve Resolution No. 2013-44 – Boards and Commissions (see attached).

A friendly amendment as made by Clerk Lovejoy Roe to remove the Water Conservation Advisory Commission (WCAC) from the resolution. The friendly amendment was accepted. The motion carried unanimously.

9. REQUEST OF YANKEE AIR MUSEUM TO APPLY FOR CLEAN MICHIGAN INITIATIVE BROWNFIELD REDEVELOPMENT GRANT AND FOR YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP TO BE THE GRANT RECIPIENT AND ADMINISTRATOR FOR THE GRANT

A motion was made by Clerk Lovejoy Roe, supported by Trustee Eldridge to approve the request of Yankee Air Museum to apply for the Clean Michigan Initiative Brownfield Redevelopment Grant and for Ypsilanti Township to be the grant recipient and administrator for the grant.

James Harless, Vice President and Principle with SME, explained the Yankee Air Museum and the Michigan Aeronautical Foundation were teaming up to build a

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
DECEMBER 9, 2013 REGULAR MEETING MINUTES
PAGE 4**

new home for the Museum and there would be a lot of environmental issues associated with rehabilitating a portion of the Hydramatic Plant. He briefly explained how the Clean Michigan Initiative allowed application for grants to fund necessary redevelopment of brownfields. Mr. Harless stated MDEQ had indicated their willingness to receive an application and the project summary was the first step.

Mr. Harless explained the anticipation was to fund the baseline environmental assessment and the Environmental Due Diligence for Acquisition out of other funds that would be available after acquisition of the property as a non-liable owner. He said that assessment would identify soil management and potential foundational management issues, cleaning the inside of the building from PCB contamination and other items.

Dennis Norton, Founder of Yankee Air Museum and President of the Michigan Aerospace Foundation said an initial fund raising goal of \$8,000,000 to secure the building and render it functional, had not been fully realized. He reported they could account for approximately \$6,000,000 and the majority of the funding and support had come from local individuals with some type of association with the Bomber Plant. Mr. Norton voiced his appreciation for the tremendous help the Board had given toward the project. He explained that since RACER had begun demolition of the plant they had given YAM a deadline of May 1, 2014 for the acquisition of the balance of the funds.

Mr. Norton briefly reported the Air Force Museum, which owned the only surviving B-24 bomber in the United States, built at Willow Run Bomber Plant, was considering donating it to the Yankee Air Museum. He also provided the website for fundraising efforts.

The motion carried unanimously.

10. REQUEST AUTHORIZATION TO ADD ADDITIONAL PROPERTIES TO THE MASTER EXCLUSIVE LISTING AGREEMENT BETWEEN YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP AND PERRY AND CO., LLC UNDER EXHIBIT A (THE "PROPERTY") AS FOLLOWS:

- a. 2084 E. MICHIGAN – K-11-02-433-005
- b. 2094 E. MICHIGAN - K-11-02-433-001
- c. 2403 E. MICHIGAN – K-11-01-340-022
- d. 2421 E. MICHIGAN – K-11-01-340-023
- e. 2485 E. MICHIGAN – K-11-01-340-026
- f. 2590 E. MICHIGAN – K-11-01-300-004

Clerk Lovejoy Roe stated 2590 E. Michigan should be removed from the approval because it was currently in the listing agreement and 953 E. Michigan, K-11-10-205-039 should be included in the approval.

A motion was made by Clerk Lovejoy Roe, supported by Treasurer Doe to approve adding the additional properties listed below to the Master Exclusive Listing Agreement between Ypsilanti Township and Perry and Co., LLC under Exhibit A (The Property") as follows:

- a. 2084 E. Michigan – K-11-02-433-005
- b. 2094 E. Michigan – K-11-02-433-001
- c. 2403 E. Michigan – K-11-01-340-022
- d. 2421 E. Michigan – K-11-01-340-023
- e. 2485 E. Michigan – K-11-01-340-026
- f. 953 E. Michigan – K-11-10-205-039

The motion carried with Trustee Mike Martin opposing.

- 11. REQUEST OF ART SERAFINSKI, RECREATION DIRECTOR TO APPROVE CHANGE ORDER #001 FOR BOATHOUSE PORTION OF LAKESIDE PARK IMPROVEMENT PROJECT (MNRTF 10-05)**

A motion was made by Clerk Lovejoy Roe, supported by Trustee Scott Martin to approve Change Order #001 for the boathouse portion of Lakeside Park Improvement project (MNRTF 10-05) with the understanding that EMU will absorb the cost. The motion carried unanimously.

- 12. REQUEST OF MIKE RADZIK, OCS DIRECTOR TO AUTHORIZE LEGAL ACTION, IF NECESSARY, TO ABATE PUBLIC NUISANCE FOR PROPERTIES LOCATED AT 1431 ANDREA STREET AND TO HOLD HARBOUR PORTFOLIO VI LP AND ITS ASSOCIATED COMPANIES RESPONSIBLE FOR COMPLIANCE WITH RENTAL HOUSING CERTIFICATION ORDINANCE, BUDGETED IN LINE ITEM #101.950.000.801.023**

A motion was made by Treasurer Doe, supported by Trustee Eldridge to authorize legal action, if necessary, to abate public nuisance for property located at 1431 Andrea Street and to hold Harbour Portfolio VI LP and its associated companies responsible for compliance with Rental Housing Certification Ordinance, budgeted in line item #101.950.000.801.023.

Mike Radzik, OCS Director provided a brief overview of the public nuisance issues created by a fire. He explained that complications regarding ownership had surfaced regarding Harbour Portfolio VI.

Attorney Winters provided his concerns regarding the legality of the acquisition of properties purchased by Harbour Portfolio VI and VII from Fannie Mae and supposedly sold to individuals. He said he would report his findings to the Attorney General regarding this investigation.

The motion carried unanimously.

- 13. BUDGET AMENDMENT #17**

Clerk Lovejoy Roe read the budget amendment into the record.

A motion was made by Clerk Lovejoy Roe, supported by Treasurer Doe to approve Budget Amendment #17 (see attached). The motion carried unanimously.

- 14. SET PUBLIC HEARING DATE OF TUESDAY, JANUARY 21, 2014 AT APPROXIMATELY 7:00 PM – PARKS AND RECREATION MASTER PLAN**

A motion was made by Clerk Lovejoy Roe, supported by Trustee Hall Currie to set public hearing date of Tuesday, January 21, 2014 at approximately 7:00 PM – Parks and Recreation Master Plan. The motion carried unanimously.

AUTHORIZATIONS AND BIDS

- 1. REQUEST OF JEFF ALLEN, RSD DIRECTOR TO AWARD PRINTING OF 2014 HELPFUL HANDBOOK/MAGNET TO OFFICE MAX IN THE AMOUNT OF \$17,278.92 WITH \$8,639.46 BUDGETED IN LINE ITEM #226.226.000.900.000 AND \$8,639.46 BUDGETED IN LINE ITEM #212.212.000.900.000 AND TO APPROVE ESTIMATED POSTAGE AMOUNT OF \$6,200, WITH \$3,100 BUDGETED IN LINE ITEM #226.226.000.730.000 AND \$3,100 BUDGETED IN LINE ITEM #212.212.000.730.000**

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
DECEMBER 9, 2013 REGULAR MEETING MINUTES
PAGE 6**

A motion was made by Treasurer Doe, supported by Clerk Lovejoy Roe to award printing of 2014 Helpful Handbook/magnet to Office Max in the amount of \$17,278.92 with \$8,639.46 budgeted in line item #226.226.000.900.000 and \$8,639.46 budgeted in line item #212.212.000.900.000 and to approve estimated postage amount of \$6,200, with \$3,100, budgeted in line item #226.226.000.730.000 and \$3,100 budgeted in line item #212.212.000.730.000

ADJOURNMENT

A motion was made by Clerk Lovejoy Roe, supported by Trustee Hall Currie to adjourn the meeting. The motion carried unanimously.

The meeting adjourned at approximately 8:19 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Brenda L. Stumbo, Supervisor
Charter Township of Ypsilanti

Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk
Charter Township of Ypsilanti

REVISED 2014 Contracts and Renewals

VENDOR/FIRM	DESCRIPTION
360 Service	Printing & mailing assessment notices & pers. Prop
AATA	
Adobe	Creative Cloud Subscription
Aerotropolis	
Air Source One	Breathing Air Compressor Maintenance
All Around Services	Noxious Weeds/Mowing
Alternative Computer Technology, Inc	Sophos Computer Security Software
Ann Arbor APARK Dues	
Ann Arbor Audio	Board Room Sound System
Ann Arbor SPARK East Dues	
APEX	Assessing Drawing Software
Apollo Fire Equipment	
ASAP	DOT Random Screens
ASC	
ASCAP	Phone Music
AT&T	Voice/Data Communications Services
B & C Painting	Paint and Graffiti Removal
BarrEngineering	Hydro Stations
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Michigan	Employee Health Care
Bresser's	
BS&A	Governmental Software Apps
Butzel & Long	
Camtronics	Security Cameras/Video
Carter & Burgess	Structural Engineer
CDWG	Symantec Server Files Backup Software, McAfee Desktop
Centrong Data Services	Printing & mailing assessment notices & pers prop
Choice Strategies	Employee Medical/Dependent Reimbursement -Benny Card
Cincinnati Time	Time Clocks
Clear Rate Communications	Telephone Services
Code 42	Online Backup Services
Comcast	Internet Services
Conference of Western Wayne FF Testing Program	Firefighter Testing Program
Controlled Power	U.P.S. (Uninterruptible Power Supply) Maintenance, Fire Dept.
Creative Solutions	Chris Olson - fixed asset software
CTC Technologies	SilverPeak WAN Accelerators
D & B Power Associates, Inc.	UPS Maintenance
Delta Dental	Employee Dental Services
Dispute Resolution Center	
DJ Conneley	Boiler maintenance
Doan Construction	Sidewalk Repair Contractor and Engineer
DTE Energy	Generator maintenance
Election System & Software (ES&S)	Tabulator and AutoMark Maintenance Contract
ESRI	GIS Software Maintenance
Fire Findings	
ForeUP	Golf Course Management Systems

REVISED 2014 Contracts and Renewals

VENDOR/FIRM	DESCRIPTION
Friends of Rutherford Pool	
Gabriel Roeder Smith & Company	Actuary Company
Garan Lucow	
GCSI	Lobbyist Firm
Godaddy.com	Web Server SSL Certs
Goggle	Google Apps
Governmental Business Systems	Election Equipment & Supplies
Governor Computer	Printer Repairs
Guardian Alarm	Security Alarm & Door Access Systems
Hastings Air Energy Control	Plymouth System Preventive Maintenance, Fire Dept.
Heppner Landscaping	Ordinance Mowing
Honeywell	Alarm & HVAC - RSD
Hootsuite	Social Media Manger Services
Huron River Watershed Council Dues	
Int. Assoc. Of Arson Invest	
Intern Fire Chief's Assoc	
J&J Digital	
Konica-Albin	Copier Maintenance
Langworth, Strader & LeBlanc	
Lincode	Township Web Host
Map (Michigan Ability Partners)	Roadside Cleanup
Maps by Wagner	Police/Fire/Elections/RSD Maps
Margolis Nursery	Trees and Landscaping
Mark Perry & Company	
Marketplace Solutions of Ohio, Inc.	
Marwil & Associates	Health Care Agent
MASA	Softball purchase for adult programs @Rec dept.
McLain & Winters	Township Attys
Meals on Wheels	
Medtronic/Physio-Control	
Merit.edu	Zimbra Maintenance
MI Association of Fire Chiefs	
Michigan Assessor Association	Dues for Assessor Office
Michigan Associations of Planning (MAP)	C.E.D. training, reference etc.
Michigan Fire Inspector's Society	
Michigan Fireman's Association	
Michigan Municipal League	Insurance
Michigan Recreation & Park Assoc. (MRPA)	Per Art S
Michigan Township Association Dues	Clerk's Office
Micro Sources, Inc.	Veeam online replication software
Microsoft	Microsoft Licensing
Midwest Health Center	Pre-employment Drug Screen/DOT Screens
MiGMIS	Michigan Governmental IT Professionals
National Fire Protection Association	
Niswander LLC	

REVISED 2014 Contracts and Renewals

VENDOR/FIRM	DESCRIPTION
Neopost	Folding Machine
OHM Engineering	
Parkway Services	Port-A-Johns Rental
Parson's Brinkerhoff	
Pitney Bowes	Postage Machine
Printing Systems	Elections Supplies
Professional Tree Service	Tree Removal
PSLZ	Auditors/David Williamson CPA
QSP Printing	
Redhat	RHEL Update Subscription
Ricoh	Printer Services
SE Michigan Fire Chief's Assoc	
SEMCOG	
Senior Nutrition Lease	Per Art
SPARK East	
Spears Fire & Safety	Fire Extinguisher Inspections/Maintenance
Spicer Group	Engineer/Surveyors/Planners
Standard Insurance	Life/Disability Insurance
Stanley Security	Alarm System Program
State of Michigan	MiDeal
Stormwater Management Services, LLC	
TDS	Internet Service Provider
Tetra Tech	Environmental Services
Thomson Reuters	Fixed Assets Software
Total Fitness	
TRV (State of Michigan Dept of Corr)	
Ulliance	Employee Assistance Program (EAP)
USA Mobility	Pagers
V & J Cement Contractors	Concrete and Manhole Renovation
Verizon	Mobile Phones
Vermont Systems	Rec Trac Software Support
VMWare	Server Virtualization Software
Washtenaw Area Transportation Study Dues	
Washtenaw County Mutual Aid	
Washtenaw County Road Commission	Purchase of Salt & Grading
Washtenaw County Treasurer	Sheriff Services
Washtenaw Urgent Care	Pre-employment Drug Screen/DOT Screens
Waste Management	Trash Haulers
Western Wayne County Mutual Aid	
Windstream	Telephone Services
YCUA	Lift Stations, Vehicle and Equipment Repair
Ypsilanti Area Chamber of Commerce	
Zee Medical	First Aid Supplies
Zoho Corp	Network Monitoring/Request Racking Systems

RESOLUTION NO. 2013-37

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
WAGE RESOLUTION FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND CONFIDENTIAL EMPLOYEES**

WHEREAS administrative and confidential employees received a 3% decrease in 2010 and in 2011 and 2012, their paid time off was decreased by 8 days, which is equivalent to a 3% reduction and was restored in 2013; and

WHEREAS in 2013, their salary remained the same as in 2010, 2011 and 2012;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the salaries for administrative and confidential employees are recommended to be as follows:

	2009 Total Salary*	2010 Total Salary	2011 Total Salary	2012 Total Salary	2013 Total Salary	2014 Total Salary
Deputy Supervisor	\$54,954	\$ 53,306	\$ 53,306	\$53,306	\$53,306	\$ 54,954
Note 1 Neighborhood Watch Coordinator			\$ 7,800	\$7,800	\$7,800	\$ 7,800
Deputy Clerk	\$54,954	\$ 53,306	\$ 53,306	\$53,306	\$53,306	\$ 54,954
Deputy Treasurer	\$54,954	\$ 53,306	\$ 53,306	\$53,306	\$53,306	\$ 54,954
Human Resource Generalist II	\$54,026	\$ 52,405	\$ 54,905	\$54,905	\$52,404	\$ 54,026
Note 2 Accounting Director	\$82,978	\$ 80,489	\$ 70,000	\$70,000	\$70,000	\$ 70,630
Note 3 Assessor		\$ 28,700	\$ 40,000	\$40,000	\$35,000	\$ 40,000
Building Director	\$77,137	\$ 74,823	\$ 74,823	\$74,823	\$74,823	\$ 77,137
Planning Director	\$82,956	\$ -	\$ 65,000	\$65,000	\$65,000	\$ 66,950
Recreation Director	\$75,504	\$ 73,239	\$ 73,239	\$73,239	\$73,239	\$ 75,504
Hydro Operator	\$53,690	\$ 53,690	\$ 53,690	\$53,690	\$53,690	\$ 55,301
Fire Chief	\$77,000	\$ 74,690	\$ 74,690	\$74,690	\$74,690	\$ 77,000
Police Services Administrator	\$81,988	\$ 79,528	\$ 79,528	\$79,528	\$79,528	\$ 81,988
14B District Court Judge	\$45,724	\$ 45,724	\$ 45,724	\$45,724	\$45,724	\$ 45,724
Note 4 Magistrate/Court Administrator	\$45,000	\$ 45,000	\$ 45,000	\$67,258	\$67,258	\$ 67,258
Court Administrator	\$57,804	\$ 56,070	\$ 56,070	\$0	\$0	\$ -
Note 5 Secretary/Court Recorder	\$50,764	\$ 49,241	\$ 49,241	\$49,241	\$49,241	\$ 49,241
Note 5 Secretary/Court Recorder	\$50,764	\$ 49,241	\$ 49,241	\$49,241	\$49,241	\$ 49,241
Residential Services Director	\$83,612	\$ 81,104	\$ 81,104	\$81,104	\$81,104	\$ 83,612

Note 1 Deputy Supervisor absorbed the duties of Neighborhood Watch Coordinator in August of 2010 and is budgeted to be paid an additional \$7,800 per year. In 2014, we would like to split the NHW duties between Tammie and another person. This will be brought back to the Board.

Note 2 The Accounting Director received an additional 8 days of paid time off in January 2013. It is recommended that her portion of health care costs for family coverage be reduced from 35% to 20% (which equals 2.1%) and that an additional .9% increase be given to equal a 3% pay increase. This is the same as what is proposed for all other employees.

Note 3 The Assessor is a part-time position and is budgeted for additional time at \$30.00 per hour for 2014, if needed. It is recommended that the salary be increased to \$40,000.

Note 4 The salary for the Magistrate/Court Administrator was increased in 2012. It is recommended that his portion of health care costs for family coverage be reduced from 35% to 20% (which equals 2.1%) and that an additional .9% increase be given to equal a 3% pay increase. This is the same as what is proposed for all other employees.

Note 5 These two appointed positions did not receive the amount listed on the resolution in previous years. In 2014, their salary will increase to the amount listed on the resolution. Weekend jail duty and additional responsibilities are included in this amount.

Due to the way our pay weeks fall in 2014, each employee will receive an additional 3 days of payroll accrual, with the exception of elected officials.

I, Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk of the Charter Township of Ypsilanti, County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan hereby certify the above resolution is a true and exact copy of Resolution No. 2013-37 approved by the Charter Township of Ypsilanti, Board of Trustees assembled at a Regular Meeting held on December 9, 2013.



Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk
Charter Township of Ypsilanti

CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
RESOLUTION NO. 2013-38
ESTABLISH TOWNSHIP SUPERVISOR'S SALARY

WHEREAS according to MCL 41.95(3), in a township that does not hold an annual meeting, the salary for elected officials shall be determined by the township board; and

WHEREAS the salary for the office of Supervisor was decreased in 2010 by 3% from the 2009 total salary and remained the same in 2011, 2012 and 2013 at \$73,653.80 annually,

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the salary for the office of Supervisor shall be restored in 2014 to the 2009 total salary of \$75,931.75.

I, Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk of the Charter Township of Ypsilanti, County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan hereby certify the above resolution is a true and exact copy of Resolution No. 2013-38 approved by the Charter Township of Ypsilanti, Board of Trustees assembled at a Regular Meeting held on December 9, 2013



Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk
Charter Township of Ypsilanti

CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
RESOLUTION NO. 2013-39
ESTABLISH TOWNSHIP CLERK'S SALARY

WHEREAS according to MCL 41.95(3), in a township that does not hold an annual meeting, the salary for elected officials shall be determined by the township board; and

WHEREAS the salary for the office of Clerk was decreased in 2010 by 3% from the 2009 total salary and remained the same in 2011, 2012 and 2013 at \$73,653.80 annually,

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the salary for the office of Clerk shall be restored in 2014 to the 2009 total salary of \$75,931.75.

I, Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk of the Charter Township of Ypsilanti, County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan hereby certify the above resolution is a true and exact copy of Resolution No. 2013-39 approved by the Charter Township of Ypsilanti, Board of Trustees assembled at a Regular Meeting held on December 9, 2013



Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk
Charter Township of Ypsilanti

CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
RESOLUTION NO. 2013-40
ESTABLISH TOWNSHIP TREASURER'S SALARY

WHEREAS according to MCL 41.95(3), in a township that does not hold an annual meeting, the salary for elected officials shall be determined by the township board; and

WHEREAS the salary for the office of Treasurer was decreased in 2010 by 3% from the 2009 total salary and remained the same in 2011, 2012 and 2013 at \$73,653.80 annually,

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the salary for the office of Treasurer shall be restored in 2014 to the 2009 total salary of \$75,931.75.

I, Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk of the Charter Township of Ypsilanti, County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan hereby certify the above resolution is a true and exact copy of Resolution No. 2013-40 approved by the Charter Township of Ypsilanti, Board of Trustees assembled at a Regular Meeting held on December 9, 2013



Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk
Charter Township of Ypsilanti

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
RESOLUTION NO. 2013-41**

ESTABLISH TOWNSHIP TRUSTEES' SALARY

WHEREAS, according to MCL 41.95(3), in a township that does not hold an annual meeting, the salary for elected officials shall be determined by the township board;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the salary of the office of Trustee shall not be increased and remain the same in 2014 as in 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013 at \$14,983.41 annually.

I, Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk of the Charter Township of Ypsilanti, County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan hereby certify the above resolution is a true and exact copy of Resolution No. 2013-41 approved by the Charter Township of Ypsilanti, Board of Trustees assembled at a Regular Meeting held on December 9, 2013



Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk
Charter Township of Ypsilanti

Resolution No. 2013-36
 Charter Township of Ypsilanti
 2014 Fiscal Year Budget

WHEREAS, The Township Supervisor has prepared and submitted to the Township Board the proposed budgets for calendar year 2014; and

WHEREAS, the Township Board has advertised the tentative millage rates in AnnArbor.com and held the public hearing on Monday, November 25, 2013 on the budget and the tentative millage rates pursuant to Section 16 of the Uniform Budgeting Accounting Act (Truth in Budgeting); and

WHEREAS, the Township Board has reviewed the proposed tax rates and budgets.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, the Ypsilanti Township Board of Trustees adopts the 2014 Fiscal Year Budget by cost center, as follows:

General Fund Expenditures

101	Township Board	\$	150,928
137	Due Process		240,300
171	Supervisor		258,412
201	Accounting		270,585
202	Independent Auditing		32,000
209	Assessing		368,028
210	Legal Services		197,310
215	Clerk		512,438
227	Human Resources		107,942
247	Board of Review		3,976
253	Treasurer		320,992
265	Building Operations		646,210
266	Computer Support		477,686
267	General Services		175,492
371	Community Development		131,310
400	Planning Commission		3,953
410	Zoning Board of Appeals		2,716
446	Highways and Streets		364,330
762	RSD Administration		58,394
774	RSD Park and Grounds		543,962
780	RSD Storm Water Management		8,057
851	Fringes and Insurance		7,300
950	Community Stabilization		590,000
956	Other Functions		1,396,367
970	Capital Outlay		240,000
999	Other Financing Uses		622,834
Total General Fund Expenditure by Department:			<u>\$ 7,731,522</u>
Fire Department Fund - Fund 206			
206	Fire Department	\$	3,485,670
220	Civil Service Commission		14,520
852	Pension and Insurance		1,595,909
970	Capital Outlay		70,000
975	Federal Grant Department		-
Total Fire Department Fund by Department			Total: <u>\$ 5,166,099</u>
Parks Commission - Fund 208			Total: <u>\$ 7,298</u>
Bike Path, Sidewalk, Recreation, Roads, Operations - Fund 212			
212	BSR II-Operations	\$	824,465
230	BSR II-Recreation		0
584	BSR II-Golf Course		-
970	Capital Outlay		2,932,559
991	Debt Service		708,500
Total BSR II Fund by Department			Total: <u>\$ 4,465,524</u>
Environmental Services - Fund 226			Total: <u>\$ 2,612,119</u>
Recreation - Fund 230			Total: <u>\$ 918,064</u>
14B Court - Fund 236			Total: <u>\$ 1,267,085</u>
Building Rental Inspection Fund - Fund 248			Total: <u>\$ 121,285</u>
Building Department - Fund 249			Total: <u>\$ 338,767</u>
Local Development Finance Authority - Fund 250			Total: <u>\$ 196,014</u>
Hydro Station - Fund 252			Total: <u>\$ 372,681</u>
Law Enforcement Fund - Fund 266			
301	Sheriff Services	\$	6,243,687
304	Ordinance		295,631
Total Law Enforcement Fund by Department			Total: <u>\$ 6,539,318</u>
Debt Fund Series B Bonds - Fund 397			Total: <u>\$ 43,750</u>
Debt 2006 Bond Fund - Fund 398			Total: <u>\$ 212,969</u>

Capital Improv-Seaver Infrastr - Fund 498	Total:	\$ 10,000
Golf Course - Fund 584	Total:	\$ 757,448
Compost - Fund 590	Total:	\$ 866,117
Motor Pool - Fund 595	Total:	\$ 186,937
Nuisance Abatement Fund - Fund 893	Total:	\$ 55,621
	Grand Total:	\$ 31,868,618

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the revenues, transfers-in and appropriations of prior year fund balances are estimated as follows:

Revenues	\$ 7,428,401	
Transfer-in		
Appropriation of prior year fund balance	303,121	
General Fund - 101	Total:	\$ 7,731,522
Revenues	\$ 4,570,007	
Transfer-in	-	
Appropriation of prior year fund balance	596,092	
Fire Department Fund - 206	Total:	\$ 5,166,099
Revenues	\$ 7,300	
Transfer-in	-	
Appropriation of prior year fund balance	-	
Parks Commission Fund - 208	Total:	\$ 7,300
Revenues	\$ 3,447,673	
Transfer-in	392,932	
Appropriation of prior year fund balance	624,919	
Bike Path, Sidewalk, Recreation, Roads, Operations - 212	Total:	\$ 4,465,524
Revenues	\$ 2,398,789	
Transfer-in	-	
Appropriation of prior year fund balance	213,330	
Environmental Services Fund - 226	Total:	\$ 2,612,119
Revenues	\$ 353,100	
Transfer-in	564,964	
Appropriation of prior year fund balance	-	
Recreation Fund - 230	Total:	\$ 918,064
Revenues	\$ 1,099,830	
Transfer-in	167,255	
Appropriation of prior year fund balance	-	
14B Court - 236	Total:	\$ 1,267,085
Revenues	\$ 120,500	
Transfer-in	-	
Appropriation of prior year fund balance	785	
Building Rental Inspection Fund - 248	Total:	\$ 121,285
Revenues	\$ 377,650	
Transfer-in	-	
Appropriation of prior year fund balance	-	
Building Department Fund - 249	Total:	\$ 377,650
Revenues	\$ 196,014	
Transfer-in	-	
Appropriation of prior year fund balance	-	
Local Development Finance Authority Fund - 250	Total:	\$ 196,014
Revenues	\$ 320,400	
Transfer-in	50,000	
Appropriation of prior year fund balance	2,281	
Hydro Station Fund - 252	Total:	\$ 372,681
Revenues	\$ 6,612,489	
Transfer-in	-	
Appropriation of prior year fund balance	-	

Law Enforcement Fund- 266	Total:	\$ 6,612,489
Revenues	\$	-
Transfer-in		-
Appropriation of prior year fund balance		43,750
Debt Fund Series B Bonds - 397	Total:	\$ 43,750
Revenues	\$	-
Transfer-in		196,014
Appropriation of prior year fund balance		16,955
Debt 2006 Bond Fund - Fund 398	Total:	\$ 212,969
Revenues	\$	-
Transfer-in		-
Appropriation of prior year fund balance		10,000
Capital Improv-Seaver Infrastr - Fund 498	Total:	\$ 10,000
Revenues	\$	755,272
Transfer-in		2,176
Appropriation of prior year fund balance		-
Golf Course Fund - 584	Total:	\$ 757,448
Revenues	\$	292,050
Transfer-in		-
Appropriation of prior year fund balance		574,067
Compost Site Fund - 590	Total:	\$ 866,117
Revenues	\$	171,100
Transfer-in		-
Appropriation of prior year fund balance		15,837
Motorpool Fund - 595	Total:	\$ 186,937
Revenues	\$	55,700
Transfer-in		-
Appropriation of prior year fund balance		-
Nuisance Abatement Fund - 893	Total:	\$ 55,700
	Grand Total:	\$ 31,980,753

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Township Supervisor is authorized to approve transfers of budgetary funds within a cost center in consultation with the effected Department Director and/or the Accounting Director.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that increases to fund budgets must be authorized by the Township Board.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the following property tax revenues and tax rates be authorized and that the Township Treasurer is ordered to levy such funds and rates and collect and deposit to the various specific uses and funds as required by ordinance or resolution:

<u>Operating</u>	<u>Rate</u>	<u>Revenue</u>
General	1.0322	\$ 1,142,791
Fire Department	3.1250	\$ 3,459,816
Solid Waste	2.1550	\$ 2,385,889
Law Enforcement	5.9500	\$ 6,587,489
Bike Path, Sidewalk, Recreation, Roads, Operation	1.0059	\$ 1,113,673
Operating Total:	13.2681	\$ 14,689,658
<u>Debt</u>		
Fire Pension	1.0000	\$ 1,107,141
Debt Total:	1.0000	\$ 1,107,141
Grand Total:	14.2681	\$ 15,796,799

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the Township will levy the 1% Tax Administration fee on property taxes collected by the Township Treasurer on behalf of other governmental units, as permitted by State Law.

I, Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk of the Charter Township of Ypsilanti, County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan hereby certify the above resolution is a true and exact copy of Resolution No. 2013-36 approved by the Charter Township of Ypsilanti, Board of Trustees assembled at a Regular Meeting held on December 9, 2013.

Karen Lovejoy Roe

Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk
Charter Township of Ypsilanti

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI
2014 Board and Commissions
Appointments and Re-Appointments
Resolution No. 2013 - 44**

REAPPOINTMENTS

<u>Construction Board of Appeals</u>	<u>Term</u>	<u>Expiration Date</u>
Kaczkowski, Christopher	2 Years	12/31/2015
<u>Greens Commission</u>	<u>Term</u>	<u>Expiration Date</u>
Hale, Larry	2 Years	12/31/2015
Simmers, Carol	2 Years	12/31/2015
<u>Local Development Finance Authority (LDFA)</u>	<u>Term</u>	<u>Expiration Date</u>
Doe, Lawrence (Board)	4 Years	11/20/2016
Vacancy (Ypsilanti Community Schools)	4 Years	12/31/2017
Fanta, Andrew (Ypsilanti Community Schools)	4 Years	12/31/2015
Vacancy (WCC Liaison) (waiting for response)	4 Years	12/31/2017
Hubbard, Lori (Banking)	4 Years	12/31/2015
Manchester, Tom (Attorney)	4 Years	12/31/2015
Peterson, Ronnie (Co Liaison)	4 Years	12/31/2016
Roe, Karen Lovejoy (Board)	4 Years	11/20/2016
Stumbo, Brenda (Board)	4 Years	11/20/2016
Vacancy (Engineer) (waiting for response)	4 Years	12/31/2017
Javonna Neel (Financial)	4 Years	12/31/2017
Lawson, Joseph		Staff Assignment
<u>Planning Commission</u>	<u>Term</u>	<u>Expiration Date</u>
Krieg, Laurence	3 Years	12/31/2016
Reed, Nathan	3 Years	12/31/2016
Reiser, John	3 Years	12/31/2016
<u>Ypsilanti Community Utility Authority</u>	<u>Term</u>	<u>Expiration Date</u>
Doe, Lawrence	3 Years	12/31/2016
<u>Zoning Board of Appeals</u>	<u>Term</u>	<u>Expiration Date</u>
Black, Russell	3 Years	12/31/2016
Iacoangeli, Jason	3 Years	12/31/2016

** Reduced from 9 commissioners to 3 or eliminate the Commission, it is a Board decision. Letters were sent to 6 commissioners asking if they were interested in being reappointed, only 3 responded. There are also 2 vacancies.

I, Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk of the Charter Township of Ypsilanti, County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan hereby certify the above resolution is a true and exact copy of Resolution No. 2013-44 approved by the Charter Township of Ypsilanti, Board of Trustees assembled at a Regular Meeting held on December 9, 2013



Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk
Charter Township of Ypsilanti

CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI

2013 BUDGET AMENDMENT #17

December 9, 2013

101 - GENERAL OPERATIONS FUND

Total Increase \$76,783.00

Increase court due process legal services for prosecution and domestic violence budget due to shortage. This is funded by an Appropriation of Prior Year Fund Balance. Note that only the amount needed to cover the shortage will be funded.

Revenues:	Prior Year Fund Balance	101-000-000-699.000	\$24,313.00
			<u>\$24,313.00</u>
		Net Revenues	<u>\$24,313.00</u>
Expenditures:	Legal Services- Prosecution	101-137-000-801.014	\$13,643.00
	Legal Services- Domestic violence	101-137-000-801.020	\$10,670.00
		Net Expenditures	<u>\$24,313.00</u>

Increase employer retirement MERS pension budget due to shortage. This is funded by an Appropriation of Prior Year Fund Balance. Note that only the amount needed to cover the shortage will be funded.

Revenues:	Prior Year Fund Balance	101-000-000-699.000	\$4,700.00
			<u>\$4,700.00</u>
		Net Revenues	<u>\$4,700.00</u>
Expenditures:	MERS retirement	101-171-000-876.000	\$2,300.00
	MERS retirement	101-253-000-876.000	\$2,400.00
		Net Expenditures	<u>\$4,700.00</u>

Increase Salaries and PTO payout budget due to shortage. The shortage in the resident Service department #774 was due to a full time person on leave and 1 person short. This is funded by an increase in revenue line for workers comp insurance and an Appropriation of Prior Year Fund Balance. Note that only the amount needed to cover the shortage will be funded.

Revenues:	Prior Year Fund Balance	101-000-000-699.000	\$33,749.20
	Other Income - Miscellaneous	101-000-000-694.001	\$14,020.80
		Net Revenues	<u>\$47,770.00</u>
Expenditures:	Salaries-PTO Pay outs	101-253-000-708.004	\$1,270.00
	Salary - Permanent	101-774-000-706.000	\$16,000.00
	Salary - Temporary/Seasonal	101-774-000-707.000	\$19,500.00
	Salary - Temp Ford Lake park	101-774-000-707.775	\$11,000.00
		Net Expenditures	<u>\$47,770.00</u>

212 - BIKE, SIDEWALK, RECREATION, ROAD AND GENERAL OPERATIONS FUND (BSR II)

Total Increase \$50,000.00

The golf course will need additional funds transferred in from the BSR II Fund in order not to close the year in a negative profit/loss margin. The amount requested transferred from BSR II is not to exceed \$50,000 and note that only the amount needed will be transferred.

Revenues:	Prior Year Fund Balance	212-000-000-699.000	\$50,000.00
			<u>\$50,000.00</u>
		Net Revenues	<u>\$50,000.00</u>
Expenditures:	Transfer to Golf Course	212-212.000.969.584	\$50,000.00
		Net Expenditures	<u>\$50,000.00</u>

226 - ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES FUND

Total Increase \$84,467.00

Increase Contractual / Rubbish Pickup budget due to the increase in fuel and double the limits fee. This is funded by an Appropriation of Prior Year Fund Balance. Note that only the amount needed to cover the shortage will be funded.

Revenues:	Prior Year Fund Balance	226.000.000.699.000	\$84,467.00
			<u>\$84,467.00</u>
		Net Revenues	<u>\$84,467.00</u>
Expenditures:	Contractual /Rubbish Pickup	226.226.000.804.001	\$47,467.00
	Twp. Compost Processing	226.226.000.804.004	\$37,000.00
		Net Expenditures	<u>\$84,467.00</u>

CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI 2013 BUDGET AMENDMENT #17

December 9, 2013

249 - BUILDING DEPARTMENT FUND

Total Increase \$83,400.00

Increase Building Inspector, Contractual services, Legal fee, and Postage line items for budget shortages. The building inspector and contractual services budget shortage was due to the leave of full time employee. New line item for legal service fees. This is funded by the increase in revenue for building permits.

Revenues:	Prior Year Fund Balance	249.000.000.476.479	<u>\$83,400.00</u>
			<u>Net Revenues</u> <u>\$83,400.00</u>
Expenditures:	Building Inspector	249.249.000-706.004	\$2,000.00
	Postage	249.249.000-730.000	\$1,400.00
	Contractual services	249.249.000.818.000	\$30,000.00
	CHG FOR SVCS - Legal	249.249.000.801.025	<u>\$50,000.00</u>
			<u>Net Expenditures</u> <u>\$83,400.00</u>

584 - GOLF COURSE FUND

Total Increase \$50,000.00

The golf course will need additional funds transferred in from the BSR II Fund in order not to close the year in a negative profit/loss margin. The amount requested transferred from BSR II is not to exceed \$50,000 and note that only the amount needed will be transferred.

Revenues:	Prior Year Fund Balance	584.000.000.697.212	<u>\$50,000.00</u>
			<u>Net Revenues</u> <u>\$50,000.00</u>

590 - COMPOST FUND

Total Increase \$27,000.00

Increase equipment maintenance to repair our big loader by Southeastern Equipment not to exceed \$27,000. This is funded by an Appropriation of Prior Year Fund Balance.

Revenues:	Prior Year Fund Balance	590.000.000.699.000	<u>\$27,000.00</u>
			<u>Net Revenues</u> <u>\$27,000.00</u>
Expenditures:	Equipment Maintenance	590-590-000.933.000	<u>\$27,000.00</u>
			<u>Net Expenditures</u> <u>\$27,000.00</u>

893 - NUISANCE ABATEMENT FUND

Total Increase \$0.00

Decrease revenue line item for noxious weed revenue - tax reimbursement - original budget at \$65,000 and the actual came in at \$32,539. There are funds budgeted in the expenditure line but because the revenue was lower than expected we will need a budget amendment to pull the difference from the prior year fund balance. This is funded by an Appropriation of Prior Year Fund Balance.

Revenues:	Prior Year Fund Balance	893.000.000.699.000	\$7,000.00
		893.000.000.672.003	<u>(\$7,000.00)</u>
			<u>Net Revenues</u> <u>\$0.00</u>

Motion to Amend the 2013 Budget (#17) rev1:

Move to increase the General Fund budget by \$76,783 to \$10,228,200 and approve the department line item changes as outlined.

Move to increase the BSR II Bike, Sidewalk, Road and General Operations Fund budget by \$50,000 to \$3,683,952 and approve the department line item changes as outlined.

Move to increase the Environmental Services Fund budget by \$84,467 to \$2,738,505 and approve the department line item changes as outlined.

Move to increase the Building Department Fund budget by \$83,400 to \$377,731 and approve the department line item changes as outlined.

Move to increase the Golf Course Fund budget by \$50,000 to \$805,272 and approve the department line item changes as outlined.

Move to increase the Compost Fund budget by \$27,000 to \$407,425 and approve the department line item changes as outlined.

Move to reclassify the revenues in the Nuisance Abatement Fund budget by \$0 to \$100,500 and approve the department line item changes as outlined

EXECUTIVE SESSION MINUTES

1. Minutes of the December 9, 2013 Executive Session will be distributed to Board Members prior to the meeting

Check Date	Bank	Check	Vendor	Vendor Name	Amount
<i>Hand Checks</i>					
Bank AP AP					
12/09/2013	AP	163613	6821	AT & T	25.18
12/09/2013	AP	163614	6821	AT & T	19.19
12/09/2013	AP	163615	6821	AT & T	23.68
12/09/2013	AP	163616	6821	AT & T	49.71
12/09/2013	AP	163617	6821	AT & T	231.62
12/09/2013	AP	163618	0363	COMCAST CABLE	84.85
12/09/2013	AP	163619	0363	COMCAST CABLE	229.85
12/09/2013	AP	163620	0363	COMCAST CABLE	84.85
12/09/2013	AP	163621	0363	COMCAST CABLE	214.90
12/09/2013	AP	163622	0363	COMCAST CABLE	137.94
12/09/2013	AP	163623	0426	GUARDIAN ALARM	307.19
12/09/2013	AP	163624	0426	GUARDIAN ALARM	70.00
12/09/2013	AP	163625	0158	MARK HAMILTON	1,500.00
12/09/2013	AP	163626	MIKE MIMS	MIKE MIMS	362.50
12/09/2013	AP	163627	1475	VERIZON WIRELESS	80.79
12/09/2013	AP	163628	0480	YPSILANTI COMMUNITY	1,790.06
12/10/2013	AP	163629	0141	GABRIEL, ROEDER, SMITH &	4,000.00
12/10/2013	AP	163630	0444	WASHTENAW COUNTY TREASURER\$	14,765.63
12/10/2013	AP	163631	6971	BIO-CARE, INC.	1,504.00

AP TOTALS:		
Total of 19 Checks:		25,481.94
Less 0 Void Checks:		0.00
Total of 19 Disbursements:		<u>25,481.94</u>

Accounts Payable Checks	709,328.03
Hand Checks	25,481.94
Grand Total	734,809.97

Check Date	Bank	Check	Vendor	Vendor Name	Amount
Bank AP AP					
12/16/2013	AP	163632	2937	A & R TOTAL CONSTRUCTION, INC.	539.60
12/16/2013	AP	163633	11339	ACCUSHRED LLC	65.00
12/16/2013	AP	163634	15493	ADAM KURTINAITIS	810.00
12/16/2013	AP	163635	AEH	ALLEN EDWIN HOMES	1,971.00
12/16/2013	AP	163636	0560	ALLGRAPHICS CORPORATION	174.25
12/16/2013	AP	163637	15184	AMERIGAS - YPSILANTI	228.91
12/16/2013	AP	163638	0017	ANN ARBOR CLEANING SUPPLY	392.85
12/16/2013	AP	163639	1014	ARGUS HAZCO	146.60
12/16/2013	AP	163640	0215	AUTO VALUE YPSILANTI	184.03
12/16/2013	AP	163641	16315	CAMTRONICS COMMUNICATIONS CO.	596.69
12/16/2013	AP	163642	6659	CARL ROWSEY	122.25
12/16/2013	AP	163643	3460	CDW GOVERNMENT INC	1,620.00
12/16/2013	AP	163644	4477	CDW-G	4,349.00
12/16/2013	AP	163645	CEDRONI	CEDRONI ASSOCIATES, INC.	60,185.93
12/16/2013	AP	163646	6015	CENTRON DATA SERVICES	1,145.25
12/16/2013	AP	163647	0825	CITY OF YPSILANTI	58.08
12/16/2013	AP	163648	1312	COMPLETE BATTERY SOURCE	176.00
12/16/2013	AP	163649	0582	CONGDON'S	96.24
12/16/2013	AP	163650	2898	EMERGENT HEALTH PARTNERS	5,556.94
12/16/2013	AP	163651	2079	FINGERLE LUMBER CO.	772.40
12/16/2013	AP	163652	1233	GORDON FOOD SERVICE INC.	235.68
12/16/2013	AP	163653	6161	GOVERNMENTAL CONSULTANT	2,850.00
12/16/2013	AP	163654	0107	GRAINGER	107.98
12/16/2013	AP	163655	6414	GRIFFIN PEST SOLUTIONS	60.00
12/16/2013	AP	163656	6547	HERITAGE NEWSPAPERS	106.90
12/16/2013	AP	163657	0503	HOME DEPOT	835.72
12/16/2013	AP	163658	6147	HP DIRECT	239.00
12/16/2013	AP	163659	8119	ICLE	121.50
12/16/2013	AP	163660	15788	INLAND	1,400.00
12/16/2013	AP	163661	5731	JOSEPH LAWSON	599.97
12/16/2013	AP	163662	6280	KAREN LOVEJOY ROE	28.31
12/16/2013	AP	163663	K. CYRUS	KAYLEIGH CYRUS	100.00
12/16/2013	AP	163664	0391	KONICA MINOLTA - ALBIN	60.37
12/16/2013	AP	163665	LLS	LANGUAGE LINE SERVICES	54.16
12/16/2013	AP	163666	7038	LINCOLN SCHOOL DISTRICT	30.67
12/16/2013	AP	163667	6467	LOWES	243.10
12/16/2013	AP	163668	MANPOWER	MANPOWER	1,039.50
12/16/2013	AP	163669	0158	MARK HAMILTON	1,500.00
12/16/2013	AP	163670	0253	MCLAIN AND WINTERS	85,361.75
12/16/2013	AP	163671	16165	MICHIGAN ABILITY PARTNERS	1,289.60
12/16/2013	AP	163672	16461	MICHIGAN LINEN SERVICE, INC.	1,201.72
12/16/2013	AP	163673	MID AUTO	MIDWEST AUTO TRUCK & SPRING	54.00
12/16/2013	AP	163674	0297	MUNICIPAL CODE CORPORATION	352.51
12/16/2013	AP	163675	NEOPOST	NEOPOST	583.20
12/16/2013	AP	163676	2997	OFFICE EXPRESS	41.98
12/16/2013	AP	163677	0309	ORCHARD, HILTZ & MCCLIMENT INC	8,788.00
12/16/2013	AP	163678	15371	PARABEN CORPORATION	360.00
12/16/2013	AP	163679	0913	PARKWAY SERVICES, INC.	170.00
12/16/2013	AP	163680	PERRY & CO	PERRY & CO. LLC	2,916.66
12/16/2013	AP	163681	P. POWER	PETER POWER	1,400.00
12/16/2013	AP	163682	0327	PINTER'S FLOWERLAND, INC.	343.75
12/16/2013	AP	163683	0928	PROFESSIONAL TREE SERVICE	5,850.00
12/16/2013	AP	163684	PSI	PSI, INC	700.00
12/16/2013	AP	163685	6045	Q.P.S PRINTING	460.76
12/16/2013	AP	163686	3214	RENT A WRECK	273.00
12/16/2013	AP	163687	0634	SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	496.06
12/16/2013	AP	163688	SSC	SAMSEL SUPPLY COMPANY	477.61
12/16/2013	AP	163689	6288	SIGNS BY TOMORROW	60.30
12/16/2013	AP	163690	15751	SOUTHERN COMPUTER WAREHOUSE	5,799.43
12/16/2013	AP	163691	3002	SPARTAN CHASSIS, INC.	243.75
12/16/2013	AP	163692	0399	SPEARS FIRE & SAFETY SERVICE	460.00
12/16/2013	AP	163693	16364	SPICER GROUP	1,350.50
12/16/2013	AP	163694	STANTEC	STANTEC	15,789.25
12/16/2013	AP	163695	3001	START SMART SPORTS DEV.	432.00
12/16/2013	AP	163696	0632	STERICYCLE INC	149.41
12/16/2013	AP	163697	1227	TARGET INFORMATION	381.23
12/16/2013	AP	163698	TETRA TECH	TETRA TECH, INC	1,931.25
12/16/2013	AP	163699	3011	THOMSON REUTERS - WEST PAYMENT CTR	1,164.85
12/16/2013	AP	163700	0356	TIME EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT	1,500.00
12/16/2013	AP	163701	15941	TODD BARBER	1,550.00
12/16/2013	AP	163702	15131	U.S. BANK, N.A.	112.50
12/16/2013	AP	163703	3082	UNIVERSITY TRANSLATORS	305.99
12/16/2013	AP	163704	2859	USA MOBILITY WIRELESS, INC	14.62
12/16/2013	AP	163705	6647	VERMEER OF MICHIGAN, INC.	2,695.36
12/16/2013	AP	163706	6633	VERMONT SYSTEMS, INC	4,878.00
12/16/2013	AP	163707	6627	VICTORY LANE	84.97
12/16/2013	AP	163708	7035	WASHTENAW COMMUNITY COLLEGE#	131.55
12/16/2013	AP	163709	7005	WASHTENAW COUNTY TREASURER	2,025.00

User: mharris

CHECK NUMBERS 163632 - 163718

DB: Ypsilanti-Twp

Check Date	Bank	Check	Vendor	Vendor Name	Amount
12/16/2013	AP	163710	7005	WASHTENAW COUNTY TREASURER	428.02
12/16/2013	AP	163711	0444	WASHTENAW COUNTY TREASURER#	443,625.00
12/16/2013	AP	163712	0444	WASHTENAW COUNTY TREASURER#	15,308.61
12/16/2013	AP	163713	7042	WASHTENAW INTERMEDIATE	163.02
12/16/2013	AP	163714	15421	WEX BANK	1,459.22
12/16/2013	AP	163715	0480	YPSILANTI COMMUNITY	6,675.64
12/16/2013	AP	163716	7039	YPSILANTI COMMUNITY SCHOOLS - YP	503.73
12/16/2013	AP	163717	7034	YPSILANTI DISTRICT LIBRARY	103.95
12/16/2013	AP	163718	0494	ZEE MEDICAL SERVICE COMPANY	76.40

AP TOTALS:

Total of 87 Checks:

709,328.03

Less 0 Void Checks:

0.00

Total of 87 Disbursements:

709,328.03

Check Date	Bank	Check	Vendor	Vendor Name	Amount
<i>HAND Checks</i>					
Bank AP AP					
12/23/2013	AP	163806	2937	A & R TOTAL CONSTRUCTION, INC.	4,288.25
12/23/2013	AP	163807	0017	ANN ARBOR CLEANING SUPPLY	132.84
12/23/2013	AP	163808	0215	AUTO VALUE YPSILANTI	71.54
12/23/2013	AP	163809	6959	BUTZEL LONG	4,197.75
12/23/2013	AP	163810	CARDNO ATC	CARDNO ATC	4,400.00
12/23/2013	AP	163811	4477	CIDW-G	348.47
12/23/2013	AP	163812	C JOHNSON	CHAD JOHNSON	8,129.00
12/23/2013	AP	163813	0825	CITY OF YPSILANTI	607.70
12/23/2013	AP	163814	COMM.EXCV	COMMUNITY SERVICES EXCAVATING	525.00
12/23/2013	AP	163815	0582	CONGDON'S	58.79
12/23/2013	AP	163816	COSTUMEDIS	COSTUME DISCOUNTERS	362.96
12/23/2013	AP	163817	DORE	DORE & ASSOCIATES	320,734.25
12/23/2013	AP	163818	1200	FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION	56.13
12/23/2013	AP	163819	6547	HERITAGE NEWSPAPERS	35.85
12/23/2013	AP	163820	0503	HOME DEPOT	35.94
12/23/2013	AP	163821	6237	INTERNATIONAL CODE COUNCIL	278.50
12/23/2013	AP	163822	6280	KAREN LOVEJOY ROE	28.20
12/23/2013	AP	163823	MANPOWER	MANPOWER	519.75
12/23/2013	AP	163824	0158	MARK HAMILTON	1,500.00
12/23/2013	AP	163825	15405	MAYNARDS AUTO SERVICE CENTER	10.00
12/23/2013	AP	163826	0253	MCLAIN AND WINTERS	9,775.00
12/23/2013	AP	163827	16461	MICHIGAN LINEN SERVICE, INC.	550.36
12/23/2013	AP	163828	2997	OFFICE EXPRESS	210.91
12/23/2013	AP	163829	0319	PITNEY BOWES INC.**	169.99
12/23/2013	AP	163830	0820	Q.P.S. PRINTING	520.71
12/23/2013	AP	163831	15751	SOUTHERN COMPUTER WAREHOUSE	196.11
12/23/2013	AP	163832	1507	SPARTAN DISTRIBUTORS	437.77
12/23/2013	AP	163833	1338	STADIUM TROPHY	20.00
12/23/2013	AP	163834	STANTEC	STANTEC	1,231.25
12/23/2013	AP	163835	6938	STATE OF MICHIGAN	230.00
12/23/2013	AP	163836	16399	TEAMINTEL LLC	410.00
12/23/2013	AP	163837	0163	WASHTENAW COUNTY ROAD	6,211.95
12/23/2013	AP	163838	0444	WASHTENAW COUNTY TREASURER#	1,953.57

AP TOTALS:

Total of 33 Checks:	368,238.54
Less 0 Void Checks:	0.00
Total of 33 Disbursements:	<u>368,238.54</u>

Accounts Payable Checks - 575,995.98

HAND Checks - 368,238.54

GRAND Total - 944,234.52

User: mharris

CHECK NUMBERS 163719 - 163805

DB: Ypsilanti-Twp

Check Date	Bank	Check	Vendor	Vendor Name	Amount
Bank AP AP					
12/17/2013	AP	163719	6375	COSTUME GALLERY	560.00
12/17/2013	AP	163720	15536	REVOLUTION DANCEWEAR	539.87
12/17/2013	AP	163721	6149	WEISSMAN'S	352.61
12/17/2013	AP	163722	6821	AT & T	1,489.15
12/17/2013	AP	163723	0363	COMCAST CABLE	241.60
12/17/2013	AP	163724	0363	COMCAST CABLE	90.26
12/17/2013	AP	163725	0363	COMCAST CABLE	84.85
12/17/2013	AP	163726	0363	COMCAST CABLE	94.85
12/17/2013	AP	163727	0363	COMCAST CABLE	84.90
12/17/2013	AP	163728	0118	DTE ENERGY	16,606.02
12/17/2013	AP	163729	0426	GUARDIAN ALARM	1,306.53
12/17/2013	AP	163730	1475	VERIZON WIRELESS	70.72
12/17/2013	AP	163731	1475	VERIZON WIRELESS	1,093.91
12/17/2013	AP	163732	1475	VERIZON WIRELESS	1,419.63
12/17/2013	AP	163733	15934	WASTE MANAGEMENT	779.42
12/17/2013	AP	163734	15934	WASTE MANAGEMENT	213.81
12/17/2013	AP	163735	15934	WASTE MANAGEMENT	491.83
12/17/2013	AP	163736	15934	WASTE MANAGEMENT	2,460.99
12/17/2013	AP	163737	WASTEMGT	WASTE MANAGEMENT	111,957.73
12/17/2013	AP	163738	6039	WASTE MANAGEMENT*	27,197.96
12/17/2013	AP	163739	6039	WASTE MANAGEMENT*	1,318.07
12/17/2013	AP	163740	6039	WASTE MANAGEMENT*	26,735.71
12/18/2013	AP	163741	ALTA	ALTA EQUIPMENT COMPANY	1,900.00
12/18/2013	AP	163742	1464	ANN ARBOR TRANSPORTATION AUTH.	82,377.00
12/18/2013	AP	163743	0215	AUTO VALUE YPSILANTI	479.45
12/18/2013	AP	163744	2276	CINCINNATI TIME SYSTEMS	568.35
12/18/2013	AP	163745	1312	COMPLETE BATTERY SOURCE	12.71
12/18/2013	AP	163746	0582	CONGDON'S	61.97
12/18/2013	AP	163747	2999	FARMER & UNDERWOOD TRUCKING	590.58
12/18/2013	AP	163748	16353	FINAL DATA INC.	1,495.00
12/18/2013	AP	163749	6547	HERITAGE NEWSPAPERS	166.45
12/18/2013	AP	163750	0503	HOME DEPOT	129.84
12/18/2013	AP	163751	6467	LOWES	58.22
12/18/2013	AP	163752	11330	LSL PLANNING INC	1,104.60
12/18/2013	AP	163753	MANPOWER	MANPOWER	519.75
12/18/2013	AP	163754	MARYGROVE	MARYGROVE	140.00
12/18/2013	AP	163755	0602	MCCALLA'S FEED SERVICE, INC.	357.00
12/18/2013	AP	163756	NSR	NORTH STAR RANCH	1,500.00
12/18/2013	AP	163757	1937	OFFICE DEPOT	152.45
12/18/2013	AP	163758	2966	PITNEY BOWES	1,482.39
12/18/2013	AP	163759	0722	PRINTING SYSTEMS	974.35
12/18/2013	AP	163760	6045	Q.P.S PRINTING	258.67
12/18/2013	AP	163761	4313	RON WHITTEBERG	80.00
12/18/2013	AP	163762	0395	SHRADER TIRE & OIL	1,342.36
12/18/2013	AP	163763	6384	STAPLES* - ACCOUNT #1026071	365.70
12/18/2013	AP	163764	0444	WASHTENAW COUNTY TREASURER#	56,389.00
12/18/2013	AP	163765	0480	YPSILANTI COMMUNITY	7,846.43
12/20/2013	AP	163766	5049	BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD OF MI	94,298.42
12/20/2013	AP	163767	BCHS	BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD OF MI	28,794.49
12/20/2013	AP	163768	2002	DELTA DENTAL PLAN OF MICHIGAN	13,319.68
12/20/2013	AP	163769	11271	MILL CREEK SPORT CENTER	403.39
12/20/2013	AP	163770	16486	PAETEC	461.03
12/20/2013	AP	163771	PAETEC	PAETEC	21.44
12/20/2013	AP	163772	SIC	STANDARD INSURANCE COMPANY	2,352.24
12/20/2013	AP	163773	A. TARATSA	AARON TARATSAS	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163774	B. KIBLER	BARBARA KIBLER	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163775	C. RICHARD	CARLA RICHARDS	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163776	C. MCHUGH	CHARLENE MCHUGH	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163777	C. MCDERMO	CHARLES MCDERMOTT	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163778	C. COOK	CLAYTON COOK	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163779	C. KINSEY	CRAIG KINSEY	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163780	C. ISON	CYNTHIA ISON	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163781	D. PARSONS	DANIELLE PARSONS	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163782	D. BRADNER	DAVID BRADNER	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163783	D FORD	DAVID FORD	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163784	12725	DAVID GALARNEAU	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163785	J. KARRICK	JEFFREY KARRICK	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163786	J. RUBENFE	JESSE RUBENFELD	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163787	J. WELCH	JOHN WELCH	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163788	J.MCCULLOCH	JOSHUA MCCULLOUGH	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163789	K. GREGG	KATHRYN GREGG	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163790	K. JACKSON	KIRK JACKSON	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163791	L. ROBINSON	LAURA ROBINSON	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163792	L. BATES	LISA BATES	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163793	M. DILLEY	MARISA DILLEY	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163794	M. RHOTON	MARK RHOTON	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163795	M. ROCHE	MATTHEW ROCHE	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163796	M. FORD	MICHELLE FORD	14.00

Check Date	Bank	Check	Vendor	Vendor Name	Amount
12/20/2013	AP	163797	M. ZELJO	MIRALEM ZELJO	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163798	N. JOHNS	NANCY JOHNS	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163799	N. PERNELL	NATALIE PERNELL	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163800	N. JAGGERS	NELLIE JAGGERS	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163801	R. WEBSTER	ROGER WEBSTER	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163802	R. NORRIS	RUSSELL NORRIS	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163803	S. KESTLY	SUSAN KESTLY	14.00
12/20/2013	AP	163804	0119	DTE ENERGY**	77,484.73
12/20/2013	AP	163805	6263	STANDARD INSURANCE COMPANY	2,903.89

AP TOTALS:

Total of 87 Checks:	575,995.98
Less 0 Void Checks:	0.00
Total of 87 Disbursements:	575,995.98

Check Date	Bank	Check	Vendor	Vendor Name	Amount
Bank AP AP					
12/23/2013	AP	163839	J WELCH	JOSEPH WELCH	14.00
12/23/2013	AP	163840	0118	DTE ENERGY	12,431.14
01/03/2014	AP	163841	0363	COMCAST CABLE	84.85
01/03/2014	AP	163842	0363	COMCAST CABLE	214.90
01/03/2014	AP	163843	0363	COMCAST CABLE	12.32
01/03/2014	AP	163844	0118	DTE ENERGY	6,802.07
01/03/2014	AP	163845	0426	GUARDIAN ALARM	70.00
01/03/2014	AP	163846	0426	GUARDIAN ALARM	307.19
01/03/2014	AP	163847	0480	YPSILANTI COMMUNITY	186.22

AP TOTALS:	
Total of 9 Checks:	20,122.69
Less 0 Void Checks:	0.00
Total of 9 Disbursements:	20,122.69

Accounts Payable Checks	490,116.24
HAND Checks	20,122.69
GRAND total	510,238.93

Check Date	Bank	Check	Vendor	Vendor Name	Amount
Bank AP AP					
01/03/2014	AP	163848	2937	A & R TOTAL CONSTRUCTION, INC.	127.99
01/03/2014	AP	163849	15493	ADAM KURTINAITIS	1,140.00
01/03/2014	AP	163850	CARDNO JFN	CARDNO JFN	28,020.27
01/03/2014	AP	163851	0870	CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF SUPERIOR	13.59
01/03/2014	AP	163852	16509	CLEAR RATE COMMUNICATIONS, INC	1,146.23
01/03/2014	AP	163853	0582	CONGDON'S	22.95
01/03/2014	AP	163854	0107	GRAINGER	148.32
01/03/2014	AP	163855	0503	HOME DEPOT	53.07
01/03/2014	AP	163856	6467	LOWES	75.91
01/03/2014	AP	163857	6185	LUBRICATION ENGINEERS	2,216.06
01/03/2014	AP	163858	MANPCWER	MANPOWER	519.75
01/03/2014	AP	163859	0158	MARK HAMILTON	1,500.00
01/03/2014	AP	163860	MIKE MIMS	MIKE MIMS	250.00
01/03/2014	AP	163861	6198	PADNOS-LEITELT, INC.	1,985.00
01/03/2014	AP	163862	P. POWER	PETER POWER	1,190.00
01/03/2014	AP	163863	15751	SOUTHERN COMPUTER WAREHOUSE	448.85
01/03/2014	AP	163864	3001	START SMART SPORTS DEV.	72.00
01/03/2014	AP	163865	15941	TODD BARBER	3,125.00
01/03/2014	AP	163866	0444	WASHTENAW COUNTY TREASURER	448,061.25

AP TOTALS:

Total of 19 Checks:	490,116.24
Less 0 Void Checks:	0.00
Total of 19 Disbursements:	<u>490,116.24</u>

Check Date	Bank	Check	Vendor	Vendor Name	Amount
<i>Hand checks</i>					
Bank AP AP					
01/08/2014	AP	163867	6821	AT & T	23.68
01/08/2014	AP	163868	6821	AT & T	49.71
01/08/2014	AP	163869	6821	AT & T	231.62
01/08/2014	AP	163870	6821	AT & T	1,489.15
01/08/2014	AP	163871	6821	AT & T	19.19
01/08/2014	AP	163872	6821	AT & T	25.18
01/08/2014	AP	163873	0363	COMCAST CABLE	137.94
01/08/2014	AP	163874	0363	COMCAST CABLE	84.85
01/08/2014	AP	163875	0363	COMCAST CABLE	229.85
01/08/2014	AP	163876	0363	COMCAST CABLE	134.85
01/08/2014	AP	163877	0426	GUARDIAN ALARM	750.00
01/08/2014	AP	163878	0426	GUARDIAN ALARM	750.00
01/08/2014	AP	163879	0426	GUARDIAN ALARM	320.00
01/08/2014	AP	163880	0426	GUARDIAN ALARM	1,500.00
01/10/2014	AP	163881	0363	COMCAST CABLE	84.85
01/10/2014	AP	163882	0363	COMCAST CABLE	84.90
01/10/2014	AP	163883	0363	COMCAST CABLE	94.85
01/10/2014	AP	163884	1475	VERIZON WIRELESS	82.73
01/10/2014	AP	163885	1475	VERIZON WIRELESS	70.72
01/10/2014	AP	163886	0480	YPSILANTI COMMUNITY	439.14
01/13/2014	AP	163887	0363	COMCAST CABLE	91.68
01/13/2014	AP	163888	0363	COMCAST CABLE	241.54
01/13/2014	AP	163889	0426	GUARDIAN ALARM	163.11
01/13/2014	AP	163890	1475	VERIZON WIRELESS	1,345.84
01/13/2014	AP	163891	1475	VERIZON WIRELESS	1,361.98
01/13/2014	AP	163892	15934	WASTE MANAGEMENT	2,537.95

AP TOTALS:

Total of 26 Checks:	12,345.31
Less 0 Void Checks:	0.00
Total of 26 Disbursements:	<u>12,345.31</u>

Accounts Payable Checks 130,701.56

Hand checks 12,345.31

GRAND TOTAL 143,046.87

Check Date	Bank	Check	Vendor	Vendor Name	Amount
Bank AP AP					
01/13/2014	AP	163893	11339	ACCUSHRED LLC	78.88
01/13/2014	AP	163894	0022	ANN ARBOR WELDING SUPPLY CO	187.20
01/13/2014	AP	163895	1014	ARGUS HAZCO	200.90
01/13/2014	AP	163896	0215	AUTO VALUE YPSILANTI	160.13
01/13/2014	AP	163897	6397	BARR ENGINEERING COMPANY	1,032.67
01/13/2014	AP	163898	16315	CAMTRONICS COMMUNICATIONS CO.	451.69
01/13/2014	AP	163899	C DONAHUE	CATHERINE DONAHUE	50.00
01/13/2014	AP	163900	CIRCUITBRE	CIRCUIT BREAKER SALES CO INC	532.76
01/13/2014	AP	163901	0582	CONGDON'S	499.99
01/13/2014	AP	163902	2898	EMERGENT HEALTH PARTNERS	5,556.94
01/13/2014	AP	163903	15522	GORNO FORD	22,336.00
01/13/2014	AP	163904	6161	GOVERNMENTAL CONSULTANT	2,850.00
01/13/2014	AP	163905	0107	GRAINGER	292.20
01/13/2014	AP	163906	6547	HERITAGE NEWSPAPERS	61.45
01/13/2014	AP	163907	0503	HOME DEPOT	174.75
01/13/2014	AP	163908	4467	JOHN DEERE LANDSCAPES	198.45
01/13/2014	AP	163909	LLS	LANGUAGE LINE SERVICES	28.65
01/13/2014	AP	163910	16321	LINDA JEROME	255.50
01/13/2014	AP	163911	0253	MCLAIN AND WINTERS	80,301.86
01/13/2014	AP	163912	16461	MICHIGAN LINEN SERVICE, INC.	1,071.28
01/13/2014	AP	163913	2997	OFFICE EXPRESS	123.79
01/13/2014	AP	163914	0147	OSCAR W. LARSON CO.	340.00
01/13/2014	AP	163915	0913	PARKWAY SERVICES, INC.	120.00
01/13/2014	AP	163916	PERRY & CO	PERRY & CO. LLC	2,916.66
01/13/2014	AP	163917	6953	QUILL OFFICE SUPPLIES	42.90
01/13/2014	AP	163918	15386	RICOH USA, INC.	1,240.99
01/13/2014	AP	163919	1920	RODNEY WILLIAMS	110.23
01/13/2014	AP	163920	3059	RUBBER STAMPS UNLIMITED INC	18.75
01/13/2014	AP	163921	SSC	SAMSEL SUPPLY COMPANY	1,618.88
01/13/2014	AP	163922	15751	SOUTHERN COMPUTER WAREHOUSE	1,205.02
01/13/2014	AP	163923	0632	STERICYCLE INC	149.41
01/13/2014	AP	163924	16295	STERN BROTHERS & CO	712.50
01/13/2014	AP	163925	11025	TAMMIE KEEN	104.04
01/13/2014	AP	163926	4402	TDS METROCON	883.24
01/13/2014	AP	163927	15175	ULLIANCE	893.85
01/13/2014	AP	163928	0460	WEST SHORE SERVICES, INC.	3,900.00

AP TOTALS:

Total of 36 Checks:	130,701.56
Less 0 Void Checks:	0.00
Total of 36 Disbursements:	130,701.56

OFFICE OF THE TREASURER
LARRY J. DOE



MONTHLY TREASURER'S REPORT
NOVEMBER 1, 2013 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 2013

Account Name	Beginning Balance	Cash Receipts	Cash Disbursements	Ending Balance
101 - General Fund	4,430,154.55	277,235.96	602,202.75	4,105,187.76
101 - Payroll	128,912.05	677,635.01	677,938.56	128,608.50
101 - Willow Run Escrow	141,726.75	29.13	0.00	141,755.88
206 - Fire Department	1,331,304.86	34,122.66	179,982.15	1,185,445.37
208 - Parks Fund	15,078.15	0.36	822.00	14,256.51
212 - Roads/Bike Path/Rec/General Fund	1,321,422.51	235.52	136,466.56	1,185,191.47
225 - Environmental Clean-up	444,193.91	11.11	0.00	444,205.02
226 - Environmental Services	2,482,339.60	1,183.03	191,242.57	2,292,280.06
230 - Recreation	210,187.36	167,785.60	49,413.96	328,559.00
236 - 14-B District Court	68,490.89	151,596.52	66,944.60	153,142.81
244 - Economic Development	67,158.95	1.68	0.00	67,160.63
248 - Rental Inspections	112,466.37	9,332.88	4,700.70	117,098.55
249 - Building Department Fund	464,442.34	18,866.55	21,651.02	461,657.87
250 - LDFA Tax	305.10	0.01	0.00	305.11
252 - Hydro Station Fund	824,626.97	299.42	12,385.40	812,540.99
266 - Law Enforcement Fund	2,847,122.42	359.58	508,687.37	2,338,794.63
280 - State Grants	18,378.14	0.46	0.00	18,378.60
301 - General Obligation	211,665.56	3.22	0.00	211,668.78
396 - Series "A" Bond Payments	6,840.10	0.17	0.00	6,840.27
397 - Series "B" Cap. Cost of Funds	32,004.24	0.80	0.00	32,005.04
398 - LDFA 2006 Bonds	88,693.08	2.22	0.00	88,695.30
498 - Capital Improvement 2006 Bond Fund	335,804.49	69.00	0.00	335,873.49
584 - Green Oaks Golf Course	268,784.49	16,701.22	182,966.56	102,519.15
590 - Compost Site	1,446,387.92	17,077.08	20,998.29	1,442,466.71
595 - Motor Pool	413,772.76	10.20	8,835.87	404,947.09
701 - General Tax Collection	24,052.52	4,331.75	7,558.80	20,825.47
703 - Current Tax Collections	863,283.60	250,974.84	188,492.95	925,765.49
707 - Bonds & Escrow/GreenTop	824,969.90	23,534.13	17,679.47	830,824.56
708 - Fire Withholding Bonds	46,057.20	5,010.08	0.00	51,067.28
893 - Nuisance Abatement Fund	49,427.37	821.17	148.56	50,099.98
ABN AMRO Series "B" Debt Red. Cap.Int.	24,370.96	0.00	0.00	24,370.96
Comerica Series B Bond	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	19,544,425.11	1,657,231.36	2,879,118.14	18,322,538.33

OFFICE OF THE TREASURER
LARRY J. DOE



MONTHLY TREASURER'S REPORT
DECEMBER 1, 2013 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2013

Account Name	Beginning Balance	Cash Receipts	Cash Disbursements	Ending Balance
101 - General Fund	4,105,187.76	1,180,396.26	1,349,536.35	3,936,047.67
101 - Payroll	128,608.50	706,935.26	708,850.89	126,692.87
101 - Willow Run Escrow	141,755.88	29.71	0.00	141,785.59
206 - Fire Department	1,185,445.37	3,880.42	438,941.11	750,384.68
208 - Parks Fund	14,256.51	0.35	912.88	13,343.98
212 - Roads/Bike Path/Rec/General Fund	1,185,191.47	146.23	75,373.78	1,109,963.92
225 - Environmental Clean-up	444,205.02	11.32	0.00	444,216.34
226 - Environmental Services	2,292,280.06	828.95	200,767.94	2,092,341.07
230 - Recreation	328,559.00	20,161.29	216,422.09	132,298.20
236 - 14-B District Court	153,142.81	74,045.51	105,542.02	121,646.30
244 - Economic Development	67,160.63	1.71	0.00	67,162.34
248 - Rental Inspections	117,098.55	12,138.11	6,421.95	122,814.71
249 - Building Department Fund	461,657.87	20,220.65	77,182.52	404,696.00
250 - LDFA Tax	305.11	0.01	0.00	305.12
252 - Hydro Station Fund	812,540.99	18,589.51	33,415.10	797,715.40
266 - Law Enforcement Fund	2,338,794.63	51.90	581,068.64	1,757,777.89
280 - State Grants	18,378.60	0.47	0.00	18,379.07
301 - General Obligation	211,668.78	29.89	0.00	211,698.67
396 - Series "A" Bond Payments	6,840.27	0.17	112.50	6,727.94
397 - Series "B" Cap. Cost of Funds	32,005.04	0.81	5,330.20	26,675.65
398 - LDFA 2006 Bonds	88,695.30	2.24	22,356.07	66,341.47
498 - Capital Improvement 2006 Bond Fund	335,873.49	70.39	0.00	335,943.88
584 - Green Oaks Golf Course	102,519.15	151,831.03	31,298.91	223,051.27
590 - Compost Site	1,442,466.71	3,942.21	28,255.71	1,418,153.21
595 - Motor Pool	404,947.09	50,278.55	3,267.37	451,958.27
701 - General Tax Collection	20,825.47	3,487.78	4,205.59	20,107.66
703 - Current Tax Collections	925,765.49	3,620,213.01	800,943.16	3,745,035.34
707 - Bonds & Escrow/GreenTop	830,824.56	4,012.43	8,554.15	826,282.84
708 - Fire Withholding Bonds	51,067.28	0.00	8,118.77	42,948.51
893 - Nuisance Abatement Fund	50,099.98	2,575.61	4,525.33	48,150.26
ABN AMRO Series "B" Debt Red. Cap.Int.	24,370.96	0.43	878.92	23,492.47
Comerica Series B Bond	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	18,322,538.33	5,873,882.21	4,712,281.95	19,484,138.59

OFFICE OF THE TREASURER
LARRY J. DOE



2013 ANNUAL TREASURER'S REPORT
JANUARY 1, 2013 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2013

Account Name	Beginning Balance	Cash Receipts	Cash Disbursements	Ending Balance
101 - General Fund	4,402,088.34	11,663,753.77	12,129,794.44	3,936,047.67
101 - Payroll	90,010.65	9,109,116.45	9,072,434.23	126,692.87
101 - Willow Run Escrow	141,465.70	319.89	0.00	141,785.59
206 - Fire Department	1,496,868.75	4,482,918.39	5,229,402.46	750,384.68
208 - Parks Fund	11,706.50	20,003.88	18,366.40	13,343.98
212 - Roads/Bike Path/Rec/General Fund	907,040.78	1,927,200.03	1,724,276.89	1,109,963.92
225 - Environmental Clean-up	444,009.22	207.12	0.00	444,216.34
226 - Environmental Services	2,844,353.07	1,920,189.63	2,672,201.63	2,092,341.07
230 - Recreation	130,475.07	1,032,225.81	1,030,402.68	132,298.20
236 - 14-B District Court	129,206.61	1,211,296.79	1,218,857.10	121,646.30
244 - Economic Development	67,131.03	31.31	0.00	67,162.34
248 - Rental Inspections	61,733.42	136,652.47	75,571.18	122,814.71
249 - Building Department Fund	310,722.03	451,031.88	357,057.91	404,696.00
250 - LDFA Tax	304.98	0.14	0.00	305.12
252 - Hydro Station Fund	680,123.62	384,651.35	267,059.57	797,715.40
266 - Law Enforcement Fund	2,625,913.81	5,702,210.32	6,570,346.24	1,757,777.89
280 - State Grants	18,370.50	8.57	0.00	18,379.07
301 - General Obligation	261,060.88	1,672.79	51,035.00	211,698.67
396 - Series "A" Bond Payments	1,670.57	312,684.87	307,627.50	6,727.94
397 - Series "B" Cap. Cost of Funds	54,151.73	20.92	27,497.00	26,675.65
398 - LDFA 2006 Bonds	54,060.43	215,180.86	202,899.82	66,341.47
498 - Capital Improvement 2006 Bond Fund	337,745.62	758.29	2,560.03	335,943.88
584 - Green Oaks Golf Course	203,913.91	764,578.58	745,441.22	223,051.27
590 - Compost Site	1,345,978.04	312,517.00	240,341.83	1,418,153.21
595 - Motor Pool	515,726.13	190,382.65	254,150.51	451,958.27
701 - General Tax Collection	4,069.69	288,977.99	272,940.02	20,107.66
703 - Current Tax Collections	7,562,283.56	48,224,532.89	52,041,781.11	3,745,035.34
707 - Bonds & Escrow/GreenTop	738,157.61	235,006.89	146,881.66	826,282.84
708 - Fire Withholding Bonds	29,460.84	52,412.39	38,924.72	42,948.51
893 - Nuisance Abatement Fund	54,085.10	60,952.50	66,887.34	48,150.26
ABN AMRO Series "B" Debt Red. Cap.Int.	28,840.67	4.46	5,352.66	23,492.47
Comerica Series B Bond	1,520.99	0.84	1,521.83	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	25,554,249.85	88,701,501.72	94,771,612.98	19,484,138.59

SUPERVISOR REPORT

- A. SUPERVISOR STUMBO WILL REPORT ON MEETINGS ATTENDED BY OFFICIALS AND STAFF

CLERK REPORT

JANUARY 21, 2014

Submitted by Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk

- **RIVER-UP! FORD HERITAGE TRAIL DISTRICT MEETING-** Art Serafinski, Recreation Director and Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk attended a Ford Heritage Trail meeting with representatives from the SMITHGROUP JJR to review final plans and drawings for the Master Plan for the Ford Heritage Trail on Friday, December 20, 2013. SMITHGROUP JJR, the planner for the Heritage Trail District and the Huron River Watershed Council presented a map and final plan of the proposed Master Plan for the Ford Heritage Trail. A detailed plan was presented for a portage site for canoes on the Huron River, west of the Hydro Dam. Improvements for this specific portage site were presented as a part of the plan. This canoe portage site is part of an exciting plan to improve the Huron River for recreation and to bring economic development to the areas surrounding the Huron River. Many groups are involved in this project including the UAW, RiverUp!, Huron River Water Trail, Huron River Watershed Council, City of Ypsilanti, Ypsilanti Township, Motor Cities, Ann Arbor Ypsilanti Visitors and Convention Bureau, Washtenaw County Parks and Recreation, along with others. The part of the trail and river that the plan includes is from Rawsonville Rd. to north of Holmes Road, passing through both Ypsilanti Township and the City of Ypsilanti.
- **WALBRIDGE MEETING REGARDING GM WILLOW RUN PLANT DEMOLITION AND REDEVELOPMENT OF PROPERTY-**On Wednesday, December 4, 2013 Ypsilanti Township Elected Officials met with representatives from Walbridge to discuss the demolition of the GM Willow Run Powertrain facility and the future use of the property. Walbridge discussed plans for the redevelopment of the property and agreed to meet on a regular basis with Ypsilanti Township. They also agreed to invite Ypsilanti Township Supervisor Stumbo to all future meetings with Walbridge and Racer Trust.
- **AAATA-**Supervisor Stumbo and Clerk Lovejoy Roe have attended several meetings in November and December, 2013 to finalize a proposed funding contract with AAATA for presentation to the Charter Township of Ypsilanti Board of Trustees requesting authorization to approve.
- **URBAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE MEETING-**Clerk Lovejoy Roe attended the UCEC meeting on Tuesday, November 26, 2013. The Housing Program Guidelines Amendments were discussed along with the Affordable Housing RFP. The 2014 Priority Project Grant was approved for the only application. The sole application was submitted by Pittsfield and Ypsilanti Townships for engineering and installation of sidewalks on Washtenaw Avenue located in both Ypsilanti and Pittsfield Townships.
- **HUD CHALLENGE GRANT-** Clerk Lovejoy Roe met on Monday, December 16, 2013 and on Monday, January 13, 2014 with representatives from Habitat for Humanity and Washtenaw County to continue to discuss the HUD Challenge Grant planning and processes for acquisition funds to establish homeownership programs in both the Gault Village Area and the West Willow Area located in Ypsilanti Township. The HUD Challenge Grant has funds available to purchase homes in both the Gault Village and West Willow neighborhoods for rehabilitation and homeownership. Every effort is being put forward to secure the funding for properties located in Ypsilanti Township.
- **HUD FIRST LOOK PROGRAM IN COOPERATION WITH HABITAT AND YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP FOR PROPERTY PURCHASE AND SALE OF 1540 S. HARRIS RD.** Supervisor Stumbo and Clerk Lovejoy Roe participated in the closing of the property purchase from HUD and then the sale to Habitat for Humanity for 1540 S. Harris Rd. on Thursday, December 5, 2013. This was the first purchase under the HUD First Look Program that was approved by the Township Board on Monday, Oct., 14, 2013. This acquisition and sale to Habitat was at no cost to Ypsilanti Township.

- **SENIORS CHRISTMAS LUNCHEON**-Clerk Lovejoy Roe, Treasurer Doe and Supervisor Stumbo attended the Seniors Christmas Luncheon on Tuesday, December 10, 2013. The event was well attended and was a very festive and successful event. Lunch was served to the seniors.
- **WASHTENAW COUNTY CLERKS MEETING**- Clerk Lovejoy Roe and the entire Clerk's office staff attended the Washtenaw County Clerk's meeting held in Pittsfield Township on Wednesday, December 11, 2013. Discussions and presentations regarding election law changes and 2014 elections were made.
- **LABOR & MANAGEMENT NEGOTIATIONS**-All three of the elected officials along with Township attorneys and Karen Wallin, Human Resource Department met at several meetings during the months of November and December 2013 to discuss and plan for all labor negotiations occurring with the Teamsters, AFSCME and Firefighter Unions.
- **LOCAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCIAL AUTHORITY**-Supervisor Stumbo, Clerk Lovejoy Roe and Treasurer Doe along with Joe Lawson, Zoning and Development Administrator met with the LDFA committee to approve last year's minutes and authorize LDFA expenditures as required by law. Officers were also elected to serve in 2014. This meeting was held on Thursday, December 12, 2013.
- **EVIP WEBINAR**-Accounting Director Javonna Neel and Clerk Lovejoy Roe participated in an EVIP Webinar to learn the requirements for application and meeting the state rules for 2014. This webinar was held on Thursday, December 19, 2013.

TREASURER REPORT

THERE IS NO WRITTEN TREASURER REPORT

TRUSTEE REPORT

THERE IS NO WRITTEN TRUSTEE REPORT

ATTORNEY REPORT

GENERAL LEGAL UPDATE

RESOLUTION NO. 2013-35

Whereas, there have been a number of fires in rental single family dwellings which have resulted in major structural damage; and

Whereas, there have been an increasing number of fire damaged rental homes that have no insurance to cover the rehabilitation or demolition needed after a major house fire; and

Whereas, a growing number of landlords are choosing to walk away from fire damaged rental homes due to the lack of homeowner's insurance and the cost of repairing the fire damage; and

Whereas, when property owners without insurance choose to abandon fire damaged homes, the entire neighborhood is negatively impacted by the presence of the fire damaged structure; and

Whereas, requiring landlords of single family and duplex family rental properties to provide proof of insurance as a requirement before obtaining a rental Certificate of Compliance will decrease the number of fire damaged properties abandoned by the owners due to the absence of insurance coverage; and

Whereas, Ordinance 2013-433 requires all landlords prove proof of insurance coverage against loss or damage to single or duplex family residential units before a Certificate of Compliance will be issued by the Township.

Now Therefore, Be it resolved, that Ordinance No. 2013- 433 is hereby adopted by reference.

ORDINANCE NO. 2013-433

*An Ordinance to Amend the Code of Ordinances,
Chapter 48 entitled Property Maintenance, Article III,
One and Two Unit Dwelling Rental Properties*

The Charter Township of Ypsilanti **Ordains** that the Code of Ordinances Charter Township of Ypsilanti, Chapter 48 entitled **Property Maintenance**, Article III entitled One and Two Unit Dwelling Rental Properties, is amended as follows:

DELETE Section 48-42 in its entirety.

ADD: the following new provision as Section 48-42:

Sec. 48-42. Certificate of compliance required.

(a) The department shall provide for the systematic inspection of all single and duplex dwelling units which are subject to rental agreements in the township for the purposes of determining whether such units are in compliance with the Code and this chapter. Those units that are in compliance shall be issued a certificate of compliance.

(b) An owner shall provide the Department with a certificate of insurance, issued by an insurance company that certifies that the dwelling unit is insured against structural loss or damage, including, but not limited to, fire damage. The Certificate of Insurance shall state the name of each person named on the policy and its expiration date. The Certificate of Insurance shall be in force at the time a Certificate of Compliance is issued or at the time a renewed Certificate of Compliance is issued.

(c) The department shall schedule initial inspections, at its discretion, of single and duplex dwelling units which are subject to rental agreements to determine if the units qualify for a certificate of compliance. The owner of the property shall receive not less than 30 days' prior notice of the department's intent to inspect the property. The owner shall provide to the tenant a minimum of 72 hours' written notice of the township's intent to inspect the property. After the initial phase-in period, all single and duplex rental dwelling units which are subject to rental agreements shall be required to be inspected at not less than 24-month intervals, or at the reasonable discretion of the building official.

(d) No person, either the owner or the owner's agent, shall rent or lease single or duplex dwelling units after the initial inspection, to any tenant, unless that owner or agent has first obtained a valid certificate of compliance from the department covering the unit. For new construction the original certificate of occupancy shall serve as the certificate of compliance for a period of 24 months.

(e) The department shall advise the landlord and tenant that either has the right to refuse entry for purposes of inspection unless a search warrant is first obtained. If entry is refused, the department shall apply to the appropriate judicial officer for a search warrant and shall not inspect until a valid search warrant is obtained. Inspections shall be limited to only the areas necessary to ascertain compliance with the Code.

(f) An owner or owner's agent who is provided, during an inspection of a single or duplex dwelling unit, with written notice of a code violation or violations, shall correct the code violations within the period specified in the notice of violations.

(Ord. No. 2007-373, § 3, 11-6-07; Ord. No. 2011-411, § 1, 2-15-11)

ADD: the following new provision to Article III, *One and Two Unit Dwelling Rental Properties*

Proof of Property Insurance.

All persons owning single and duplex dwelling units which are subject to rental agreements shall maintain property insurance on each dwelling unit, at all times, against structural loss or damage, including, but not limited to, fire damage.

Upon request of the Department, all persons owning single and duplex dwelling units which are subject to rental agreements shall present valid proof of property insurance.

Failure to present, upon request, valid property insurance for a single family or duplex dwelling unit shall result in a suspension of a Certificate of Compliance.

Severability

Should any provision or part of the within Ordinance be declared by any court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid or unenforceable, the same shall not affect the

validity or enforceability of the balance of this Ordinance which shall remain in full force and effect.

Effective Date and Repeal of Conflicting Ordinances

All ordinances or parts of ordinances in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

This ordinance shall take effect after publication in a newspaper of general circulation as required by law.



Ypsilanti Township and Habitat for Humanity

As part of our continuing cooperative effort with Ypsilanti Township to promote homeownership, Habitat for Humanity of Huron Valley has purchased/acquired several properties that were a blight, had been issued serious Notices of Violation (NOVs) and/or were part of legal actions taken by the Township. This effort has reduced the blight in neighborhoods, preserved the underlying structures and has seen the completed properties sold to Habitat homeowners. Some recent examples are:

2143 Merrill, 1115 Parkwood, 1095 Jones, 2645 Woodruff, 1200 Red Leaf

A property came to our attention in late November that was owned by Chase Bank at 1045 Parkwood. This property had been issued an NOV with several issues described. The most serious issues in the NOV were lack of a sound roof, mold that had developed throughout the property, and issues with accessory structures. Habitat has acquired this property from Chase but we are seeking assistance from the Township to help in the initial remediation. The \$20,000 from the Township to allow us to quickly remedy this blight, remediate the mold throughout the house and correct other issues noted in the NOV. Work on this house would begin immediately.

In addition, we have been focusing our efforts in the Holmes Rd. Neighborhood. To date we have acquired 7 properties in this area that was in danger of turning towards rental. An additional property, at 1287 Hunter, we now have under contract. The acquisition of this property would continue our focus of homeownership in this neighborhood. We are requesting \$30,000 for this property.

We appreciate your consideration of this proposal for \$50,000 for 1045 Parkwood and 1287 Hunter. When these renovations are completed Habitat will have leveraged the Township's funds 3 to 4 fold and have tax paying Habitat homeowners in place.

Regards,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Rob Nissly", is written over a light blue circular stamp.

Rob Nissly, Housing Director

CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF YPSILANTI

OFFICE OF COMMUNITY STANDARDS

Building Safety • Planning & Zoning • Ordinance Enforcement

NOTICE OF VIOLATION-CONDEMNATION

Date: October 24, 2013

To: JP Morgan Chase Bank National
1111 Polaris Parkway
Columbus, OH 43240-2031

Be advised that your property located at 1045 Parkwood Avenue in The Charter Township of Ypsilanti, County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan, was inspected by the Office of Community Standards on October 23, 2013.

The inspection of that address indicates that the following conditions exist:

In the opinion of the code official, the subject structure has been found to be non-habitable and as such is classified as blight and shall be abated. The Certificate of Occupancy is hereby revoked and the structure is condemned until repairs are completed under required permits and a new Certificate of Occupancy is issued.

Sec. 48-27 Property Maintenance Code of Ypsilanti Charter Township

PM-107.5 Transfer of ownership: It shall be unlawful for the owner of any dwelling unit or structure who has received a compliance order or upon whom a notice of violation has been served to sell, transfer, mortgage, lease or otherwise dispose of such dwelling unit or structure to another until the provisions of the compliance order or notice of violation have been complied with, or until such owner shall first furnish the grantee, transferee, mortgagee or lessee a true copy of any compliance order or notice of violation issued by the code official and shall furnish to the code official a signed and notarized statement from the grantee, transferee, mortgagee or lessee, acknowledging the receipt of such compliance order or notice of violation and fully accepting the responsibility without condition for making the corrections or repairs required by such compliance order or notice of violation.

PM-108.1 General: When a structure or equipment is found by the code official to be unsafe, or when a structure is found unfit for human occupancy, or is found unlawful, such structure shall be condemned pursuant to the provisions of this code.

PM-108.1.1 Unsafe structures: An unsafe structure is one that is found to be dangerous to the life, health, property or safety of the public or the occupants of the structure by not providing minimum safeguards to protect or warn occupants in the event of fire, or because such structure contains unsafe equipment or is so damaged, decayed, dilapidated, structurally unsafe or of such faulty construction or unstable foundation, that partial or complete collapse is possible.

PM-108.1.3 Structure unfit for human occupancy: A structure is unfit for human occupancy whenever the code official finds that such structure is unsafe, unlawful or, because of the degree to which the structure is in disrepair or lacks maintenance, is insanitary, vermin or rat infested, contains filth and contamination, or lacks ventilation, illumination, sanitary or heating facilities or other essential equipment required by this code, or because the location of the structure constitutes a hazard to the occupants of the structure or to the public.

PM-108.5 Prohibited occupancy: Any occupied structure condemned and placarded by the code official shall be vacated as ordered by the code official. Any person who shall occupy a placarded premise or shall operate placarded equipment, and any owner or any person responsible for the premises who shall let anyone occupy a placarded premise or operate placarded equipment shall be liable for the penalties provided by this code.

PM-110.1 General: The code official shall order the owner of any premises upon which is located any structure, which in the code official's judgment is so old, dilapidated or has become so out of repair as to be dangerous, unsafe, unsanitary or otherwise unfit for human habitation or occupancy, and such that it is unreasonable to repair the structure, to demolish and remove such structure; or if such structure is capable of being made safe by repairs, to repair and make safe and sanitary or to demolish and remove at the owner's option; or where there has been a cessation of normal construction of any structure for a period of more than two years, to demolish and remove such structure.

PM-110.3 Failure to comply: If the owner of a premises fails to comply with a demolition order within the time prescribed, the code official shall cause the structure to be demolished and removed, either through an available public agency or by contract or arrangement with private persons, and the cost of such demolition and removal shall be charged against the real estate upon which the structure is located and shall be a lien upon such real estate.

R110.5 Revocation: The building official shall, in writing, suspend or revoke a certificate of occupancy issued under the provisions of this code wherever the certificate is issued in error, or on the basis of incorrect information supplied, or where it is determined that the building or structure or portion thereof is in violation of any ordinance or regulation or any of the provisions of this code.

The inspection and associated photographic evidence demonstrates, but is not necessarily limited to, violations of the following sections of the Code of Ordinances, all of which are hereby cited and must be corrected:

Sec. 26-28 Causes of blight or blighting factors enumerated: It is hereby determined that the following uses, structures and activities are causes of blight or blighting factors which, if allowed to exist, will tend to result in blight and undesirable neighborhoods:

(1) The storage on any property of building materials, unless there is in force a valid building permit issued by the township for construction upon such property and such materials are intended for use in connection with such construction, or unless the building materials are enclosed within an obscuring fence or wall of a minimum height of six feet or unless the storage of building materials is otherwise permitted as a principal or accessory use under township Ordinance No. 74 (Appendix A of this Code). Building materials shall include, but shall not be limited to, lumber, bricks, concrete or cinder blocks,

plumbing materials, electrical wiring or equipment, heating ducts or equipment, shingles, mortar, concrete or cement, nails, screws, or any other materials used in constructing any structure.

(2) The storage or accumulation of litter, junk, trash, rubbish, refuse, waste materials, garbage, offal, paper, glass, cans, bottles, debris or other foreign substances of every kind and description, except as such may be stored as provided under the rules and regulations of this Code. The term "junk" shall include parts of machinery or motor vehicles; unused appliances stored in the open; and remnants of wood, metal or any other cast-off materials of any kind, whether or not the same could be put to any reasonable use.

(3) The existence of any structure or part of such structure which, because of fire, wind or other natural disaster or physical deterioration, is no longer habitable as a dwelling, nor useful for any other purpose for which it may have been intended or lawfully used.

(4) The existence of any vacant dwelling, garage or other accessory building, unless the same is securely locked, with windows intact or neatly boarded up, and otherwise protected to prevent entrance thereto by unauthorized persons.

(5) The existence of any partially completed structure, unless such structure is in the course of construction in accordance with a valid and subsisting building permit issued by the township and unless such construction is completed within the time specified by existing ordinances.

(6) The parking, storage or placing upon any public right-of-way, public property or private property within the township of any truck, road tractor, semitrailer, pole trailer, bus, or trailer coach for a period in excess of 48 hours, unless the same is wholly contained in a fully enclosed building.

Sec. 30-26 Fire Prevention Code of the Charter Township of Ypsilanti

PM 605.5 Extension cords: Extension cords and flexible cords shall not be a substitute for permanent wiring. Extension cords and flexible cords shall not be affixed to structures, extended through walls, ceilings or floors, or under doors or floor coverings, nor shall such cords be subject to environmental damage or physical impact. Extension cords shall be used only with portable appliances.

Sec. 48-27 Property Maintenance Code of Ypsilanti Charter Township:

PM-102.2 Maintenance: Equipment, systems, devices and safeguards required by this code or a previous regulation or code under which the structure or premises was constructed, altered or repaired shall be maintained in good working order. No owner, operator or occupant shall cause any service, facility, equipment or utility which is required under this section to be removed from or shut off from or discontinued for any occupied dwelling, except for such temporary interruption as necessary while repairs or alterations are in progress. The requirements of this code are not intended to provide the basis for removal or abrogation of fire protection and safety systems and devices in existing structures. Except as otherwise specified herein, the owner or the owner's designated agent shall be responsible for the maintenance of buildings, structures and premises.

PM-303.4 Structural members: All structural members shall be maintained free from deterioration, and shall be capable of safely supporting the imposed dead and live loads.

PM-303.7 Roofs and drainage: The roof and flashing shall be sound, tight and not have defects that admit rain. Roof drainage shall be adequate to prevent dampness or deterioration in the walls or interior portion of the structure. Roof drains, gutters and downspouts shall be maintained in good repair and free from obstructions. Roof water shall not be discharged in a manner that creates a public nuisance.

PM-305.1 General: The interior of a structure and equipment therein shall be maintained in good repair, structurally sound and in a sanitary condition. Occupants shall keep that part of the structure

which such occupant occupies or controls in a clean and sanitary condition. Every owner of a structure containing a rooming house, a hotel, a dormitory, two or more

PM-304.3 Interior surfaces: All interior surfaces, including windows and doors, shall be maintained in good, clean and sanitary condition. Peeling, chipping, flaking or abraded paint shall be repaired, removed, or covered. Cracked or loose plaster, decayed wood, and other defective surface conditions shall be corrected.









































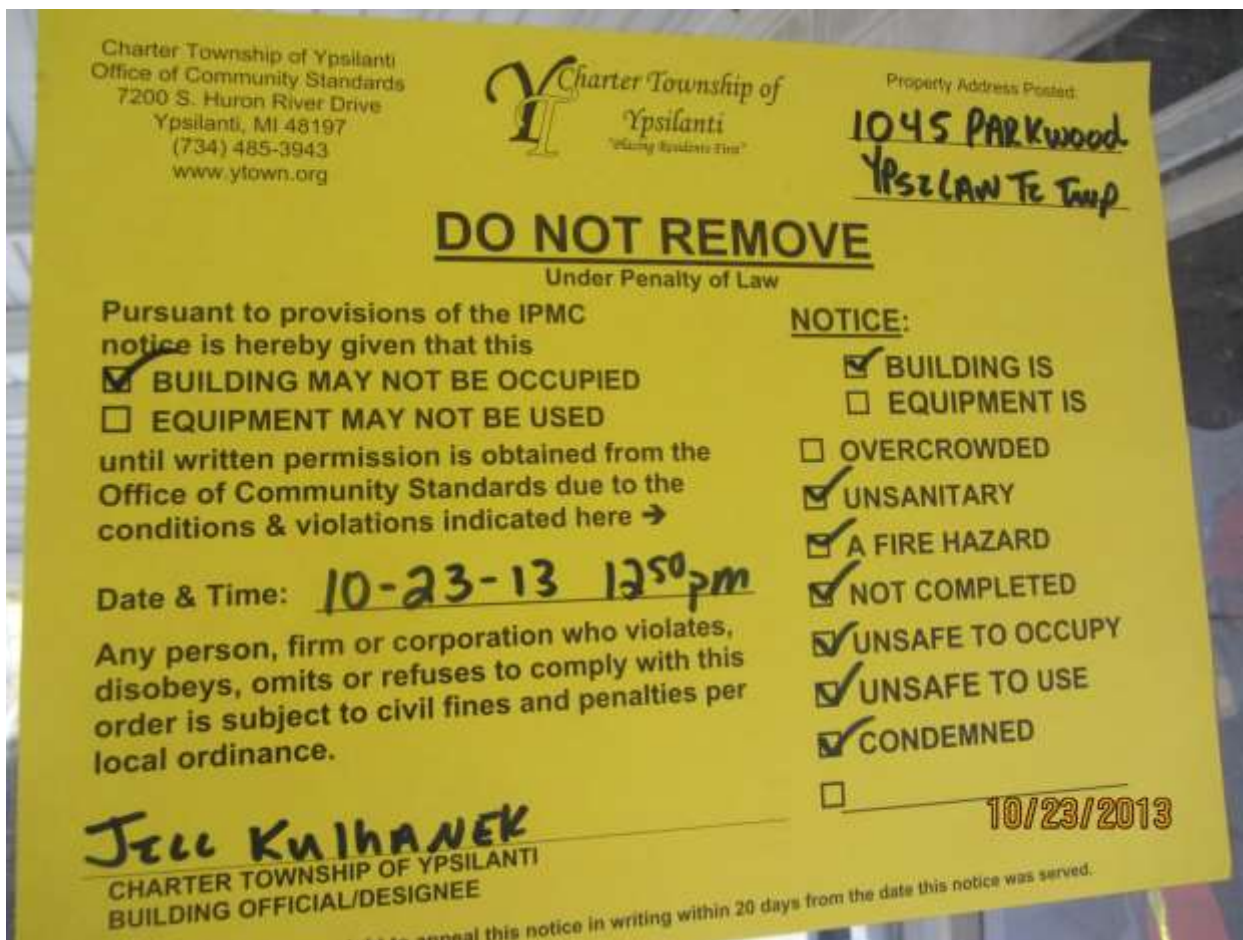












Sec. 48-27 Property Maintenance Code of Ypsilanti Charter Township:

PM-108.4 Placarding: Upon failure of the owner or person responsible to comply with the notice provisions within the time given, the code official shall post on the premises or on defective equipment, a placard bearing the word "Condemned" and a statement of the penalties provided for occupying the premises, operating the equipment or removing the placard.

PM-108.4.1 Placard removal: The code official shall remove the condemnation placard whenever the defect or defects upon which the condemnation and placarding action were based have been eliminated. Any person who defaces or removes a condemnation placard without the approval of the code official shall be subject to the penalties provided by this code.

The structure at the described address is hereby ordered to be brought into compliance with all applicable codes. Be advised that legal action will be initiated in Washtenaw County Circuit Court to abate this public nuisance.

The certificate of occupancy on this structure is hereby revoked.

You have the right to appeal this notice of violation. If you choose to appeal, contact the Office of Community Standards at 734-485-3943 and request an application for the Construction Board of Appeals. There is a \$100 application fee to apply for an appeal.

Supervisor
BRENDA L. STUMBO
Clerk
KAREN LOVEJOY ROE
Treasurer
LARRY J. DOE
Trustees
JEAN HALL CURRIE
STAN ELDRIDGE
MIKE MARTIN
SCOTT MARTIN



Supervisor's Office

7200 S. Huron River Drive
Ypsilanti, MI 48197
Phone: (734) 481-0617
Fax: (734) 484-0002
www.ytown.org

TO: Karen Lovejoy Roe, Clerk
FROM: Brenda L. Stumbo, Supervisor
DATE: January 14, 2014
RE: Appointment to AAATA Board

Please place the following request on the January 21, 2014 agenda for the Board's consideration:

1. Request to appoint Laurence Krieg to the Ann Arbor Area Transportation Authority Board

If you have any questions, please let me know.

tk

Transportation Funding Agreement

By and Between the Charter Township of Ypsilanti and the
Ann Arbor Area Transportation Authority

This Transportation Funding Agreement is entered into and made this ____ day of _____, 2014, by and between the Charter Township of Ypsilanti, a Michigan home-rule Township located in the County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan (hereinafter “Township”) and the Ann Arbor Area Transportation Authority, a legal authority created under Act 55 of 1963 (hereinafter “AAATA”).

WITNESSETH:

Whereas, the AAATA and its predecessor authority, the Ann Arbor Transportation Authority or AATA, furnished surface transportation to the Ann Arbor area beginning in the year 1968; and

Whereas, the original AAATA member (then AATA) was the City of Ann Arbor; and

Whereas, the AAATA furnished bus service to the Township since 1983 annual Purchase of Service Contracts; and

Whereas, the Charter Township of Ypsilanti residents, expressed interest in expanding transit services through public meeting input, emails, and postcards: and

Whereas, bus service in the Charter Township of Ypsilanti can be improved to more efficiently meet the transportation needs of the Township residents by increasing the frequency and hours of current operations, as demonstrated by a 30 percent ridership increase on AAATA Route 4 and further expanded urban core bus service improvements such as an additional route to service the Ypsilanti District Library and residents in the southern part of Ypsilanti Township, increased frequency and hours on routes in the north, west, and east parts of Ypsilanti Township, a new Park and Ride lot and the institution on Ypsilanti Township Dial-A-Ride Service for all Ypsilanti Township seniors and disabled are needed and identified as a part of the future Urban Core Transit expansion plan; and

Whereas, the Township is willing to dedicate funds equal to the cost of providing services represented in the current Purchase of Service Agreements and any future Urban Core transit expansion program elements which shall be agreed to by both parties in a written contract prior to the expansion of any transit routes which are not otherwise covered by an Authority wide millage; and

Whereas, the Township requested membership to the AAATA in 2013 and Authority approved membership in 2013; and

Whereas, it is deemed in the public interest to formally outline the operational relationship between the Township and the AAATA;

Now, therefore, the Township and the AAATA hereby agree as follows:

1. Service Agency. The Township recognizes the AAATA as the operating agency to provide mass transportation service to the public. These services shall include surface bus and any other form of transportation the AAATA may decide to render in accordance with the AAATA Articles of Incorporation.
2. Revenue. For services provided, the Township agrees to dedicate and transfer the full amount of revenue necessary to pay for current services supplied to the Township by the Authority per the Township Resolution of 2013 requesting membership to the Authority. However, in the event an Authority wide millage is approved by the voters, the Township will no longer transfer funds from its General Fund to provide transit services but instead will transfer all revenue to the Authority from the approved millage that is levied in the Township which revenue will be used to pay for the transit services provided to the Township under its contract with the Authority. The revenue will be transferred to the AAATA in monthly installments based on the invoicing sent monthly by the Authority. The payments shall continue in each year that the Charter Township remains a member of AAATA, and that AAATA furnishes transportation services to the Township.
3. Budget. The AAATA will submit to the Township Board each year its proposed budget for the ensuing fiscal year. The Board may submit its recommendations or comments in writing to the AAATA within four weeks of receipt of the proposed budget by Board.
4. Audit. The AAATA will prepare and submit the results of a yearly audit of its finances by a certified public accountant to the Township Board and the public.
5. Major Policy. On major, long-term decisions dealing with public policy actions concerning transportation services, whether or not they represent financial expenditures, the AAATA will apprise the Township Board and solicit its advice prior to making the decision.
6. Reporting. To ensure that the Board is kept apprised of the AAATA's activities, the AAATA will submit to the Board, at least quarterly, a written report indicating its activities. This report will include such key elements as levels of ridership, budget variations, and other service level information.

7. Good Relations. Both the Township and the AAATA recognize their obligation as public bodies to exist harmoniously for the public good. To the extent it is possible, disputes arising out of this agreement, including but not limited to matters concerning expansion, reduction or alteration of service, and the financial implications thereof, are to be resolved through discussions and negotiations by the two bodies.
8. Term. This agreement shall remain in force until mutually terminated or amended.

The foregoing agreement was adopted by an affirmative vote of the majority of the members elect of the Township Council of the Charter Township of Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, at a meeting duly held on the _____ day of _____, 2014.

**CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF
YPSILANTI**

By: _____
Brenda Stumbo, Supervisor

By: _____
Karen Lovejoy Roe, Township Clerk

The foregoing agreement adopted by an affirmative vote of the majority of the Board of Directors of the Ann Arbor Area Transportation Authority (AAATA), at a meeting duly held on the _____ day of _____, 2014

AAATA

By: _____
Charles Griffith, Chair

By: _____
Anya Dale, Secretary

Approved as to form:

By: _____
William Douglas Winters, Ypsilanti Township Attorney

By: _____
Jerold Lax, AAATA Counsel

OTHER BUSINESS

Supervisor
BRENDA L. STUMBO
Clerk
KAREN LOVEJOY ROE
Treasurer
LARRY J. DOE
Trustees
JEAN HALL CURRIE
STAN ELDRIDGE
MIKE MARTIN
SCOTT MARTIN



Residential Services

7200 S. Huron River Drive
Ypsilanti, MI 48197
Phone: (734) 484-0073
Fax: (734) 544-3501
www.ytown.org

MEMORANDUM

TO: Charter Township of Ypsilanti Board of Trustees

FROM: Jeff Allen, Residential Services Director

DATE: January 13, 2014

RE: Approval of Civic Center roof bids

Please accept the bid from Molnar Roofing, in the amount of \$189,000.

As you recall, last month you authorized that I go and advertise and accept sealed bids for the repair/replacement of the rubber roof of the largest section on top of the Civic Center.

We advertised the work locally during the first week of December, and held a mandatory pre-bid meeting on December 13, 2013 of which we had 7 companies in attendance.

The bids were due on January 9, 2013 and we opened them with the following results:

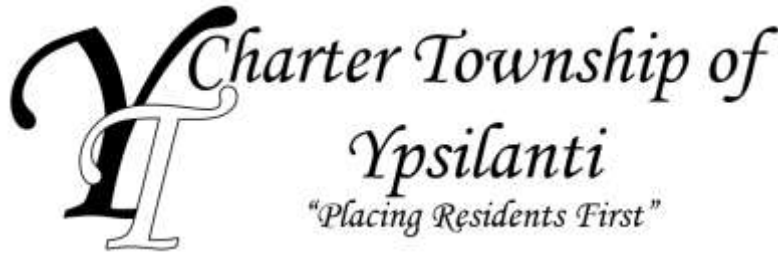
Company	Base Bid	Unit pricing per sq.ft.
LaDuke Roof	\$157,380	\$33.50
Molnar Roof	\$164,000	\$9.25
Royal Roof	\$169,850	\$35.00
National Roof	\$176,500	\$65.00
Royal West Roof	\$189,000	\$24.00
Lutz Roof	\$209,930	T & M
Schena Roof	\$214,600	T & M

As you may recall, over a year ago we did a thermo scan on the roof to determine bad sections of the area under the rubber as it is not available to be seen. This indicated that there was at least 2,000 sq feet of wet insulation, and

this number is important in calculating the low bidder in this case. The low bidder actually becomes Molnar Roof if there is more than 300 sq ft of wet insulation that would need to be replaced. Without using this calculation, our cost could escalate as high as \$244,000 for the replacement from LaDuke.

Based upon this, I am recommending we award the roof work to Molnar Roofing, of Riverview, MI and we assume to do no less than 2,700 sq feet of repair. This would put the decking repair amount to approximately \$25,000. So the award amount would be in the amount of \$189,000. This is budget in account #101.970.000.971.008 . I would also ask that you authorize the 3 full-time officials to approve any amount over the award amount, if we discover when the roof is opened, that there is additional insulation that needs to be replaced.

Supervisor
BRENDA L. STUMBO
Clerk
KAREN LOVEJOY ROE
Treasurer
LARRY J. DOE
Trustees
JEAN HALL CURRIE
STAN ELDRIDGE
MIKE MARTIN
SCOTT MARTIN



Residential Services

7200 S. Huron River Drive
Ypsilanti, MI 48197
Phone: (734) 484-0073
Fax: (734) 544-3501
www.ytown.org

MEMORANDUM

TO: Charter Township of Ypsilanti Board of Trustees

FROM: Jeff Allen, Residential Services Director

DATE: January 13, 2014

RE: ***Request authorization to seek quotes for the replacement of hardware and Wicket Gates for Runner #2 at the Hydro Station in the estimated amount of \$100,000***

During a recent inspection at the Hydro Station, it was recommended that the hardware and wicket gates for Runner #2 be replaced and re-set to design specifications. The parts that need replacement are original parts from 1932.

There are two (2) companies that are "pre-qualified" to do this specific type of work. They are James Leffel & Company that manufacturers the turbines and Indiana & Leitelt Iron Works that service our turbines. Both companies have the capability to build the wicket gates, including the labor force and knowledge to install them.

We are requesting authorization to seek quotes from the two pre-qualified companies for the removal and installation of the hardware and wicket gates for runner #2 in an estimated amount of \$100,000. Once received, the quotes would come back to the Board for approval. This was not a budgeted item and would require a budget amendment if approved by the Board.

It will take approximately 2-3 months to make the necessary parts and the goal would be to have replacement done in July or August of 2014.

Please place this request on the January 21, 2014 agenda for Board consideration.